Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

John Y. and Birdella
Bearnson

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis32howd

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XXXII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1908.

BECK AND INCHBOLD, LTD., PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

435
.Y4
vol. 32

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

PARISH OF HOWDEN,

Co. YORK.

VOL. II—(CONTINUED).

EDITED BY

G. E. WEDDALL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1909.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
Burial Fees	281
Burials	281 to 381
Do.	432 to 471
Marriages...	387 to 401
Baptisms	401 to 432
Notes	381 to 384
Manorial Surrender	385 to 386
Index of Persons	473 to 587
Index of Places	587 to 591

PREFACE.

This issue records the Burials contained in the Second Book of the Howden Registers: also the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials of the Third Book.

The Registers in Book No. 3 are written on 38 leaves of parchment—there are 12 blank leaves—$13\frac{1}{2}$ in. × $8\frac{3}{4}$ in., prefaced by a Surrender (in Latin) of land in Saltmarshe for the education of six poor boys (page 385).

No Marriages are registered between 14th December, 1723, and 2nd April, 1725; and no Baptisms between 26th November, 1723, and 4th April, 1725. The Burials finish on 11th December, 1723.

G. E. W.

A REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALS WTHN. THE PARISH OF HOWDEN FROM THE 1st OF MAY 1659.

Fees for Burying.

		s.	d.	
Imps : In ye Church :	to ye M.	5	4	In ye Chancell double to each.
	to ye Cl.	2	8	
	to ye Saxt.	1	4	
In ye Churchyard	to ye M.	0	11	
	to ye Cl.	0	8	
to ye Saxt : with a Coffin for				
above seaven years		0	8	
under		0	4	

For singing a Corps from the Townend to ye Church Double Fees.

To ye Saxt. wthout a Coffin	d.
for under seaven years	2
for above	4

May 1659.

Stephen son to William Wat of Howden	1
Anne the wife of William Smart of Skelton	2
Thomas Binkes of Skelton	3
James Thornberry of Howden	3
Anne wife to Francis Hakins, Kilpyn	3
Anne ye dau. of Thomas Simson of Barmby	4
Mercy Westoby of Asselby, wid :	4
Robert Morton of Asselby	8
Andrew Smith of Barmby	9
Widdow Browne of Belby	11
Margaret ye wife of Andrew Smith of Barmeby	12
Anne dau : to John Jackson of Kilpyn	15
Susanna dau : of Thomas Haward of Howden	18
An infant of Thomas Reignards of Skelton	21
Anne wife to Thomas Iveson of Barmbye	22
William Coates of Barmby	22
Anne dau : to wid : Ridesdale of Laxton	24
Sarah dau : of Leond. Williamson of Burne	26
Grace Bins of Howden, wid :	27
Elizabeth dau : to Issabel Johnson of Balkholme	27
[*blank*] dau : to William Casse of Barmby	29
Alice Coggram of Howden, wid :	29
Awdry wife to Thomas Watkyn of Booth	31

June 1659.

Robert Skinne of Asselby	1
Joshua Nelson of Howden	2
Richard son to Richd. Atkinson of Balkholme	3

Anne wife to Lancelot Clerke of Howden	7
William Smith of Barmby	8
Ruth dau: to Leon$^{d.}$ Williamson of Burne	10
Anne dau: to Robert Athrop of Kilpyn	15
An infant of Richard Taylor of Howden	18
Hellen Underwood of Barmby, wid:	20
Awdry Smart of Skelton, wid:	21
Sarah dau. Gervas Morton of Asselby	21
Mary dau. to John Pocklington of Howden	24
Anne dau. to Robt. Casse of Barmby	25
Elizabeth dau. to Peter Fingley of Barmby	26
Margaret wife to Richd. Williamson of Belby	26
Anne wife to William Tommison of Barmby	27
Phillippa Ramsey of Barmby, wid:	29
Phillip Saltmarshe of Saltm$^{sh.}$, Esq.	29
Mercy Smith of Asselby	29
Richd. Wighton of Howden	30
July 1659.	
Hellen dau. to John Stephenson of Barmby	1
Eliz. Rich of Skelton, spinstr.	3
Widdo Coates of Barmby	4
Dorothy wife to John Leaper of Barmby	6
Alexan$^{r.}$ Widhouse of Barmby	6
Francis Bursey of Asselby	7
Gervas son to Gervas Morton of Asselby	15
Peter Fingley of Barmby	16
Obadiah son to Mathew Thorpe of Howden	18
Thomas Underwood of Barmby	20
An infant of Thomas Birttwhisells of Howden	24
Mary dau: to Robt. Elleiot of Belby	25
Thomas sonne to Robt. Alured of Kingstō spr. Hull	29
August 1659.	
Elizabeth Robinson of Howden, wid:	2
Robert Elleot of Belby	2
Peter son of Thomas Beale of Howden	9
Hellen Smart of Skelton	9
Wid. Underwood of Barmby	9
Nicolas son to Bartholm: Colleson of Howden	22
September 1659.	
Henry Gunson of Howden, gen:	5
Mrs. Thomson of Howden, wid:	6
Judeth wife to Mick Bradford of Howden	6
Thomas son to Marke Stephenson of Asselby	9
John, son to John Skelton of Howden	15
Mary wife to Peter Thorpe of Laxton	16
Jane wife to Willm. Thommeson of Howden	16
John Gathorne of Howden	18
John Greenlove of Howden	22
Elizabeth wife to Joseph Dun of Skeltō	22
Sarah dau. to John Pearson of Asselby	25

Joshua son to Joshua Haward of Howden	26
October 1659.	
John Pickering of Skelton	9
Margaret Taylor als. Richardson of Howden, wid:	10
[*blank*] wife of Thomas Barker of Barmby	14
Jane Sawyer of Howden, wid:	22
Edw: Son to Edw: Grant of Skelton	25
An infant of Nichol Petwardine of Booth	25
Elizabeth dau: to Thom Underwood of Howden	26
November 1659	
Elizabeth dau: to James Browne of Howden	2
Sarah wife to Robt. Jackson of Howden	3
Margaret Johnson of Asselby, wid:	6
Robert son to Robert Jackson of Howden	7
Elizabeth dau: to John Haward of Barmby	7
Elizabeth Stainforth of Barmby, wid:	9
John Awdas Sen$^{r.}$ of Asselby	—
Francis Milner of Asselby	13
William Thorpe of Laxton	17
Thomas Kirshy of Booth	21
A male child of Willm. Wats of Howden	22
Thomas Askew of Cotnesse	29
December 1659.	
Abigail Kirshy of Booth, Spinst$^{r.}$	2
Thomas Hilton of Howden	2
Thomas Broadbent of Knedlington	10
William Thornton of Howden	15
Nicolas Broadbent of Knedlington	15
Anne dau. to Willm. Dixon of Knedlington	19
Dorothy dau: to Willm. Johnson, Kilpyn	21
Mary wife to John Starkye of Knedlingt.	21
Anne dau. to Thomas Hill of Howden	22
Ann wife to George Parker of Knedlingto.	27
Nicolas Son to Nicolas Petwardyne of Booth	29
Mary wife to Stephen Perry of Booth	30
Jane Heslewood, wid: of Barmby	31
January 1659.	
Mary dau. to Rich. Simson of Howden	1
Margaret wife to Robt. Harrison, Howden	2
Laurence Dodson of Kilpyn	2
Mary wife to Miles Gofarr of Knedlington	3
Mary Lawson of Knedlington, wid:	8
Alice Broadbent of Knedlington, wid:	10
Alice wife to Rich. Garton of Skelton	10
Thomas Noble of Asselby ...	12
Phillippa Awdas of Barmby, wid:	13
Humphrey Simson of Balkeholme	15
Sarah dau. to Peter Ramsey of Knedling.	22
Thomas Cotnesse of Skelton	23
Margaret wife to Willm. Dixon of Knedlingto.	26

Alice Whitton of Thorne, wid: 26
[*blank*] wife to Geo: Tomlinso. als. Niccolso. of Balkeholme 29
Susanna Smart of Balkeholme, Spins$^{tr.}$ 30
James son to Rich. Chadwicke of Howden 30

February 1659.

Rich. son to Hercules Northerby of Laxton 4
Thomas Thackeray of Saltmsh. 4
Francis Lye of Laxton, wid: 4
Thomas Beal of Howden 10
Robert Simson of Balkeholme 11
Issabel dau. to Henry Hunsley of Howden 12
Widd: Woolhouse of Balkeholme 12
A male child of Nicho. Crossbyes of Howden 14
Rich$^{d.}$ Johnson of Howden 15
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Stephensō of Laxtō 15
Anthony son to Willm. Thorpe of Laxton 16
Anne wife to Nicholas Crossby of Howden 16
Willm. son to Thomas Nutbrown of Howden 16
Anne wife to Peter Dow of Barmby 16
Humfrey Good of Skelton 22
Margaret Clarke of Asselby, wid: 22
Alice Smart of Balkeholme, Spinst$^{r.}$ 25
William Empson of Skelton 27

March 1659 & 1660.

An infant of Robt. Butlers of Barmby 2
Michael Bradford of Howden 4
A male child of William Atkinsons of Skeltō 4
Bartholom: Kilpyn of Kilpyn 6
Thomas Jennison of Cavill 8
An infant Jo: Addams 8
Isaac son to Issaac Thislewait of Howden 9
Rich. Williamson of Belby 17
Thomas Storry of Asselby 23
Thomas son to Robt. Jewison of Asselby 24
Anne wife to John Fotherby of Howden 25
Thomas Courser of Laxton 26

Aprill 1660.

Willm. son to John Hesletine of Knedlington 2
Peter son to Peter Awdas of Knedlingtō 5
A male child of James Woodsworth of Knedlingtō 5
Anne dau. to John Hesletyne of Knedlingtō 9
Katherine dau: to Jo: Parker of Knedlingt. 9
Arthur son to wid: Harrison of Booth 10
Willm. son to Willm. Stephenson of Knedlingtō 16
Phillippa Petwardyne of Knedlington, wid: 17
Mawde wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Grime of Howden 17
Elizabeth dau. to Geo. Parker of Knedlingtō 18
Elizabeth dau. to John Underwood of Barmby 21
A female child of Hugh Parke of Howden 21

John Hesletyne of Knedlington	23
Sarah dau. to Christo Blanshard of Howden	24
[*blank*] wife Peter Harrison of Kilpyn	27
Anne wife to Simon Stotheron of Howden	28
Willm. son to Rich$^{d.}$ Garton of Skelton	28
May 1660.	
Esther dau : to Thomas Thorpe of Belby	2
Dorothy Smith of Skelton, wid :	4
Susanna Cooke of Cotnesse, wid :	6
John Wright of Howden	10
June 1660.	
Anne Parke of Howden	14
Willm. Stephenson of Kilpyn	14
William y^{e} son of John Browne of Thorpe	14
July 1660.	
Walter Wilfleete of Asselby	8
Elizabeth wife to Thomas Cooke of Howden	12
Katherine d. to Alexander Kirsey of Barmby	18
William Stephenson of Kilpyn	14
Thomas y^{e} son of Bartholomew Crowsey of Laxton	14
John y^{e} son of John Jackson of Kilpyn	21
Mary Howsam of Howden	24
Edward Biggerdyke of Howden	28
August 1660.	
Robert Harrison of Howden	6
Mary dau : to Thomas Arlush late of Howden	8
John Carre of Laxton	9
September 1660.	
Thomas y^{e} son of Rich$^{d.}$ Richerdson	3
Thomas y^{e} son of Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse of Asselby	15
Elizabeth dau. of Rich$^{d.}$ Freeman of Asselby	17
Peter y^{e} son of Peter Awdus of Knedlington	22
Deborah y^{e} dau. of Henry Nelson of Howden	24
October 1660.	
Anne Burne of Howden	3
Robert Stephenson of Asselby	28
John y^{e} son of John Thomson of Howden	28
November 1660.	
Alice y^{e} dau. of Peter Awdus of Knedlington	4
December 1660.	
Anne ye wife of Richard Bramham of Howden	12
Willm. Robinson of Howden	13
Thomas Barker of Barmby	14
Hellen ye wife of John Harrison of Laxton	29
January 1660.	
Mary ye wife of Michael Sands of Asselby	12
Alice ye dau. of Willm. Durham of Howden	13
Thomas ye son of Michael Sands of Asselby	21
Thomas Stephenson of Laxton	21
Jane ye wife of John Gibson of Laxton	24

February 1660.

Richard ye son of Richard Blanshard of Howden	9
Jane Underwood of Howden	10
Anne Mounsye of Barmby	4
Emme Carye of Skelton	17
Richd. Cotnesse of Laxton	19

March 1660 & 1661.

John Shepheard of Skelton	5
Mary Nappye of Howden	20
George Robinson of Howden	24
Mathew son of Elizab. Nutbrowne of Howden	29
Sarah ye dau. of Simon Musgrave of Howden	30
Elizabeth Toppen of Asselby, wid:	31

Aprill 1661.

Paul ye son of Robt. Addam of Howden	5
Katherine ye d. of John Biggin of Howden	8
Margaret ye d: of John Browne of Howden	8
Phillis ye d: of Robt. Nelson of Thorpe	9
John ye son of Robt. Snawson of Cotnesse	15
Hellen Segsbye of Skelton, wid:	13
Elizabeth ye d: of William Robinson of Howden	19
John ye s. of Leon^d. Layforke of Howden	22
George ye s. of Richd. Chapman of Howden	22
Dorothy ye dau. of John Allanby of Howden, deceas^d.	23
Mathew Haward of Howden	29
Alice ye d. of Robt. Wright late of Howden	29

May 1661.

Elizabeth b. of Richd. Simson of Howden	1
Edward son of Thomas Smith of Howden	6
Mary wife of John Rutter of Howden, gen:	9
Mary d. of John Oakes, late of Howden	10
Katherine wife of Robt. Ked of Skelton	7
Robert Ked of Skelton	10
Thomas s. of Rich^d. Freeman of Asselby	26
Simon Thornton of Asselby ...	26
Joane d. of Jerimiah Snipe of Asselby	26
Thomas son of Thomas Thorpe of Belby	17
John Palmer of Belby	23
Thomas Terrye of Howden	31

June 1661.

Elizabeth d. of Willm. Waterhouse of Howden	4
Mary d. of Willm. Ward of Howden	14
Ralph s. of Ralph Higden of Laxton, gen^r.	18
[*blank*] ye d. of Willm. Burtwhisele of Skelton	18
Willm. son of Willm. Lion of Belby	4
Issabel d. of Thomas Thornton of Linton	5
Issabel Johnson of Balkeholme, wid:	11
Grace wife of Thomas Cornwall of Skelton	19
Alice dau. of Mathew Geree of Howden	25
Mary dau. of Michael Musgrave of Howden	29

Elizabeth dau. of Robt. Brearesley of Howden 29

July 1661.

Mathew son of Cutbert Battell of Howden 3
Robt. son of Robt. Dalby of Cotnesse 4
Issabel wife of John Howdel (als.) Petwardyne of Booth 5
Mary d. of Willm. Harrison of Balkeholme 5
Alice dau. of Thomas Hemingway, late of Knedlington 8
Mary dau. of Robt. Thomson of Barmby 10
Anne wife of Robt. Gay of Skelton 12
Mary dau. of John Dun of Howden 16
Robt. son of Rich^d. Therne of Howden 21
Mary d. of Thomas Rennye of Skelton 23
Peter s. of Peter Thorpe of Laxton 27
John s. of John Jackson of Laxton 29
Thomas s. of Humfrey Simson of Balkeholme 25
Elizab. wife of Thomas Slater of Thorp Lidget 30

August 1661.

Issabel wife of Thomas Edwards, late of Skelton 4
Henry son of Henry Hans of Cotnesse 4
Dorothy d. of Roger Newby of Howden 6
Anne d. of Robt. Sawyer of Howden 6
Mr. John Scot of Howden 8
Mary dau. of Robt. Paget of Saltmarsh 8
Issabel dau. of Robt. Athrop of Kilpyn 12
Francis s. of Roger Newby of Howden 15
Jane wife of Henry Rawson of Howden 16
Elizab. dau. of Thomas Garton of Saltm'sh 19
Thomas Johnson of Kilpyn 20
Elizab. dau. of Jordan Wilberfosse of Howden 22

September 1661.

Ursula Osburne of Knedlington, wid: 1
George White of Howden 3
Thomas Reynolds of Skelton 7
Anne dau. of Edward Staineforth of Barmby 8
Abel Laarence of ye city of London, grocer 10
Robt. son of Robt. Thorpe late of Howden 10
Hellen d. of Barthol: Wigthorne of Cotnesse 10
Thomas Swan of Howden 14
Willm. son of John Bowmer of Laxton 18
Anne Westeby of Asselby 23
Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Stainforth of Barmby 25
Samuel son of John Smith of Yewkefleet 30

October 1661.

Margaret wife of Anthony Biggin of Howden 1
John son of Thomas Mitchel of Thorpe 3
Anthony Biggin of Howden 5
Will sonn of John Brown of Howden 18
Elizabeth dau. of Peter Graves of Cavill 7
Margrit Driffield dau. of Matthew Driffield 13
Ann dau. of Tho. Johnson of Aslebye 22

Mr. Richard Dolman of Killpin	29
William Rome of Howden	30
November 1661.	
John son of Christopher Heckles of Bellbye	1
Robert Dresser of Howden	3
John the son of John Bedall of Howden	6
Elizabeth dau. of William Biggin of Howden	11
Ann wife of Thomas Smith of Laxton	14
William son of Alexander Stainforth of Barnbye	19
Alexander son of Alexander Stainforth of Barnbye	19
Mary dau. of Edward Hinchbald of Howden	20
John son of Robt. Howdall of Howden	23
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Mason of Howden	30
December 1661.	
Ann Harrison of Thorpe	2
Katherine Savage	3
Katherine wife of James Foreshaw of Skelton	4
Mary Coates of Knedlington	4
John Leah of Aselbye	7
Peter son of Peter Dow of Barnby	19
John son of Richard Garton of Skelton	21
William son of William Shaw of Howden	23
John Audus of Knedlington	25
Thomas Andrew of Howden	25
Elizabeth wife of Christopher Crosbye of Knedlington	26
Ann wife of Marmaduke Preston of Howden	30
January 1661.	
Francis son of Richard Drinkall of Howden	8
Alis Goggram of Barnbye	8
Edward son of William Thorpe of Howden	17
Charles son of William Thorpe of Howden	19
Sarah Norman of Howden	22
Ann dau. of Robt. Thorpe of Aselbye	24
John son of John Smith of Howden	26
Jane dau. of Richard Knowles of Knedlington	29
February 1661.	
Margaret Glenton of Howden	2
Robert son of Nicholas Robinson of Aslebye	3
Hugh son of Hugh Webster	4
John son of James Machell of Howden	5
Margaret wife of John Range of Saltmarsh	5
Robert son of John Harrison of Howden	7
Margaret dau. of Richard Waterhouse of Aslebye	7
Mary wife of Thomas Thornton of Aslebye	9
John son of John Underwood of Barnbye	11
Richard Underwood of Aslebye	12
Elizabeth dau: of William Ward of Howden	14
Thomas Aumond of Skelton	15
Josuah Mitchell of Thorpe	16
Margaret Willson of Belbye	16

Ann. Cunniworth of Aslebye	17
Alice Fingley of Saltmarsh	19
Alice dau: of Thomas Swan of Howden	21
Elizabeth wife of William Cowlam of Aslebye	23
Mary Robinson of Howden	24
Mr. John Rutter of Howden	24
Elizabeth wife of Robert Bresley of Howden	28
William Clevin of Saltmarsh	28
March 1661.	
Ann Stamper of Saltmarsh	1
Phillip son of David Belt of Belbye	4
Thomas son of Thomas Jewit of Saltmarsh	4
Alice wife of William Steavenson of Skelton	4
Christopher Halliwell of Balkeholme	5
James Atkinson of Belby	7
Alice Sheepheard of Skelton	8
Ellin Burton of Knedlington	9
William Marshell of Howden	11
Gyllian wife of John Leeton of Balkholme	14
Katherine Cloudsly of Booth	18
Jane wife of Alexander Hoggley of Aslebye	23
George Dunch of Howden	29
Mary dau. of Christopher Hickles of Bellbye	29
Aprill 1662.	
Jane dau. of John Biggin of Howden	1
Jane Thorpe of Skelton	2
Thomas Underwood of Aslebye	3
Hellin wife of Christopher Blenchard of Howden	4
Ann dau: of John Hall of Bellbye	7
Christopher sonn of Alexander Harrison of Barnbye	8
Cuthbird Harrison of Barnbye	10
John son of Robert Williamson of Howden	10
John Lowther of Howden	13
William son of John Naylor of Killpin	14
Robert son of Richard Smart of Saltmarsh	18
Henry Browne of Howden	18
Ann Wright of Saltmarsh	25
Henry Hance of Cottness	27
Mary dau: of Bartholemew Wigfull of Cotness	29
May 1662.	
Doctor Thomas Haward of Howden	1
Dorothy dau: of Anthony Hornby of Howden	1
Patience wife of Thomas Cooke of Howden	1
William Good of Aslebye	8
Mr. Robert Athropp of Kilpin	16
Elizabeth dau: of George Nicholls of Howden	18
Robert Wells of Skelton	20
Jane Pocklington of Saltmarsh	20
John Woddall of Barnbye	22
Alice dau: of Peter Audus of Knedlington	26

June 1662.

Edward Taylor of Howden	4
Jane dau. to John Harrison of Barnbye	11
Margaret wife of John Brown of Howden	13
Barbara, wife of Mr. John Arlush of Howden	14
Mary dau: of Robert Wood of Balkholme	18
Mary wife of Thomas Leyton of Cottness	21
Robert sonn of Robert Williamson of Howden	22
Ann Rainforth of Laxton	30

July 1662.

Mary dau: of John Good of Barnbye	4
Ann Thorpe of Estrington	13
William Mounsey of Barnbye	15
Ann Taylor of Skelton	17
Elizabeth dau: of John Barker of Barnbye	23

August 1662.

Alexander Harrison of Barnbye	3
Margaret wife of John Leppington of Howden	5
Frances dau: of Robert Biggin of Howden	7
John son of James Woodworth of Knedlington	6
Robert sonn of Robert Hallywell of Laxton	11
Elizabeth dau. of William Fletcher of Howden	13
Jane dau: of Richard Standfeild of Aslebye	14
Hugh son of Isaack Thislewhite of Howden	16
Leonard Williamson of Burne	20
Mary Wood of Bawcome	—
Robert son of John Browne of Thorpe	28

September 1662.

Frances wife of John Anderson of Booth	1
John son of Thomas Rainford of Euclid	7
Jacob son of Isaac Thistlewhite of Howden	9
Jane Markam of Barnby	14
Simon son of Simon Stotheram of Howden	20
Elizab: dau: of Franc Richardson, idē.	
Margrett dau: of Mark Stephenson, Asselby	—
Elizab: wife of Robt. Bramman of Howden	28

October 1662.

Ralph son of Brian Spender of Barnby	1
Robt. son of Franc Gowthrop of Skelton	12
Richard Lion of Belby	17
Mary Audas of Asselby	—
Eliz. dau: of Will: Marshall of Howden	30

Novemb. 1662.

Margrett Sisans of Skelton	1
Robert son of Geo. Harison of Howden	9
William son Peter Naylor of Howden	11
John Freeman of Kilpin	17
Paul Woodsworth of Knedlington	23

December 1662.

John son of William Richardson of Howden	1

Grace dau: of Willm. Durham of Howden	6
Henry Hargill of Barnby	9
Hannah dau: of William Smart of Skelton	21
Thomas Hunsley of Belby	26
Mary dau: of Richard Knowles of Knedlington	—
Susanna wife of Rich. Simpson of Skelton	29
Mary wife of Thomas Nickelson of Howden	30
January 1662.	
Dinah wife of John Wilflet of Asselby	1
Alice dau: of Will. Shaw of Howden	5
Barbara wife of John Stephenson of Barnby	16
Ann Blansherd of Howden	19
Ann Wright of Howden	21
Willim Casse of Barnby	28
Ann Johnson, wife of Thomas Johnson of Thorpe	—
Robt. Williamson of Howden	29
John son of John Russam of Barnby	31
February 1662.	
Margrett Dales of Knedlington	4
Stephen Blythe of Howden	6
John son of John Lowther of Howden	10
Ann wife of Cuthberd Harison, Skelton	10
William Chad of Howden	12
Thomas Garton of Saltmarsh	14
Thomas son of William Graves of Howden	15
March 1662.	
Elizabeth Knocks of Howden	3
Ann wife of Thomas Andrew of Barnby	10
Ann Noble of Knedlington	11
Barthol: son of Robt. Nelson of Thorpe	13
Ann wife of John Eratt of Skelton	17
John Wilfoot of Asselby	20
March 1663.	
Jane Nelson of Howden	27
Mary Copley of Laxton	28
Aprill 1663.	
Phillip Pearson of Skelton	2
Alice wife of Mr. Blansherd of Barnby	3
Ann wife of Willim Tomlin, Baucom	7
Mary Stephenson of Asselby	8
Margrett Apleby of Laxton	10
Mary Collin of Bawcom	21
Isabell wife of Thom: Smith of Laxton	30
May 1663.	
Willim son of Willim Boswell of Howden	4
Thomas Harison of Barneby	7
Alice dau: of Willim Lawty of Saltmarsh	12
Stephen son of John Clerk of Booth	13
Eliz: Graves of Cavill	16
John Gunby of Skelton	18

George son of George eshton of Howden	—
Michaell Sands, Asselby	22
Henry Nelson of Howden	23
Katherine Porridg of Asselby, who had buryed seaven husbands	29
Jane Brown of Belby	30
Isabel Rainforth of Saltmarsh	30
Ann dau : Elexander Harison of Barnby	31
June 1663.	
Jane wife of Marmaduk Smart of Howden	1
William Andrew of Knedlington	4
William son of William Lion of Belby	5
Jane dau : of Martin Browne of Howden	8
Jane d. of Willm. Lion of Belby	12
Jane d. of John Cliffe of Barneby	12
Margrett d. of Mr. Geo. Mettam of Mettam	19
Catherine Smith of Barnby	21
John son of Thom : Nicleson of Howden	—
William son of Willm. Watt of Howden	—
Emmett wife of Willn. Clayton of Barmby	27
Robt. Branton of Asselby	28
Mr. John Arlush of Howden	29
July 1663.	
A man child son to John Fotherby of Howden	2
Willm. Dickson of Knedlington	27
Sarah d. of Willm. Watrosse of Asselby	—
Gennett Story of Asselby	30
Henry Shepheard ye workman of Spaudington	—
August 1663.	
Robt. son of John Bargh	1
Henry son of Henry Woodman of Asselby	3
Barbara d. of Alexander Harrison of Barneby	4
John s. to Elizabeth Lawtye of Laxton	5
John son to Robert Hallowell of Laxton	—
Henry son of Guy Nelson of Asselby	8
Ann dau : of Edward Fidlin of Howden	12
Jane d. of Michael Goforth of Howden	30
September 1663.	
Stephen s. of Robt. Thorpe of Barnill	20
Xopher s. of Henry Tutfield of Howden	22
Ellenor wife of Thistlewhite of Howden	—
Robt. son of Peter Audas of Knedlington	25
October 1663.	
Eliz : ye D : of Ather : Kirby of Skelton	12
Ann Litster Cl : —— servant of Howd :	25
John s. of Lancelot Clerke of Howden	29
William Gibson of Howden	31
November 1663.	
Joseph s. of Willm. Rainforth of Bawcomb	6
Thomas Woodall of Barneby	15

Mary d. of Thomas Johnson of Asselby	20
December 1663.	
John S. of Thomas Pagitt of Saltmarsh	6
Alice Yates	9
Thomas S of Thomas Jewitt of Saltmarsh	14
Nicholas S. of Nicholas Wray of Howden	15
Alice D. of Rich. Harrison of Howden	23
David S. of David Belt of Belby, Gen^{n}.	29
January 1663.	
Martha dau. of Martin Browne	3
Margrett D. of Robt. Dresser, deceased, of Howden	8
Alice Stephenson of Knedlington	16
Mary dau. of Nicholas Robinson of Asselby	—
Willim̃ Jackson of Selby	18
Cicily Terry of Howden	22
Thomas son of Thomas Thistlewood of Kilpin	23
Stephen son of Nicholas Robinson of Asselby	27
Mathew son of Willm̃ Cowlam āls Widhouse of Asselby	—
Febr : 1663.	
Ann d. of Thomas Simpson of Barneby	7
Thomas S. of Thomas Hutchison of Asselby	19
Thomas S. to John Anderson of Booth	21
Alice Bond of Skelton	28
March 1663.	
Ann D : of Edward Athrop of Saltmarsh	2
Robt. Watkinson of Howden	8
Thomas Gowthrop of Skelton	9
Margret D. in Law to John Erat of Skelton	—
Richard Hornesey of Howden āl Dickson	11
John S. of John Ridall of Skelton	17
Elizab : w : of John Bargh of Saltmarsh	20
Dorothy w : of Roger Nuby of Howden	20
Jane d. of John Waterhouse of Asselby	20
An d. of John Patterick of Saltmarsh	24
Aprill 1664.	
Thomas S. of John Nelson of Howden	3
Willim̃ Johnson, a Tinker from Kilpin	3
Mary Dawson of Saltmarsh	8
Charles S. of Thomas Pickard : Minist :	8
Roger S. of Roger Nuby of Howden	10
Hannah D. of John Story of Asselby	12
Edward S. of Robt. Wood of Howden	17
Alice Richardson of Asselby	17
John S. of Francis Richardson of Howden	21
Robt : S. of Thomas Heslewood of Kilpin	23
Thomas ye Son-in-law of Geo. Harrison of Howden	27
May 1664.	
Mary D. of Robt. Audas of Knedlington	1
Mary D. of Ellen Audas of Knedlington	3
Catherine wife of Thomas Blansherd of Thorp	4

Francis S. of Rich. Palmer of Howden	9
Margrett wife of Robt. Barker of Asselby	9
Elizab. D. of Robt. Barker of Asselby	10
Jerimiah S. of John Smart of Skelton	15
Elizab: D. of [*blank*] Fetherstone of North Cave	15
Isabell D. of Thomas Dresser of Howden	25
Robt. Barker of Asselby	26
Lawrence Thompson of Asselby	28
Robt. S. of John Jackson of Laxton	31
June 1664.	
Nichol. S. of Will. Abbot of Belby	4
Thomas Artle of Barneby	9
Gillian D. of Will. Thorp of Laxton	14
Will. S. of Xopher Andrew	16
Peter S. of John Jackson of Laxton	18
July 1664.	
John ye son of Richard Blansherd	5
Robt. son of Geo. Goforth of Balkome	6
Robt. son of Robt. Wetherill of Laxton	9
John Ingleby of Laxton	11
Peace, d. of Robt. Addams of Howden	20
Edward Allen of Howden	25
Phillip Woodall of Barneby	30
Ann d. of Thomas Slater of Thorpe Legitt	30
August 1664.	
Phillip Usty of Howden	1
John Nutbrown of Knedlington	10
John s. of Richard Knowles, Knedlington	17
Margrett d. of Thomas Oakes of Howden	20
Mary d. of John Jewitt of Saltmarsh	21
Stephen s. of Richard Brammon of Howden	22
John s. of John Bowmer of Laxton	23
Septem: 1664.	
Will. s. to Will. Lawty of Saltmarsh	7
Ann Morton of Barnby	10
Jane wife of Will. Lyon of Belby	10
Elizab: w. of Michael Goforth of Howden	20
Jane d. of Will. Lawty of Saltmarsh	23
Thomas Rainforth of Kilpin	27
Octob: 1664.	
Elizab. d. to Robt. Audas of Knedlingt.	4
Eliz. d. to Michael Goforth of Howden	5
Jane w. to Thom: Williamson of Burne	6
Rich. Fox of Cawood	7
Eliz: w. of Thom. Segsby of Skelton	23
Ann d. of Geo. Belt of Belby, gent.	24
An d. of Robt. Kilpin of Thorpe	26
Thom. Andrew of Barneby	27
November 1664.	
Izab. Webster of Howden	1

Hannah wife of Tho. Nutbrown of Howden	4
Eliz. d. of John Smith of Barnby	5
Tho. Harrison of Barnby	7
Eliz. d. of Will. Tomison of Barneby	8
John Williamson of Skelton	10
Tho. Smith of Laxton	12
Jeremy s. of Tho. Stephenson of Swinefleet	13
Penel : w. of Will. Thompson of Knottingley	13
Leon : Richardson of Aselby	20
John Howdell of Booth	22
An Thornton of Howden	22
Eliz. d. of Robt Artle of Barneby	25
Willm. s. of Geo : Wright of Howden	27
Eliz. d. of Robt. Wetherell of Laxton	29
December 1664.	
Tho. s. of John Sharpe of Barnby	15
Eliz. d. of Will Thompson of Knottingley	30
Edw. s. of Geo. Tomlin of Howden	30
Mary d. of Robt. Gibbons of Cotnesse	30
January 1664.	
Tho. s. of Chris : Harrison of Barnby	4
Robt. Bramham of Howden	10
Mary w. of Tho. Watkin of Booth	13
Will : Fingley of Barnby	15
Mary d. of Jacob Athrop of Asselby	16
Alice d. of Geo. Eshton of Howden	17
Math. s. of Robt. Johnson of Balkhome	18
Elizab. Artle of Barneby	27
John Johnson of Laxton	28
February 1664.	
Richard s. of Tho. Slater, Thorpe Ligit	4
Susan wife of Hugh Audas, Aselby	9
Robt. s. of Rich. Turner of Newland	12
Rich. Stainforth, paup.	13
Roger Newby of Howden	17
Jos. Fotherby of Howden	19
Eliz. w. of John Sharpe of Eucfleet	25
March 1664.	
George Goforth of Balkholme	1
Eliz. d. of Tho. Artle of Barneby	5
An Webster of Howden	6
Easter w. of Valent Cook of Howden	7
John Bargh of Skelton	9
Will. s. of Thomas Johnson of Aselby	10
Will. so. of Robt. Claborne of Laxton	16
Izabell d. of Robt. Dowson of Balkhome	17
Thom. Smith of Howden	18
1665.	
Margrett, w. of Robt. Claborne of Laxton	27
Peter Dow of Barneby	27

Jane Foreshew of Skelton, wife of James	27
Mary d. of Expof: Saratt of Howden	28
John Wilkinson of Howden	30
Aprill 1665.	
Eliz. d. of Mile Naylor of Howden	3
Jos: s. of Will Lawty of Saltmarsh	2
Faith d. of Will Graves of Howden	8
John s. of Valent. Cook of Howden	16
Eliz. w. of Rafe Higdon of Laxt. gent.	18
May 1665.	
William Pierson of Barnby	3
William, s. of William Coats of Barnby	3
Robert s. of Thom. Pierson of Aslby	8
Steven Geer of Howden	14
Elizabeth Woodall of Barnby	16
Brian Spender of Barnby	22
Robert, s. of Robert Atkinson of Kilpin	25
Katherine wife of John Smith of Barnby	29
June 1665.	
John S. of Christop: Eccles of Belby	2
Peter Pocklinton of Howden	2
William Spender of Barnby	15
John Thorpe of Howden	24
Grace Nickols of Howden	26
July 1665.	
Mary d. of John Peperdine of Booth	1
Samuel S. of Thomas Oakes of Howden	5
Elizab: d. of John Anderson of Booth	20
Francis Richardson of Howden	30
August 1665.	
Richard Chapman of Howden	1
Isabell Nuham of Laxton	8
Elizabeth Bealby of ye same	8
Sarah dau: of Thomas Wharham, Youckfleet	30
September 1665.	
Anne wife of Matthew Haward of Howden	16
October 1665.	
Anne wife of Thomas Lawson of Knedlinton	30
November 1665.	
Mary d. of Thomas Lawson of Knedlinton	2
Thomas s. of Thomas Lawson of Knedlinton	4
An infant [*blank*] Good of Barnby	4
Thomas s. of Thomas Kershaw of Asleby	14
An infant of William Dawson of Assleby	16
Two infants of Robert Kilpin of Thorpe	22
Richard Grime of Howden	24
Elizabeth d. to Robert Wood of Howden	25
Anne d. to William Durham of Howden	26
Elizabeth d. to Margret Hakins of Kilpin	—

December 1665.

Anne Arthrop of Kilpin	4
William son of William Dowson of Booth	6
Sarah d. of Richard Drinkall of Howden	8
Margaret wife to Lawrence Graburn of Saltmarsh	11
Elizabeth Noble of Assleby	16
An infant of Stephen Stamford of Barnby	18
Isabell wife of Richard Thorpe of Belby	25
Mary Hownsly of Thorpe John S. to Stephen Matthew of Belby Anne wife to George Cooke of Howden	26
Robert, S. of George Lea of Thorpe	31
*Elizabeth wife of Matthew Thorpe, Howden, Clerke	26

January 1665.

Thomas, S. of George Lea of Thorpe	1
Anne ye d. of Xtopher Harrison of Barnby Mary Abbott of Howden	2
Mary wife of Robert Kilpin of Thorpe	6
Tho. S. of Richard Harrison of Howden	6
[*blank*] d. of Roger Edrington of Howden	14
Richard S. of Thomas Thorpe of Belbie	17
Mary d. of Thomas Kershaw of Asslebie	24
Jane ye d. of George Elwicke of Asslebie	27
Robert Kilpin of Kilpin	28
An infant of Robert Heward of Howden John Adams of Howden	29
Mary ye d. of Nicholas Jackson of Cottness	30
Robert Stephenson of Skelton	31

February 1665.

William Graves of Howden	11
An infant of [*blank*] of Kilpin Frances Mallebird of Howden	20
A male Infant of William Watkin of Booth Katherine ye wife of William Watkin of Booth	25
Elizabeth ye dau: of John Rainforth of Saltmarsh	26

March 1665.

An infant of Timothy Holliwell of Saltmarsh	2
[*blank*] d. of Isaac Thistlewhite of Howden	3
John S. of John Blansherd of Laxton	9
Ursula Barns of Balkhome	12
William Lawty of Saltmarsh Henry Kirsha of Barnby	18
Elizabeth d. of Arthur Wright of Skelton	19

March 1666.

John S. of William Tomlinson of Barnby	25
Anne d. of John Russam of Barnby	27
A male Infant of John Bawrgh of Saltmarsh	28
Grace wife of Thomas Pickerin of Laxton Richard Chadwick of Howden	29

Aprill 1666.

William S. of Jane Dresser of Howden	27
John S. of James Banes of Howden	27
Thomas S. of Thomas Cooke of Howden	31

May 1666.

A female Infant of Thomas Pagitt of Saltmarsh	9
John Bean of Howden	11
Thomas Lawson of Knedlinton	14
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Underwood of Barnby	15
Elizabeth d. of Robert Jewittson of Asleby	16
Elizabeth wife of James Cottnesse of Skelton	20
Christopher Blanshard of Howden	22

June 1666.

Sarah d. of John Willfleet of Belbie	20
Margaret wife of Lawrence Apthrop of Kilpin	24
Matthew S. of John Beamslie of Belby	27

July 1666.

William S. of William Graves of Howden	2
John S. of Richard Viccarman of Howden	5
Elizabeth d. of William Pumroy of Barnby	5
William S. of Richard Thearn of Howden	15
Anne d. of Francis Richardson of Howden	15
Frances d. of John Anderson of Booth	18
Elizabeth d. of Richard Young of Howden	30

August 1666.

Mary d. of Edward Hinchbald of Howden	3
An infant of Robert Francis of Balkholme An infant of Peter Audas of Knedlington	16
Jeremiah Pomroy of Kilpin	21
Anne ye wife of Matthew Pickerin of Laxton Isabell ye wife of George Peart of Beverley	22
John S. of John Leaper of Howden	26

September 1666.

Robert S. of Lawrance Smith of Laxton	5
A female infant of Thomas Lighton of Cottnes	12
Joshuah S. of John Reynard of Howden	15
Elizabeth wife of Anthony Marshall of Howden	17
Helen ye wife Thomas Lighton of Cottnesse	30
Elizabeth d. of Michaell Bawne of Laxton	30

October 1666.

Anne Mason of Howden	3
John S. of Thomas Okes of Howden	12
John Boomer of Laxton	16
Thomas Firth of Kilpin	21
Grace d. of Robert Awdus of Booth	24

November 1666.

Anne d: of Thomas Rabey of Skelton	3
Grace d. of Anthony Blande of Skelton	7
Margarett Nuttbrowne of Knedlington Mary Stephenson of Knedlinton	8

Frances d. of Anthony Blande of Skelton	13
Hanna d. of John Browne of Howden	14
December 1666.	
Martha d : of Lancelott Cowper of Howden	7
John Roome of Howdendike Ellin d. of Robert Widdhous (alias Cowlam) of Saltmarsh	8
John Lowther of Howden Jane Mitchell of Thorpe Anne d. of John Nayler of Howden Elizabeth d. of Peter Nayler of Howden Hanna d. of Lawrence Graborne of Saltmarsh	11
Mary Scott of Howden Anne Holliwell of Balkholme Mary wife of Thomas Stephenson of Skelton	13
Elizabeth Morris of Saltmarsh	14
William S. of George Kitchin of Knedlinton	15
Dorothy w. of Thomas Nayler of Howden	16
Anne d. of John Pierson of Skelton	17
Jane d. of Lawrence Graburne of Saltmarsh	18
Thomas S. of John Stamper of Saltmarsh Robert S. of [*blank*] Hutchison of Saltmarsh	19
Richard Boys of Saltmarsh	20
Anne Mason of Howden	23
Elizabeth d. of Edward Doughty, minister of Howden	24
Jeremiah Haward of Howden	26
John Howdall of Knedlinton William S. of Thomas Watkin of Booth	28
An Infant of Thomas Firth of Kilpin	27
January 1666.	
David Belt of Howden A male Infant of George Lea of Thorpe	3
William S. of John Rainforth of Saltmarsh	4
Elizabeth w. of John Rainforth of Saltmarsh Mary d. of John Dun jun : of Howden	5
Robert Sawer of Howden	6
Ellin d. of William Binnes of Howden Mary d. of Francis Bradley of Holme of ——	7
Elizabeth w. of George Lea of Howden Henry S. of John Browne of Howden Margarett d. of William Wollis of Skelton	11
Joan Turner of Barmby	14
Elizabeth w. of James Cottnes of Skelton	15
Lawrence Smith of Laxton	17
Hannah d. of William Green of Howden Thomas S. of John Story of Assleby	18
Anne w. of John Marshall of Howden	19
Jane d : of Anthony Williamson of Skelton	20
Anne w. of Isaac Thistlewhite of Howden	22
Anne (quondam) wife of Anth : Williamson of Skelton	25
Hugh S. of John Grime of Howden	25

Robert S. of John Dixon of Knedlinton	26
Frances d : of Edward Lawton of Thorpe	29
February 1666.	
Elizabeth Barritt of Howden Thomas S. of Thomas Nuttbrowne of Howden Joseph S. of John Holliwell of Saltmarsh	1
Jane Richardson of Howden Savage Peirson of Balkholme	4
Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Wells of Sandhall Sarah d. of Thomas Dun of Howden Frances d. of Robert Goodin of Hull John Holliwell of Saltmarsh Elizabeth Morley of Skelton	5
Thomas S. of Lawrence Wells of Sandhall	6
Richard S. of Robert Atkinson of Skelton	10
Robert Kilpin of Thorpe	13
Lawrence S. of Lawrence Wells of Sandhall	14
John Gibson of Skelton	15
[*blank*] Johnson of Assleby	18
Anne Chapman of Howden	19
John S. of Michael Higgin	21
Dorothy Browne of Howden Mary d. of John Smart of Skelton Robert S. of John Jackson of Kilpin	24
John Smart of Skelton Charles S. of Robert Artle of Barmby	25
Margaret Quandam d. of Thomas Underwood of Barmby	27
March 1666 & 7.	
Mary d. of William Binns of Howden	3
An infant of Roger Appleton of Laxton	5
Joan wife of Christopher Day of Laxton	6
Elizabeth d. of Richard Chadwick of Howden	8
Margaret Cockin of Howden	9
Henry S. of Thomas Kirsee of Asslebie	10
Thomas Dodson of Kilpin	13
Hellen d. of Martin Browne of Howden	15
Elizabeth Burnett of Howden	15
Thomas S. of Thomas Wharram of Eucclidd	17
John S. of John Russam of Barnbie	19
Katherine Nevite of Skelton	19
John Stamper of Saltmarsh	22
Anne Wollis of Cotnesse	22
Thomas S. of William Browne of Belbie	22
Thomas S. of Thomas Burditt of London	23
Katherine Peacock of Howden	24
Mary wife of John Browne of Thorpe	25
Dorothy d. of William Binds of Howden, butcher	26
Anne wife of Nicholas Jackson of Cotnesse	27
Edward S. of Edward Hinchbald of Howden	28
John Rawden of Somercroft-House	29

Robert Shepherd of Skelton	30
April 1667.	
Anne d. of Gilbert Sutton of Kilpin Margaret wife of William Fletcher of Howden	1
John Pie of Skelton	2
William Blanshard of Kilpin	5
Robert S. of Thomas Hill of Howden Anne d. of Thomas Sutton of Howden	6
Elizabeth wife of Michael Wright of Thorpe	10
Jane d. of Thomas Sharpas of Howden, chir.	13
Frances wife of Tho. Stamp (alias Patricke) of Saltmarshe William S. of Thomas Hill of Howden	18
Lawrener Gibson of Laxton	23
May 1667.	
Elizabeth d. of John Range of Saltmarsh	1
Richard Stanfeild of Assleby	3
Nicholas Petwardine of Booth	4
Matthew S. of Joshua Haward of Howden	10
Alice d. of Simon Musgrave of Howden	11
Thomas Weddall of Howden	12
Alice Wright of Howden	14
George S. of George Graburne of Saltmarsh	19
William S. of Robert Atkinson of Knedlington	20
Margaret d. of George Elwick of Assleby	22
Ruth d. of Thomas Westaby of Barnbie	23
Anne d. of William Anderson of Belbie	24
Dorothy wife of Robert Atkinson of Knedlington	24
Anne d. of John Noble of Barnby	27
Anne wife of Thomas Brigham of Hooke	29
June 1667.	
Ellin wife of Richard Johnson of Assleby Ruth d. of Richard Freeman of Assleby	3
Edward S. of Duke Smart of Howden	7
Jane Spender of Barmby	11
Mr. Henry Holbridge of Howden	15
Jonathan S. of John Graburne of Saltmarshe	17
Elizabeth d. of Edward Waterhouse of Howden	18
Mary d. of Alice Johnson of Howden, widdow	19
Matthew S. of Michael Higgin of Howden	20
Elizabeth d. of Richard Drinkall of Howden	21
Robert Atkinson of Knedlington	23
Alexander Richardson of Asslebie	26
July 1667.	
Mary d. of John Bawrgh of Saltmarsh	7
Dorothy d. of Robert Mason of Howden	17
Mary Chappellow of Howden	24
Mary wife of Theophilus Stoner of Howden Ellin Ridsall of Laxton	25
Betterice wife of Edward Townsley of Skelton	28

Lawrence Wells of Skelton	31
August 1667.	
Joseph & Benjamin gemelli Joh' Russam de Barmby	15
Elizabeth d. of Henry Touteville of Howden	19
Margaret Saunderson of Howden, Servant	20
Robert s. of Robert Stevenson of Barmby Mary wife of Robert Plaxton of Asslebie	24
September 1667.	
Thomas S. of William Fletcher of Howden	3
Patience wife of Robert Awdas of Howden	4
William S. of John Sharpe of Eucclid Mary d. of Robert Kilpin of Newland	10
Bartholomew Wigfall of Cotnesse	11
Sarah d. of Michael Musgrave of Howden Mary d. of Matthew Geree of Howden	15
Mary d. of William Frere of Howden	16
Jane Kirsee of Saltmarsh, Servant	18
Mary d. of Edward Doughty of Howden, minister	20
Mary d. of George Etherington of Howden	26
John s. of Thomas Younge of Howden dike	27
John s. of William Hudson of Howden	28
October 1667.	
A male infant of Robert Barker of Barmby	2
Alexander Kirsee of Barmby	3
Anne Morritt of Skelton	5
Elizabeth Harrison of Booth	7
Francis Richardson of Howden	7
Joshua s. of Robert Adams of Howden	8
Robert s. of William Dowson of Booth	9
Charles s. of John Skerry of Thorp Lidgeat	9
Jane Taylor of Belby	10
Richard Johnson of Assleby	21
Anne d. of William Barker of Barmby	22
Barbara wife of Tho. Champley of Kilpin	25
November 1667.	
Grace d. of Robert Awdas of Howden	1
Isabell Fuller of Howden	6
John S. of George Harrison of Howden	7
Nicholas s. of William Kitchin of Howden	7
Matth. S. of Robert Adams of Howden	9
William Wilbore of Howden	12
A male child of Robert Heward of Howden	12
Mary wife of John Mawer of Howden	15
Margaret wife of Robert Heward of Howden	16
Elizabeth wife of William Kitchin of Howden	19
Mr. Ralph Higdon of Laxton	20
Thomas Nuttbrowne of Howden	23
Elizabeth Gibson of Laxton	25
Matthew S. of Thomas Johnson of Asslebie	26
Hugh S. of Hugh Parke of Howden	27

December 1667.

Elizabeth Litster of Barmbie	1
Katherine d. of John Smith of Youckfleet	10
Eliz. wife of William Kitchin of Howden	11
Elizabeth Lawty of Howden	13
Richard Taylor of Howden	14
Grace Leap of Sandhall A female infant of Tho. Taylor of Sandhall Anne d. of Michael Higgin of Howden	17
Margaret wife of Thomas Lyon of Howden	20
Anne d. of John Reynard of Howden	22
Robert Goforth of Cottnesse	23
Elizabeth Biggin of Howden, a childe	24
Edward s. of John Reynard of Howden	25
William Copley of Assleby	27
Anne d. of Richard Simpson of Howden	30

January 1667.

Bartholomew Wigfall the son of Bartholomew Wigfall late of Cotnesse, deceased & buried	1
Thomas s. of Francis Carr of Youkfleet	3
Thomas Lawson of Knedlington	3
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dyer late of Howden, gent.	9
Xtobell Moppitt of Barmby	11
Matthew s. of Bartholomew Baily of Howden Grace Spender (ye relict of Jane late of Barmby) dying with John Dun of Howden, Junior John son of Thomas Dring of Howden	12
Xtopher Heckles of Belby	14
John s. of William Kitchin of Howden	17
Anne d. of John Barn of Howden	19
Robert s. of Leonard Branton of Barmby	20
Mary d. of Thomas Nicholson (alias Tomlin) of Howden	22
Thomas s. of Katherine Cowlam of Barmby	25
Patrick Smart of Howden	27
George Webster of Saltmarsh	28
Michael s. of Michael Goforth of Howden	28
Thomas Thornton of Linton (then cheife Constable)	30

February 1667.

Miles s. of Isaac Thistlewhite of Howden	2
Audrey Allen of Howden	4
Anne wife of William Smart of Skelton	6
Mary d. of William Marshall of Howden	8
Mary d. of Robert Wells of Laxton	9
William s. of John Blanshard of Laxton	11
Richard Richardson of Howden	12
John s. of Thomas Cooke of Howden	15
Grace d. of Edward Waterhouse of Howden	17
Anthony s. of Anthony Hornby of Howden	17
John s. of Edward Wollis of Skelton	19
William s. of John Browne of Howden	19

Hansill Elliot of Barmby 24
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dun of Howden 26
Mary wife of Thomas Smith of Howden 26
Thomas Harrison of Howden 27
Isabel d. of William Thorpe of Howden 28
John (s. of Robert Atkinson of Knedlington, lately deceased) of Howdendike 28
Thomas Terry of Howden 29

March 1667 & 8.

Joane d. of Elizabeth Gathorne of Howden 2
Frances Hall of Kilpin 6
Susaña d. of John Elliot of Howden 9
Thomas s. of Robert Stephenson of Asslebie 10
Barbara wife of William Dawson of Assleby 16
Thomas Raby of Skelton 17
John Croyser of Saltmarsh 18
Alice Evers of Knedlington 18
Anne Noble of Asslebie 18
Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Sutton of Kilpin 19
Jane Wright of Howden 20
Margery wife of William Carlin of Belby 21
William S. of William Greenwell of Barmby 21
William Bins of Howden, butcher 24
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Dun of Howden 24

April 1668.

Robert Stevenson of Barmby 2
William s. of William Carlin of Belby 2
Elizabeth d. of John Pattricke of Saltmarsh 6
William S. of John Harrison of Howden 9
Richard S. of John Hornby of Barmby 15
John S. of Edward Stainforth of Barmby 16
Elizabeth Gowthrop of Skelton 17
Margaret Apthroppe d. of Anne (Quondam but now wife of [*blank*] Taylor of Moscroft) of Kilpin 18
Margaret Awdus of Belbie 23
Susaña Morley of Barmbie 25
Thomas Dowson of Balkholme 26
A male infant of John Story of Asslebie 28
Ellen wife of Lucas Blanshard of Howden 30
Thomas S. of Robert Taylor of Kilpin 30

May 1668.

Joseph S. of Alexander Harrison of Barmby 1
Thomas S. of Martin Browne of Howden 2
Margaret Waddinggham of Laxton 4
Peternell wife of John Story of Aslebie 7
Thomas Chapman of Skelton 8
Gabriel S. of John Bedell of Howden 10
Katherine d. of John Colson of Aslebie 11
Ann d. of John Colson of Asslebie 14
Xtobell Woodall of Barmby 15

Anne Sharpe of Youckfleet	15
Betterice wife of Roger Apleton of Laxton	17
Mary Wilson of Kilpin	17
Elizabeth Morley of Barmby	19
John S. of Nicholas Robinson of Kilpin	22
Thomas S. of Thomas Raby of Belby	28
Nicholas Wray of Howden	29
John S. of John Mawer of Howden	30
Thomas S. of Thomas Gowthrop of Skelton	30
June 1668.	
Thomas S. of Nicholas Jackson of Cottnes	2
A female child of William Tomison's of Howden	3
Elizabeth wife of John Burnitt of Howden	7
Isabel wife of George Best of Laxton	7
Elizabeth Smith of Laxton	11
Robert Plaster of Aslebie	15
Robert S. of Robert Thornton of Aslebie	16
George S. of Marmaduke Franke of Howden	17
Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Mountain of Aslebie Ellin d: of Richard Chadwick of Howden	19
Robert S. of Robert Walker of Skelton	21
Elizabeth d. of George Elwick of Howden	26
Mary d. of Mary (Michael quondam husband) Burton of Howden	27
Anne Smith of Howden, servant Richard Simpson of Skelton	30
July 1668.	
Anne Smart of Skelton	3
Mary d. of Thomas Nutbrowne of Knedlington	3
Frances Watson of Saltmarsh	7
A male child of John Bawrgh of Saltmarsh	7
Ellin d. of George Cowlam alias Widhouse of Howden	8
Elizabeth Smith of Eucclid alias Youckfleet	19
Richard Richardson of Howden	21
John Blanshard of Howden	22
Grace d. of Robert Awdus of Booth	28
Sarah d. of Peter Ramsey of Knedlington	29
Jane Rainforth of Saltmarsh	19
John S. of Thomas Underwood of Howden	30
August 1668.	
Jane wife of Richard Thorgleby of Laxton	1
Phillis wife of Thomas Nelson of Thorpe	2
Thomas S. of Thomas Hutchinson of Assleby	10
Anne Taylor of Howden	10
Margaret Rome of Howden dike	11
Sarah d. of Aquila Stevenson of Howden	12
William S. of Will. Boomer of Laxton	15
Henry Bacchus of Howden	19
Richard S. of George Gibbons of Knedlington	19
Susaña d. of William Bins of Howden	23

Robert S. of Robert Charter of Saltmarsh	25
September 1668.	
Thomas S. of Thomas Hill of Howden	1
Isabel wife of Peter Williamson of Skelton	4
Susanna d. of Robert Pattison of Howden	5
Anne wife of Miles Nayler of Howden	6
Elizabeth d. of John Lowther of Assleby	6
John S. of George Addington of London	10
Anne d. of Thomas Rainforth of Youckfleet	13
Elizabeth d. of Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh	18
Thomas Edwards of Skelton	20
William Stevenson of Skelton	22
William Hudson of Howden	22
Mary wife of George Pierson of Rippon	23
Elizabeth Addams of Howden	24
Lawrence Morrit of Skelton	28
Katherine wife of William Johnson of Kilpin	29
October 1668.	
William Orry of Skelton	3
Deborah d. of Lucas Blanshard of Howden	7
William S. of George Casse of Barmby	7
John S. of John Jackson of Laxton	9
Clinton Rooe of Howden	17
Anne wife of Henry Switscall of Howden	23
Henry Madson of Newland	29
Xtopher Lowther of Knedlington	29
John S. of John Belby of Saltmarsh Anne Lowther of Howden	30
November 1668.	
William S. of Thomas Andrew of Barmby	1
Margaret Alenby of Howden	2
Thomas S. of Nicholas Rudderforth of Barmby	7
Katherine d. of Thomas Okes of Howden	11
Mary wife of Guy Nelson of Assleby	15
Anne Allen of Balkholme	17
John S. of Xtopher Heccles of Belby	18
John S. of Edward Doughty of Howden, minister	20
Mary Halliwell of Laxton	23
Anne wife of Edward Tiplady of Howden	24
December 1668.	
Thomas Smith of Howden	3
Mary d. of William Anderson of Belby	10
Thomas Harison of Barmby	13
Anne d. of George Mettham of Metham, Esq.	14
John S. of John Hall of Belby	27
William Petwardine of Booth	28
Mary Rumans of Howden	28
Anne d. of James Marshall of Howden	30
Saunder Hogley of Assleby	31

January 1668.

William Noble of Assleby	1
Mary d. of Xtopher Heckles of Belby	2
Richard Bean of Howden	4
Thomas S. of John Turner of Skelton	5
Martha wife of Hercules Nordaby of Laxton	6
Anne d. of Robert Mawson of Cottnesse	11
Will. S. of Will: Kitchin of Howden	11
Henry Artle of Barmby	19
John S. of Richard Knowles of Knedlington	19
Mary d. of Richard Thorpe of Belby	21
John Wilson, a stranger	21
James S. of Robert Atkinson of Kilpin	22
A male child of Tho: Wright of Howden	26
Sarah Hornby of Howden	27
Simon S. of Roger Appleton of Laxton	28
Anne d. of Simon Williamson of Skelton	29
[*Blank*] d. of [*blank*] Wigfall of Cottnesse	30

February 1668.

Joane d. of William Fletcher of Howden	1
Samuel Arlush of Howden	3
Frances wife of Joseph Croyser of Saltmarsh	5
Eliz. d. of William Lyon of Belby	5
Anne Kirby of Skelton	19
John Elliott of Howden	21
Edward Grant of Skelton	23
Tho. Haward of Howden	25

March 1668.

Isaac S. of George Best of Laxton	3
Joseph Lawty of Howden, labourer	9
A male child of Thomas Gowthrop of Skelton	17
Elizabeth d. of Barthol. Crowsy of Laxton	21
John Stevenson of Barmby	22
Mary d. of Robert Barker of Barmby	22
Ellen & Margaret d: of Rich: Gill of Howden	24

March 1669.

Dorothy d. of William Bins, late butcher, of Howden	25
Elizabeth d: of Thomas Johnson of Assleby	30
Tho. Hesslewood of Kilpin	27

April 1669.

Elizabeth d. of Mary Hudson of Howden	3
Christopher S. of Alexander Harrison of Howden	5
Jane d. of George Tomlin of Howden	7
Peter Awdus of Knedlington	9
Mary wife of Nicholas Jackson of Cottnesse	13
Robert Durrham of Howden	18
Richard Boothby of Kilpin	18
John S. of John Nelson of Howden	20
Jordan S. of George Mettham of Mettham, Esq.	22
A male child of Francis Carr of Youckfleet	22

Tho. S. of Peter Awdus of Knedlington	25
Rich. Johnson of Assleby	26
John Lyon of Balkholme	28
May 1669.	
Tho: Bankes of Barmby	1
Christopher Wright of Holme	3
Awdery wife of Leonard Laverocke of Laxton	4
Elizab. wife of Tho: Edwards of Skelton	6
Anne d. of John Tiplady of Howden	6
Richard Dudding	9
Ellin wife of Cuthbert Battell of Howden	10
Joel S: of Robert Stevenson of Assleby	13
Eliz. Fuller of Howden	17
Barbara Steel, a stranger	25
John Richardson of Howden	26
June 1669.	
John S. of Lawrence Apthrop of Kilpin	2
An infant of Tho: Arey of Skelton	4
John Cotes of Belby	8
John S. of Will: Battell of Howden	23
John S. of John Peacocke of Howden	23
John Wright of Saltmarsh	29
July 1669.	
Jane Kitchin of Skelton	5
Katherine wife of Tho: Blanshard of Thorp	6
Tho. S. of Simon Hall of Rednesse	8
Margaret wife of Tho: Okes of Howden	12
Anne wife of Tho: Hasslewood of Kilpin	16
Frances Wray of Howden	27
August 1669.	
John S. of Peter Battell of Howden	10
Tho: S. of Paul Stevenson of Saltmarsh	11
Thomison d. of Tho: Lighton of Cottnes	19
John S. of Anthony Hornby of Howden	28
Mary d. of George Wateson of Laxton	31
September 1669.	
A female childe of Francis Robinson of Howden	14
Thomas son to Tho. Raby of Skelton	20
John son to Christopher Sorret of Howden	20
A female childe of George Lee of Howden	21
Henry Tutfeild of Howden	30
John son to John Errat	30
October 1669.	
Leonard Laverack of Laxton	1
An unbaptized childe of John Barugh of Saltmarsh	2
Robert son to Robt. Good of Asselby	4
Thomas Douson of Balkholme	8
Edith wife to Tho: Younge of Howden Dike	8
Elizabeth wife to Chris: Day of Laxton	8
Isabell wife to James Marshall of Howden	12

Alice dau : to John Grime	13
Alice wife to Thomas Dennis	14
Thomas Hutchinson of Asselby	15
Alice Webster of Howden	18
Mary dau : to Peter Thomson	18
Anne Wells of Skelton	19
Anne dau : to David Pocklintō of Howden	20
Anne wife to Williā Dawson of Aselby	21
Ellen wife to Marmaduke Hessey of Kilpin	27
Anne dau : to Richard Smarck of Saltmarch	29
November 1669.	
John Son to William Lathome of Howden	3
Richard son to Robt. Wood of Balcome	5
Elizabeth wife to Xpher Andrew of Howden	8
Anne dau : to Nicholas Belt of Balcombe	9
Mathew S. to Robt. Crowsey of Howden	12
Grace d. to John Audas of Asselby	13
Mary wife to Robt. Wetherell of Laxton	14
Isabell Webster of Barnby	14
Anne d. to Robt. Dowson	19
Mary d. to Joseph Stephensō of Howden	19
Mathew Burton of Howden	25
John Redall of Skelton	25
Williā Smart of Skelton	27
Bridget Andrew of Howden	30
John S. to Lawrence Wels of Skelton	30
Jane d. to William Dawson of Asselby	30
December 1669.	
John Harrison of Nedlington	2
Edward Fidlin of Howden	3
Will : Rainford of Laxton	3
Thomas Nicholson of Kilpin	6
John Skelton of Howden	11
John S. to John Errat of Howden	12
Alice d. to Leonard Laverack of Laxton	19
Mr. Edward Douty, Minister	22
Thomas son to Aquila Stephensō of How.	24
Robt. Garton of Belby	30
Robt. son to John Beamsley of Belby	30
Robt. son to Robt. Taylour of Kilpin	31
January 1669.	
Elizabeth Bowes of Howden	1
John Webster of Neddlington	1
Jane Wetherell of Kilpin	2
Joan Hammon Howden.	4
Valentine Hudson of Howden	6
Jane d. to Nicholas Jackson of Cotness	9
Michaell Hall of Kilpin	9
Robt. Spire of Skelton	12
John Hewson of Howden	16

Jane d. to Robt. Artell of Barnby	17
Simon Williamson of Howden	18
Leonard Nutbrowne of Nedlington	19
Margrett d. to Thomas Lion of Howden	20
Barbara d. to Antony Bealbrough, Howden	20
Jane d. to John Browne of Howden	21
John Mountaine of Howden	26
Thomas Thorpe of Belby	26
Anne d. to Robt. Breasley of Howden	26
Jane wife to Will. Audas of Booth	31
Tho: Beelby of Laxton	31
February 1669.	
Robt. son to Robert Taylour of Kilpin	2
John Carey of Skelton	3
John Cooke of Howden	7
Sarah d. to Will: Anderson of Belby	8
Mary d. to Mary Wilkinson of Howden	8
John Thorpe of Howden	16
Mary d. to David Belt of Belby	17
Will: S. to John Smith of Knedlington	27
Will: S. to Mr. Edward Doughty of Howden	28
March 1669.	
Thomas Leper of Barmby	1
Jane Wells of Skelton	1
John Pattrick of Saltmarch	2
John Beelby of Saltmarch	9
Margaret Lion of Balcombe	12
Thomas Naylour of Howden	13
Anne d. to Roger Ethrington of Howden	14
Barbara d. to Richard Thearne of Howden	19
Anne d. to Richard Gill of Howden	25 (1670)
Anne d. to Will: Bins of Howden	26
April 1670.	
Mr. Thomas Dowman of Boumer	2
Christopher Lambe of Howden	3
Robert Bond of Belby	5
Mary d. to John Turner of Skelton	6
A woman Stranger died at Tho: Underwood's	—
Anne Kirshey of Skelton	12
Elizabeth wife to George Tomlin of Howden	13
Jane d. to Ralph Sunley	16
Anne d. to Richard Younge of Howden	19
William Wallis	23
Rachel Sidney of Howden	23
John Wood of Knedlington	24
Mathew S. to William Durham, Howden	24
Mary Harrison of Knedlington	27
Lawrence S. to Laůrens Graburne of Saltmarsh	28
Robert Stephenson of Asselby	29
Tobias Matthew of Belby	30

May 1670.

Rebecca Dally of Balkholme	4
Anne d. to John Jewitt	4
Thomas Nelson of Thorpe	5
Mathew S. to John Haward	8
Christopher Sarrat of Howden	9
Elizabeth wife to John Clarke of Booth	9
Eliz : wife to Christ : Dawsõ Saltmarch	10
John Russam of Barmbie	10
John son to Will : Fletcher, Howden	13
Jane Sympson of Skelton	15
Mary W. to Joshua Hallywell, Saltmarch	15
Marmaduke Waldby of Laxton	10
Margaret d. to John Noble, Barmby	18
Francis Carr of Youkfleet	19
Marmaduke Preston of Howden	22
Anne d. to Edward Tiplady, Howden	22
Will. son to James Browne, Howden	24
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Segsby of Skelton	26
Ephraim S. to Gregory Johnson, Youckfleet	26
Isabell Good of Skelton	28
Mary wife to James Davison, Laxton	31

June 1670.

Peter S. to Alice Audus, Knedlington	1
Margaret Willson of Booth	2
John S. to Martin Browne, Howden	3
Margaret Elwick, Howden	5
Robert Haward of Howden	8
Sarah D. to Luke Blanshard, Howden	11
Anne Thompson, Laxton	12
Jane w. to John Haward, Howden	16
Isabell w. to Robert Douson, Balkholme	21

July 1670.

Jane d. to John Waterhouse, Asselby	2
John Burnet of Howden	3
Grace Burnet of Howden	13
Robert Widhouse of Saltmarsh	15
Robert Audus of Knedlington	21
Anne Thorpe of Howden	22
Christopher Perry of Booth	31
Benjamin S. to Thomas Wright, Howden	31

August 1670.

Edward S. to John Barker, Asselby	1
Joyce D. to Edward Pepperdine, Booth	4
Elizabeth D. to Will : Gunby, Laxton	8
Alice w. to Edward Tiplady, Howden	13
Elizab : w : to Tho : Dally, Balkholme	15
Anne w : to John Leeton, Balkholme	16
Grace w : to Robert Atkinson, Kilpin	25
Anne d. to John Hemmingbrough, Laxtõ	31

September 1670.

Jeremiah Knipe of Asselby	3
William Thorpe, Howden	8
Richard S. to Rich. Gill, Howden	9
Mary d. to Robt: Juison, Asselby	11
Robert Biggin, Howden	11
Hercules Stuffin Set. to Mr. George Bagnall of London	13
Katherine w. to Rich. Smart, Saltmarch	20
Elizabeth d. to John Barker, Asselby	20
Mary d. to Elizabeth Thorpe, Howden	21
Philip s. to Will. Battell, Howden	25
Grace Goate of Asselby	28
Ellen d. to Barth: Balye, Howden	30

October 1670.

Margaret Cade, Howden	2
Anne d. to Robert Walker, Skelton	4
Anne d. to Tho: Kirsey	9
Ellen d. to John Bradley, Laxton	11
John Dixon of Knedlington	12
Katherine D: to John Pennington, Knedlington	13
Robt. S. to John Barker of Barmby	13
Arthur S. to Laurence Morret, Skelton	17
Richard S. to Richard Williamson of Clifton	17
Martha d. to Robt. Breasley of Howden	19
Alice d. to William Durham of Howden	20
Easter w. to Will. Burtwissle, Skelton	23
John Marshall of Howden	23
Thomas Adams of Howden	23
Diana w. to Thomas Webster of Barnby	25
George Cooke of Howden	26
Duglas w. to Robert Blanshard, Laxton	27
Margaret Belt of Belby	29

November 1670.

Dorothy d. to Edward Watterhouse, How:	4
Patience Lowther of Knedlington	8
Anne d. to John Andrew, Howden	8
Mary Garton of Belby	10
Thomas Lawton of Howden	13
John S. to George Kitchen, Kned.	14
Thomas S. to Hugh Stephenson, Asselby	14
John Beamsley of Belby	14
Margaret d. to Petronell Raby, Skelt:	19
Anne d. to Will: Shaw of Howd:	19
John S. to John Blanshard, Laxt:	19
Anne w. to Tho: Sutton, Howden	25
Nicholas Ferrar	28

December 1670.

William Sandy alias Corbut	1
Anne d. to Stephen Stainforth, Bar:	2
Anne d. to Will White	3

Richard S. to Hugh Stephenson, Assel.	7
Mary Sympson of Laxton	9
Alice d. to Robt: English, Barmby M.	9
Thomas Edwards, Skelton	14
David S. to Elizabeth Slater, New:	17
Mary W. to John Spencer, Barmb:	19
Anne d. to Aquila Stephenson, How:	19
Deborah d. to Rich: Freeman, Asse:	21
Mary d. to Mark Wilkinson, H:	21
Katherine Eliot, Howden	22
Alice Mason, Howden	22
Sith w: to John Bradley, Laxton	22
Bethell West of Barmby	25
John S. to Rich. Garton, Skelton	26
Jane Blanshard, Laxton	26
Josiah Nellson, Howden	30
January 1670.	
Anne Aucock, Asselby	4
Will: Bowmer, Laxton	5
Sarah d. to Stephen Matthews, Bel:	5
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Edwards, Skel:	6
Robert s. to Tho: Hill, How.	9
Isabell Graunt of Skelton	15
Robert S. to Robt. Johnson, Balkholme	17
Elizabeth Savage of Howden	19
Robert Ingleby of Laxton	21
Mary w. to Thomas Peirson of Asselby	21
Katherine Rock of Laxton	27
Jane d. to Margaret Smart of Howd.	28
Stephen Clarke of Belby	28
Katherine Westaby of Thorpe	28
Thomas Rutter of Kilpin	29
Katherine Branton of Asselby	29
February 1670.	
James Banes of Howden	1
Thomas Grayburne of Saltmarch	3
Thomas Mitchell of Thorpe	3
Jane Grayburne of Saltmarch	7
Gervase Murton of Asselby	14
Robert Grasby of Belby	17
Robert Audus of Howden	19
Anne d. to Richard Knowles of Asselby	19
Thomas S. to Will: Carling of Belby	21
Elizabeth w. to John Eliot of Barmby	22
William s. to Will: Dawson of Asselby	24
March 1670—1.	
Isabell w. to John Underwood of Barmby	1
Hugh Parke of Howden	1
John Posgate of Balkholme	3
Margaret w. to Will. Howdale, Barm.	4

Hugh Cotes of Barmby	5
William Kitchin of Howden	6
Anne Williamson of Skelton	9
Elizabeth w. to Tho : Slater of Thorpe	12
Thomas S. to Tho : Slater of Thorpe	12
Richard Forster of Howden	13
Stephen Matthews of Belby	13
Ellen Story of Asselby	15
Anne Madson of Balkholme	18
Richard Sergeant of Howd :	20
John Starky of Knedl.	21
Robert Wells of Skelton	21
1671.	
William Browne of Barmby	27
Thomas Burtwisle of Howden dike	29
Katherine w. to John Jewitt of Skel.	29
John Leapington of Howd :	31
Anne Adams of Howd.	31
Aprill 1671.	
Lucy Matthews of Belby	10
Eden Balmebrough of Assel.	17
John Sharpe of Barmby	19
Laurence Arthrup of Kilpin	20
Margaret Young of Howden dike	23
Mary Rainforth of Laxton	23
Anne w. to George Parker of Thorpe	25
Clapam Greggs of Howden	26
John S. to Robert Wood of Balkho :	28
Ellen w. to Henry Dixon of Laxto :	29
Katherine w. to Tho. Johnson of Thorp	29
Robert Mason of Howden	30
May 1671.	
Joseph S. to John Nutbrowne of How :	5
John Langton—found drowned	6
Mary d. to Robert Wood of Balk.	7
Mary d. to Tho : Wharrum of Youkf :	9
Henry Dixon of Laxton	10
Margaret w. to James Usty, Kilp :	10
William S. to Will. Anderson, Belby	15
Anne w. to Stephen Skelton, Howd.	15
William Duit of Cottness	20
Edward Stainforth of Barmby	22
John S. to Robt. Thornton, Assel.	25
Robert S. to Nicho : Belt, Belby	28
June 1671.	
Francis Swan of Howden	5
Elizabeth w : to Tho : Penrose of Swanland	6
Elizabeth Andrew alias Smith, Knedling.	8
Christopher Dawson of Saltmarch	9
Mary d. to Eliz : Burtwisle, Howd :-dike	12

John Morton of Asselby	15
Mary w. to John Underwood, Barmb:	21
July 1671.	
Mary w. to John Tasker, Skelton	14
Alice D. to Michaell Musgrave, How:	19
Thomas Wood of Balkholme	23
Gabriell S. to John Beadall, How:	25
Matthew Thorpe of Howden	27
Mary w. to George Bell of Howd.	28
Anne Preston of Howden	31
August 1671.	
John S. to Thomas Nutbrown, Kned:	9
John Robinson of Howden	27
George Parker of Thorpe	31
September 1671.	
John Skelton of Youkfleet	4
William Jackson of Skelton	6
Simon Stotherne of Howden	23
Margaret D. to Rob: Blanshard of Laxton	25
Mary D. to Tho: Arthrup of Thorpe	29
Elizabeth D. to Rob. Thorp of Asselby	30
October 1671.	
Richard S. to John Naylour of Kilpin	11
Mary West of Barmby	14
November 1671.	
Mary D: to John Browne of Thorpe	1
Jane Harrison of Knedlington	8
Robert S. to Robt. Leyburne of Laxton	10
Mr. Simon Langthorne of Newland	16
Mary Lowther of Howden	21
Anne w. to Gabriell Ellison of Howden	21
Thomas Dier of Howden	28
George Cartwright of Asselby	28
Garrot Thirteen of Skelton	28
Thomas Audus of Knedlington	29
Anne D: to Matt: Woodall of Skelton	29
December 1671.	
Jane D: to Robt. Frances of Balkholme	1
Robert S. to Tho. Simson of Asselby	2
Anne D. of Robert Leaper of Barmby	5
Anne D. of John Audus of Asselby	7
John Biggin of Howden	7
Anne D. of Edward Woolis of Skelton	7
Thomas Lawtie of Knedlington	16
William Burtwisle of Skelton	18
Elizabeth D: of Will. Shaw of Howden	18
Thomas Williamson of Howden	21
Thomas Morton of Barmby	25
Hannah Copley of Asselby	27
Mary D: of John Biggin	30

January 1671.

Isabell Skelton of Howden	2
William Mitchell of Laxton	3
Mary Hembrough of Balkholme	3
Henry Nutbrowne of Knedlington	4
Joseph S. of John Reginald of Howd:	5
Margaret W. of Peter Nayler of Howd:	5
Elizabeth D. of John Dun, jun^r. of Howden	8
John S. of John Richardson of Howden	8
John Lighton of Balkholme	8
Frances W. of Robert Sergeant of Knedl.	13
Robert Hardy of Howden, Musitian	17
Will. Sandys of Laxton	19
Arthur Kirkby of Skelton	20
John S. of John West of Barmby	26
Sarah D. of George Lowther of Knedlingt.	29

February 1671.

George S. of George Lowther of Knedlingt:	3
Isabell D. of James Marshall of Howd.	7
Michaell S. of Joseph Airy of Knedl.	11
David Tacker of Asselby	12
Anne D. of Robert Butler of Barmby	15
Rebecah W. of James Marshall of How:	19
Mary D. of David Tacker of Howd:	19
Martha D. of George Therne of Booth	23
Mary D. of Tho. Rainford of Youkfleet	23
Jane W. of Philip Brough of Salt.	26
Francis Pennington of Knedlington	27

March 1671-2.

Katherine W. of Leonard Brown of Barmby	3
Hugh Rotherforth of Barmby	4
Elizabeth D: of Robert Francis of Balkh:	5
Anne Wells of Skelton	5
Robert Breasley of Howden	7
Thomasin D: of Robert Charter of Saltm:	8
Elizabeth D: of John Hornby of Barmby	8
Margaret W. of Peter Ramsey of Knedl:	12
Isabell D: of Robt: Lyon of Asselby	12
Jonathan S. of Richard Freeman of Asselby	14

1672.

John S. of Samuell Wright of Knedl:	26
Rachell Chaplaine of Saltmarsh	29
Edward S. of Thomas Freeman of Howd.	31

Aprill 1672.

Katherine Lightfoot of Booth	2
Alice D: of Robert Atkinson, Kilpin	8
Thomas S. of Will: Watt of Howd.	9
Margaret W. of Will: Shaw, How:	15
Leonard Browne of Barmby	15
Elizabeth Slater of Newland	17

Thomas Smith of Howden	20
Alice D. of John Eliot of Barmby	22
Sarah W. of Cudbert Bell of Howd.	22
Anne D. of Robert Wood of Balkholme	23
William Headon of Skelton	26
May 1672.	
Elizabeth D: of Robert Wood of Balkh:	3
John Underwood of Howden	4
John Haslewood of Cottness	6
Anne W. of Roger Ethrington, Howd:	6
Elizabeth D. of Cudbert Binks of Howd.	8
Anne D: of George Wateson of Laxton	10
John Reynold of Howden	12
Joan W. of John Stephenson of Howd:	14
John S. of Thomas Harrison of Barmby	15
Jane W. of Thomas Paget of Laxton	21
Thomas Pierson of Asselby	26
Elizabeth D: of Will. Fotherby, Howd.	28
Anne Croysier of Saltmarsh	30
June 1672.	
Avis Ellis of Thorpe	2
Elizabeth Fidlin of Howden	2
Anne D. of Richard Kirton of Hollin-horn	5
Elizabeth D: of Nicholas Robinson, Kilpin	12
Anne Bardgement of Howden	17
Ralph Smith of Yokefleet	18
Thomas Cooke of Howden	19
Anne D. of Henry Thirtleby of Laxton	28
Elizabeth W. of George Cass of Barmby	28
August 1672.	
Peter Gibson of Belby	1
John Langton of Kilpin	1
George Best of Laxton	9
Peter Dawson of Sandholme	15
Isabell W. of Will: Tindall, Knedl.	19
Thomas S. of John Wilfleet, Balkhol:	22
Robert Saur of Howden	31
September 1672.	
Mary D. of Robert Wells of Skelton	6
Anne D. of Robert Underwood, Barm:	7
Joseph S. of Gregory Johnson, Yokefle:	8
Mary Courser of Laxton	11
John S. of Richard Reginald of Holme	12
Ellen D. of John Story of Asselby	16
Hannah Browne of Howden	18
Anne D: of James Cottness of Skelt.	21
Peter Naylor of Howden	24
Mary W. of John Good of Barmby	30
October 1672.	
Will. S. of George Harrison, Howd:	18

Elizabeth W. of Robt. Chapman, How:	20
Gilian Haward of Howd.	31
November 1672.	
Petronella Goforth of Redness	5
George Blamire of Howd.	5
Ellen Ridsdale of Saltmarsh	13
Thomas S. of Tho: Wharram, Yokefleet	14
Mary W: of Tho: Wright of Howd.	18
Anne D. of Tho: Douson of Howd.	25
Mary Burton of Howd.	28
December 1672.	
Anne W. of Simon Williamson, Skel:	7
Tho: S. of Thomas Douson of Howd.	9
Anne D. of John Higgin, Howd.	9
Edward Errat of Howd.	12
Robert Thornton of Linton	15
Grace Bins D. of Dorothy Bins, How:	15
Elizabeth D: of Stephen Skelton, Ho:	15
Stephen Fingley of Skelton	16
John S. of Mary Cooke of Howd.	17
Alice W. of Paul Stephenson, Salt.	19
Thomas Husband of Howd.	31
January 1672.	
Katherine D. of George Cass, Barm:	1
Matthew S. of Richard Willson, Howd:	3
Jane D. of Joseph Airy of Knedl:	4
Will. S. of Will. Durham of Howd.	6
Ellen Williamson of Burne	6
Anne D. of Margaret Roume, Ho:	8
Matthew S. of Matt. Haward, How:	16
Margaret Stanfield of Asselby	17
William Lund of Asselby	17
Elizabeth Margison, Stranger	18
Dorothy D. of Edward Arthrup, Salt.	22
Leonard Newombe of Cott:	22
Thomas Nicholson of Howd.	28
William Stephenson of Knedlington	29
Thomas S. of Lucas Morley of Skelton	29
William Watt of Howden	30
February 1672.	
Barbara Underwood of Howd.	1
Jane Love [?] of Cottness	1
February 1672.	
Thomas Champlay of Swinfleet	6
Anne D: of William Gilians, Laxton	8
Anne Smith of Cottness	8
Nicholas Abbot of Howden	10
Robert S. of Tho: Juit of Saltmarch	12
Thomas Arksy of Laxton	15
Giles Bradley of Laxton	16

William Freer of Howden	17
William Gunby of Laxton	17
Jane Lamb of Howden	17
Jane Waterhouse of Asselby	26
Francis Hakins of Kilpin	27
Jane D: of Cudbert Battell, How:	27
Thomas Johnson of Thorpe-leget	28
March 1672-3.	
Mary W. of Thomas Lighton, Cott.	2
Thomas Douson of Balkholme	3
Joshua S. of Tho: Harrison, Barmby	5
Margaret D: of John Patrick, Salt.	10
Richard S. of Robt: Atkinson, Kilpin	11
Robert S. of Francis Audus, Booth	11
Mary D: of Richard Therne, Howd.	12
Katherine D: of Guy Nelson, Asselby	14
Easter D: of Christo: Richinson, Balk.	15
Joseph Croysier of Saltmarch	17
Richard S. of James Usty of Kilpin	17
March 1673.	
John Audus of Asselby	25
John Wilkinson of Saltmarch	28
Thomas S. of Tho: Rainforth, Youkfl:	28
Robert Weatherell, Laxton	29
Frances D: of Tho: Lyon, Howd.	29
Aprill 1673.	
Thomas Rainforth of Barmby	2
Mark Stephenson of Asselby	3
William S. of Ellen Copley, Asselby	4
Elizabeth W. of Edward Tiplady, Howd.	4
Katherine W. of Antho: Hornby, Howd.	10
Anne Gaythorne of Howd.	11
Elizabeth D. of Jane Nelson, Thorpe	11
John Robinson of Howden	12
Thomas Underwood of Howd.	13
John S. of George Gibbons, Knedl.	14
Mary D. of Will. Audus of Asselby	15
Elizabeth W. of John Beadal, Howd:	20
Mr. Nicholas Arlush of Howden	21
Sarah D: of Lawrence Graburne, Salt:	22
Isabell W. of Tho: Andrew, Barmby	22
Robert S. of Anthony Hornby, Howd:	24
Anne D. of Will. Hutchinson, Asselby	25
Jane D: of Will. Foreshaw, Skelton	27
Margaret D: of Edward Tiplady, Howd:	27
Robert S. of Thomas Sandys of Cottness	30
Cudbert Binks of Howden	30
May 1673.	
Elizabeth Binks of Howden	4
Elizabeth W. of Thomas Dring of Howd:	4

Elizabeth D. of John Sharpe, Youkfleet	7
Thomas S. of Thomas Dun of Howden	7
William Switscale of Howden	11
Mary W. of Robert Patterick, Salt.	12
Alice Maliverey of Howden	12
Richard S. of Richard Williamson, Belby	13
Joseph S. of Philip Hutchinson, Assel.	13
Alice Audus of Knedlington	15
Isabell W. of Will. Anderson of Belby	15
Katherine W. of John Juitt of Skelton	16
Mary W. of Robt. Webster of Boothe	21
Sarah D. of Hugh Foster of Newland, posthu :	24
Anne d. of John Eliot of Barmby	24
John Audus of Howden, Tailer	27
John Amins of Asselby	29
William Fotherby of Howden	30
Ellen D. of Anthony Bland, Skelton	30
Anne Idle of Asselby	31
June 1673.	
John S. of Tho : Segsby of Skelton	8
George Bell of Howden	10
Thomas & David twin Sons of Mr. Matthew Belt, Howd:	16
Mary Empson of Howden	18
William Blanshard of Howd.	18
Francis Coates of Howden	25
Christopher Crosby of Howd.	27
July 1673.	
John S. to John Higgin of Howd.	7
Richard S. to Robt. Serjeant, Kned.	9
Thomas S. of Robt : Douson, Balk.	11
Katherine Stephenson of Balkholme	17
Peter S. of Gabriell Ellinson of How :	19
Isabell Robinson of Howden	23
August 1673.	
Robert Parkin of Knedlington	1
Elizabeth D : of Robt. Walker, Skelt.	8
Jane D : of Robt. Girsby of Newland	8
Margaret Woodall of Asselby	11
Mary D. of George Wood of Balk :	28
John S. of Stephen Kitchin, Skelt.	29
Margaret W. of Thomas Stephenson, Barm.	30
John Hunsley of Howden	31
September 1673.	
William S. of Anthony Bland, Skelt.	13
Thomas S. of Tho : Artle of Barmby	20
Thomas S. of Tho : Patterick, Salt.	28
October 1673.	
James Taylour of Kilpin	5
John S. of John Biggin, Howd.	7
Jane Thorneton, Balkholme	18

Frances W. of George Perkin, How:	20
Thomas Lasy of Barmby	21
Peter S. of James Williamson, Burne	22
Anne W. of Will. Grimage, Skel.	24
Anne W. of Edward Wright, Howd.	25
Mary Hudson of Howd.	28
November 1673.	
Anne Skelton of Knedlington	6
Matthew S. of Simon Musgrave, Ho:	9
George Elwick, Howd:	11
Edward S. of Will. Johnson, Kil:	15
Simon S. of Simon Musgrave, Howd.	17
Mary D: of John Lademan, Howd.	18
Ellen D. of Bartholomew Crosy, Laxton	20
Margaret Brownley of Youkfleet	22
December 1673.	
John Williamson of Belby	3
Anne Stainforth, Balkh.	4
Jane D: of Mary Underwood, How.	9
Edward Durham of Howd.	11
Anne w. of Robert Perkin, Belb:	15
James S. of Deodatus Norton, How.	18
Thomasin D: of Tho: Airy, Skelt.	18
Joseph S. of Peter Battell of Howden	22
Martin Stamper of Saltmarsh	25
John S. of Deodatus Norton, Howd.	30
Mary Williamson of Burne	30
January 1673.	
Abigaile Cleaving of Saltm:	1
Mary D. of Sarah Coates, Howd:	4
Anthony S. of Margaret Biggin, Ho:	6
Alice w. of Thomas Hill of Howd.	7
John Underwood of Barmby	11
Elizabeth w. of John Range, Saltm:	20
Isabell w. of Nicholas Walker, Barm:	25
February 1673.	
[*Blank*] S. of John Waterhouse, Assel.	2
John S. of John Turner of Skelton	8
Sarah D. of James Cottness of Skelton	8
Anne Dring of Howden	8
Elizabeth w. of James Middlemost, Howd:	9
Philip S. of John Browne of Howd:	9
Robert S. of Thomas Tayler, Sandhall	10
Thomas Dring of Howden	11
John Parkin of Howden	11
Ellen D: of John Story of Asselby	17
Thomas Watkin of Booth	24
March 1673-4.	
Elizabeth Tomlyn al: Nicholson, Howd.	10
William Clayton of Barmby	11

Elizabeth Burtwisle, Howden-dike	13
Elizabeth w. of John Mayson, Howd.	15
Mary w. of Robert Cass of Barmby	17
Mary D. of John Moore of Howd.	23
Cuthbert Harrison of Barmby	30
William Bosevile of Thorpe	31
Aprill 1674.	
Alice D : of Edward Hinchbald, Howd.	1
Jane Williamson of Howden	2
Elizabeth Cass of Barmby	7
Alice w. of Richard Willson, Howd.	10
Susanna D : of Anne Lasy of Barmby	16
Anne w. of John Myrus of Barmby	17
Anne D. of Anthony Man of Barmby	18
William S. of Stephen Matthew, Belby	25
William S. of Richard Harrison, Howd :	26
May 1674.	
Thomas S. of Christopher Harrison, Barm :	1
Peter S. of William Leper of Barmby	7
Luins S. of Edward Lawton, Howd.	24
Thomas S. of Frances Reynold, wid : Howd.	29
Elizabeth D : of Eliz. Pepwerdine, Booth	31
June 1674.	
Brian S. of Lawrence Wells, Sandhall, drowned	10
Penelope & Dorothy D : of Mr. Will : Battell, Howd.	18
Anne D. of Elizabeth Freer, Howd.	21
Ede D. of Thomas Nichols, Laxton	26
July 1674.	
George S. of Robert Stamphire of Saltmarsh	3
William Graves of Howden	5
John S. of Joshuah Allenby of Howd.	7
Richard S. of Richard Gerard of Kned.	14
Miles Goforth of Knedlington	15
Dorothy w. of Robert Crosy of Howd.	20
John Underwood of Barmby	27
August 1674.	
Robert S. of Thomas Symson of Asselby	7
John S. of Ralph Dorwin of Kilpin	17
Jane W. of Thomas Wattson, Laxton	18
September 1674.	
Anne D. of Mrs. Oakes of Howd.	8
Joyce Hunsley of Howden	8
Elizabeth D. of Robert Holdred, How.	18
Hannah D. of Robert Holdred, How.	21
Mary D. of William Anderson, Belby	24
Isabell D. of John Tiplady, Howd.	25
John S. of John Norton of Howd.	27
Anthony S. of Anthony Bilbrough, Kned.	29
October 1674.	
Stephen Stainforth of Barmby	1

George Watson of Laxton	5
Anne W. of William Douson, Booth	24
Anne Branton of Barmby	27
Laurence Graburne of Saltm :	28
Alice Bennison of Thorpe	30
November 1674.	
Ellen W. of Robert Dowson, Belby	15
Jane D. of Joseph Stephenson, Belby	21
Thomas S. of Christopher Harrison, Barmby	21
Thomas Segsby of Skelton	22
Thomas S. of Robert Dowson of Belby	27
Robert S. of Peter Idle of Yokefleet	29
William S. of George Tomlyn, How :	29
December 1674.	
Robert S. of Robt. Parkin, Belby	15
Thomas Croysier of Saltmarsh	20
Hannah W. of Nicholas Belt, Belby	23
James S. of James Smyth, Yokef :	26
January 1674.	
William Mitchell of Thorpe	12
February 1674.	
Elizabeth Juitt of Saltmarsh	2
Elizabeth Harrison of Howd.	24
Richard Robinson of Howden	27
March 1674.	
John Coverdale of Howd.	4
John Lyon of Belby	5
William Johnson of Kilpin	18
John Fingley of Barmby	21
Aprill 1675.	
Rebecca D : of Will. Hodgson, Salt :	1
John Halliwell of Saltmarsh	2
George S. of David Pocklington, Ho :	3
Robert Jackson of Howden	5
Elizabeth Switscall, Howd :	6
Robert S. of John Good of Barmby	7
John S. of William Lathome, Howd.	8
John Stevenson of Bubwith	9
Anne D. of John Good of Barm :	19
May 1675.	
Thomas S. of William Johnson, Kilp.	6
John Barker, Barmby	8
John Errat of Howden	17
June 1675.	
Rebecca D : of John Biggin, How.	5
William S. of Will. Foreshaw, Ske :	16
Sarah D : of Rob : Juison, Assel.	19
Thomas Clay of Yorke	20
Elias S. of Edward Lawton, How.	25

July 1675.

Alice Richardson, Howden	8
Anne Hutchinson, Saltmarsh	17
Sarah D. of Mrs. Doughty, Howd.	18
George Widows of Howd.	22

August 1675.

Petronell w. of Thomas Andrew, Kilp.	10
Robert Dowson of Newland	19
Elizabeth w. of Edward Petwardine, Booth	23
Anne D. of Michael Gofarth, Howd.	29

September 1675.

Jane w. of Elias Garton of Belby	1
William S. of Robert Lyon of Kilpin	23
Elizabeth Haward of Howden	24
Anne D. of George Bell, Howd.	27

October 1675.

Elizabeth Webster of Knedl.	12
Peter S. of Robert Audus, Booth	15
Anne D. of Henry Grasby, Laxt.	18
Jonathan S. of John Hide, Howd.	19
Frances W. of John Wattson, Yokef:	28

November 1675.

Grace W. of William Gerard, Yoke:	22
John Stephenson of Howden	22
John Burgess of Knedlington	23
Ellen w. of Miles Naylour, How.	26

December 1675.

Anne w. of John Smith, Howd.	1
Anne w. of John Davison, How:	8
Anne w. of Ezeckiel Thurnell, Ho:	29

January 1675.

Gilian D. of Laurence Gunby, Ass:	1
Thomas Sandys, Cottness	14
Ellen Ramsey, Barmby	15
Jane w. of John Elliot, Barm.	16
Jane D. of Barth: Bayly, How:	18

February 1675.

Thomas Symson of Asselby	11
Thomas S. of Stephen Skelton, How:	15
Katherine w. of Christopher Heckles, Bel:	20
Anne D. of Robert Dent, Howd.	26

March 1675.

Alice D. of Will: Binnes, How:	10

1676.

Elizabeth D. of Will. Fletcher, Howd.	25
Thomas Hurst of Balkholme	25
John Smith of Belby	26

Aprill 1676.

Amy w. of Rowland Smith, Barmb.	2
Alice D. of John Andrew, Howd.	7

Jane D. of Thomas Thornton, Balk.	11
Thomas Rainforth of Saltmarch	12
Anne Hawton of Skelton	20
John Audus of Howden	26
Robert Atkinson of Skelton	27
May 1676.	
Mary D. of Richard Lund, Howd.	9
Thomas S. of Will : Banks, Barm :	17
Mary D. of John Germane, Ske.	19
Robert Sergeant, Knedlingt :	29
Elizabeth D : of Robt : Rainforth, Ho :	30
June 1676.	
Anne Durham of Howden	7
Richard Gerrat of Knedling :	10
Robert S. of John Beadall, Howd.	18
William Cass of Barmby	19
Lucy w : of Will : Hodgson, Saltm.	29
July 1676.	
Ephraim S. of Will : Watkin, Booth	14
Margaret D. of Steph : Skelton, How.	20
Emmot Harrison of Barmby	30
August 1676.	
Jane w. of Robert Grasby of Newland	7
Joan D. of Richard Spencer, Howden	10
Diana D. of Thomas Browne, Thorpe	11
September 1676.	
Mr. Thomas Sothoron, Howd.	27
October 1676.	
Anne Sympson of Asselby	4
Sarah D. of Elias Wright, Howdendike	24
Margaret D. of John Harrison, Barm :	29
November 1676.	
John S. of Ralph Elliot, Barm.	5
Jane D. of John Hogge of Booth	12
Joan w. of Nicholas Belt, Belby	19
Philip. w : of Thomas Pagit, Laxton	23
Mary D. of Micha : Musgrave, Howd.	23
Will. Lathome of Howden	24
Thomas Pickerin, Laxton	24
Peter S. of John Gilbert, Skelt :	30
Anne Andrew of Howden	30
December 1676.	
John & Richard sons of Richard Chapman of Skelton	4
John S. of Peter Battel, Howd.	4
Miles Naylour of Howden	11
Anne Tiplady of Howden	18
William Sanderson, Barmby	18
Frances w. of Will : Dixon, Howd.	19
Anne Cartwright, Asselby	19
Thomas S. of Thom : Pinder, How.	19

[*blank*] Dixon, Knedl:	23
William Fingley, Barm.	28
January 1676.	
Richard Spencer of Howd:	4
Elizabeth D. of Rich. Freman, Ass.	12
Mary w. of Tho: Juit, Skelt.	15
Elizabeth D. of Richard Aveson [?] Ba:	12
Henry S. of Peter Browndridg. Ho:	28
February 1676.	
Elizabeth Dowson, Balk.	7
Peter Ramsey, Asselby	13
Ellen D. of John Lowther, Kned.	16
March 1676.	
Eliz. wife to John Spencer of barnby	2
Robt. Juitson of Asleby	2
Tho: Dent of barnby	7
Margerett Slater of barnby	8
John son of Robt. francis, Balkome	11
Eliz: Willmson of belby	13
Johnathan son to Robt. Juetson, Asleby	17
Eliz: Wright of Asleby	19
Tomison wife to Ralf Darwen, Kilpin	20
Tho: son to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison, Asleby	21
Margaret D. of John Rock, Laxton	23
April 1677.	
John S. of Luke Blanshard	3
Amy w. of Anthony Man, Asse.	7
Mary w. of John Biggin, How:	9
William Bradley, Kilpin	30
May 1677.	
Anne w. of Henry Thirtleby, Laxt.	4
William S. of Robert Lion, Asse.	5
Anne w. of Robt. Rainforth, Salt.	6
Mary D. of Matthew Hudson, How:	12
George Skipwith, Howd.	31
June 1677.	
Elizabeth D. of John Hide	6
Anne D. of Thomas Hill, Howden	6
Robert Adams of Howden	19
William S. of Mr. Matthew Belt, Howd:	20
Mary Smith of Barmby	24
Edward S. of John Andrew, How.	30
July 1677.	
Anne D. of Robert Chapman, Howd.	1
Ruth D. of Aquila Stephenson	5
Richard S. of John Drinkall, Howd.	15
John S. of Samuel Fotherby, Barmby	16
Thomas S. of Thomas Underwood, Barm:	16
Grace D. of Thomas Nichols, Laxt.	16
Samuel S. of Matthew Geree, Howd.	21

Elizabeth D. of William Thomason, Bar:	23
August 1677.	
Alice Elliot, Barmby	4
Mary Saunderson, Barmby	5
Margaret Robinson, Howden	5
William S. of John Nutbrowne, How:	21
Patience D. of Alice Audus, Asselby	24
Rebecca D. of Anne Elliot, Howd.	24
Margaret w. of William Blow, How:	26
Joseph S. of Edward Tod of Howden	26
Anne D. of Robert Snarforth, Saltmar.	27
Alice Graves of Howden	28
Alice Audus D. in law of John Broklebank, Kne:	29
Jane w. of John Cade of Howd.	29
Alice D. of Michael Higgin, Howd.	29
John S. of John Blow, Knedl:	30
Robert S. of John Drinkall, How:	30
Elizabeth Kirton, Cottness	31
John S. of John Brown, Barm.	31
September 1677.	
John Thomson of Asselby	1
Thomas S. of Thomas Thornton, Balk.	5
Anne Smith of Belby	7
Mary w. of Edward Tod, Howd.	13
Ellen w. of William Swan, Howd.	14
Elizabeth D. Robert Douson, Balk.	15
Katherine D. of John Richardson, Kilp:	23
Samuel S. of John Jeoferson, Howd.	24
Robert S. of Robert Johnson, Balk.	25
Elizabeth D. of John Harrison, Howd.	26
John Sanderson of Howden	30
October 1677.	
Anne D: of Robert Wood of Booth	1
Elizabeth w. of Xpher Crow, Laxtõ	2
Alice D. of John Bayly, Assel:	14
Mark S. of Marke Hill, Howd.	14
Katherine w. of Leonard Brantõ, Ba:	16
Jane D. of Jane Tomlyn of Ellerker	18
Fortassis Underwood, Balkh:	18
Ellen D. of Richard Ramsey, Barm.	18
James S. of Thomas Wier, Saltm:	19
Elizabeth w. of Xpher Snarforth, Kilp.	19
Sarah Smart of Laxton	22
Elizabeth D. of Thomas Banks, Ba:	29
Edward S. of Edward Athorp, Salt:	30
November 1677.	
Mary Markham, Saltmar:	1
Anne D: of Robert Eskrick, How:	5
Luke S. of John Nutbrowne, Howd.	6
Katherine D. of Ralph Elliott, Barm:	7

Christopher Andrew, Howden	9
Anne w. of Robert Parke, Howd.	9
Cuthbert S. of Cuthbert Binks, Ba:	10
Anne D. of Elias Garton of Belby	13
Thomas Thornton of Asselby	18
Richard S. of Mary Spenser, wid: of How:	23
Thomas Boumer of Laxton	25
December 1677.	
Elizabeth D. of John Dun, Howd.	2
John S. of Margaret Breasley, How:	5
Robert S. of Thomas Wateson, Laxton	20
David S. of David Pocklington, Howd.	22
Mary D: of Thomas Audus of Belby	23
William S. of John Smith of Youkfleet	27
January 1677.	
Elizabeth D: of Marke Wilkinson, Ho:	2
Anne Snow of Barmby	4
Margaret w. of William Walker, Barm.	7
Anne w. of Nicholas Mayson, Howd.	8
John S. of John Devis of Howden	10
Isabell Sympson of Asselby	13
Thomas S. of Robert Atkinson, Saltm:	15
Anne w. of Richard Sympson, Howd:	15
Joseph Richardson of Asselby	21
Robert Atkinson of Saltmarsh	25
Mary w. of Thomas Wier, Salt.	26
Emmot Chadwick of Howden	28
February 1677.	
Anne w. of Robert Chapman, Howd.	3
John Anderson of Booth	3
Elizabeth D. of John Smith, Youkf:	5
George Dally of Balkholme	6
William S. of Thomas Bankes, Barm:	7
Elizabeth D. of William Lion, Belby	13
Elizabeth w. of Robert Markam, Bar:	20
Thomas Thornton, Balkholme	24
Elizabeth Waterhouse, Assel.	24
Dorothy w. of Robert Grasby, Newland	25
Sarah D. of James Woodsworth, Ass:	27
Sarah Hide of Belby	28
March 1677.	
Susanna D: of Robert Good, Asse:	1
Nicholas Jackson of Laxton	7
Dorothy Forster of Howden	8
Mary D. of Bartholo: Bayli of How:	11
Alice Smith of Laxton	15
Anne w. of Marke Story of Assel.	17
Anne D. of Thomas Kirsey, Asselby	21
Frances Harrison of Asselby	24

March 1678.

John S. of William Leper, Barm :	26
Elizabeth D : of Hugh Stephenson, Ass :	28
Elizabeth Kirby of Laxton	28

April 1678.

Elizabeth w. of Marke Hill of How :	1
Richard Taylour als. Usty of Howd :	2
Barbara w. of William Harrison, Barm.	8
Grace w. of Richard Drinkall, Howd.	8
Thomas Dally of Balkholme	11
Martha Shoar of Howden	18
Mary D : of William Shaw of Howd :	18
Marmaduke Hessey of Kilpin	18
Elizabeth Jackson of Howden	18
Peter Thompson of Howden	22
Robert Mountsey of Bubwith	23
Richard S. of Thomas Taylour, Sandh :	28

May 1678.

John Smith of Barmby	8
Thomas S. of Will : Swan, Howd.	16
Elizabeth D. of Isaac Artle, Assel.	29

June 1678.

Elizabeth D. of Robert Underwood, Bar :	1
William Wighton of Howd.	3
Sarah W. of Mr. Peter Battel, How :	6
Elizabeth Harrison, Saltmarsh	24

July 1678.

Elizabeth W. of Tho : Wattson, Laxt.	2
Philip S. of Rich. Thorne, Howd.	3
Katherine Carling of Kilpin	4
Elizabeth W. of Tho : Williamso : Sk :	4
John S. of Will : Wright, Skelt.	15
Emmot W. of Thomas Nichols, Lax.	19
Anne Cressy of Barmby	20
John S. of John Rocke, Laxton	28
Jane D. of Tho : Pagitt, Laxto :	28
John Nellson of Howden	31

August 1678.

Katherine Barughe, Skelt :	1
John Underwood, Barmby	1
Will : Greenwell of Hull	16
Elizabeth Baylie, Saltm.	18
Anne D. of Robert Pierson, Assel :	19
Thomas S. of Robert Byshop, Lax :	20
Jane D : of Luke Morley, Skelt.	21
Michael Wright, Thorpe	24
Rachel W. of James Foreshaw, Skel :	24
Anne W. of Will : Orrey, Skelt.	25
Anne D. of Miles Wright, Cott.	27
Deborah W. of Will : Courser, Lax.	28

September 1678.

Susanna D. of George Browne of Doncaster	2
John S. of Will: Hutchinson, As:	2
John S. of John Wilflet, Skelt.	3
Robert S. to Robt. Garton, Bel:	5
Sarah D. of Edward Fidlin, How:	6
Petronel W. of John Juit, Sk:	7
Sythe Story of Howd.	8
Margaret D: of Edward Tod, Selb:	8
John S. of John Watson, Youkf:	13
John Biggin, Howd.	17
David S. of David Tacker, Bar.	20
Mary D. of Joshua Allenby, Ho:	20
Benjamin S. of John Johnson, Lax:	22
Anne Stoner of Howden	23
Mary D. of Luke Morley, Skel.	23

October 1678.

Elizabeth D. of Will. Hakins, Kilp:	2
Elizabeth D. of Joshua Halliwell, Salt:	2
Matthew Geree of Howden	2
Mary W. of Robert Charter, Salt.	9
Elizabeth D. of John Maybee, How:	11
Matthew S. of Thomas Sutton, How:	11
Margaret W. of James Wright, How:	11
William Dawson of Howden	11
Ellen Sandys of Cottness	12
Jane W. of James Bacchus, How:	12
Richard Rouklidge of Barm:	15
Barthol: Collinson of Howd.	17
Ralph Sunley of Howden	21
Mary W. of Aquila Stephensē, H.	22

November.

Thomasin Orrey, Skelt.	1
Jane D: of John Story, Asse:	2
John S. of John Nutbrowne, How:	2
Mary Gunby of Howd.	3
Thomas Airy of Skelton	6
Thomas S. of Edward Tod, Howd:	8
Elizabeth Frear of Howden	10
Anne D: of John Blow, Kned:	10
Richard Knowles, Asselby	10
Will. Pennington, Asselby	13
Edward Watterhouse, Howd:	15
Margaret D: of John Cade, Ho:	19
Mary W. of Thomas Rouklidge, Balk.	21
Ede D. of Mr. Jeoferson, Wistow	24
William White, Knedling.	29
Jane D: of John Hewson, Ho:	30
Elizabeth D: Isabell Breasley, H:	30

December 1678.

Mary D. of John Ramsey, Barm.	1
Alice Nutbrowne, Knedl.	2
Jane D: Simon Williamsõ Ho:	6
Mary Thurwell of Howden	6
Arthur S. John Wright, Skelt.	7
Elizabeth D: Edward Woolis, Skelt.	7
Thomas S. of Richard Chapman, Skelt	9
Jane Swallow of Asselby	10
Katherine W. of Jonathan Green, Ho:	11
Robert S. of Edward Woolis of Skelton	15
Jane D. of John Bray of Howden	16
Martin Browne of Howden	17
Grace Lamley of Howden	19
Elizabeth Greenwell, Barmby	23
Thorpe Swallow of Asselby	24
Mary D: of James Woodsworth, Asse:	25
Ellen D. of Robert Grime, Howd.	25
Elizabeth Musgrave of Howd.	30

January 1678.

Ellen D: of John Gibson, Balkh:	4
Sampson Lighton, Balkh.	8
Alice Wilkinson of Kilpin	12
John Noble of Barmby	12
Anne Elliot of Belby	13
Mary Harper of Howden	15
Edward Horsley, Saltm:	16
Robt. S. of Robt. Thornton of Linton, Posthumus	18
John S. of George Lowther, Kne:	19
Elizabeth D: of John Browne, Balk.	19
Thomas S. of John Waterhouse, Assel:	26
Barbara W. of John Pierson, Skelt:	30
Elizabeth Palmer, Howden	30

February 1678.

Christopher Harrison, Barmby	2
Mr. Matthew Belt of Howden	3
Mary D: of John Hembrough of Laxton	4
Anne D. of Thomas Freman of Howden	8
Richard Drinkall of Howden	9
Mary W. of Will: Stephenson, How:	10
Nicholas Pepwardine of Howden	10
John Aumon of Skelton	10
William Headon of Yokefleet	10
Robert S. of George Lee of Howd.	13
Mary D: of John Barker, Asselby	16
Joan D. of John Harrison, Howd.	17
Joseph S. of Will: Wood of Kned.	17
Frances D: of James Bacchus of Howd.	24
Jane D: of Christopher Crowforth, Laxt.	26

March 1678.

Frances D. of Fortunatus Audus, Yokefleet	2
Mr. Stephen Swales of Howden	2
Robert Snarforth of Saltmarsh	4
Mary Kirkas of Kilpin	4
Richard son of Edward Palmer, Howd:	8
Mary D. of John Hewson of Howd:	9
John S. of George Parkin of Howd:	10
Elizabeth W. of Robert Cherry of Skelton	11
Jane Barker of Howden	12
John S. of Tho: Maskall of Knedl:	13
John Skelton of Howden	13
Margaret D. of George Dally of Balkholme, Posthumus	19
John Cliffe of Asselby	16

March 1679.

John S. of Christo: Harrison of Barmby, Post:	26
Christopher S. of Miles Tindall of Knedl.	27
Robert S. of Tho: Harrison	28
Mary Juison of Asselby	29

Aprill 1679.

Joseph S. of Sarah Thorpe, Howd:	2
Philip S. of Margaret Sunley, Wid., Howden	4
Elizabeth D. of John Harrison of Skelton	6
Richard Simson of Howden	8
William S. of Will. Foreshaw of Skelt.	9
Katherine W. of Michael Haward, Barm:	15
Thomas S. of Richard Fearne, Howd:	15
Mordecai S. of John Harrison, Howd:	19
Mary D. of Henry Tutevile, Posth., Howd:	21
Anne W. of John Hall of Belby	22
William Nutbrowne, Howden	26
Mary Thorpe of Howden	28
Edward Lawson of Yokefleet	30

May 1679.

Anne D. of Joseph Airey, Knedl:	1
Peter Cottnesse of Howden	2
Martha Danforth, Barmby	3
Anne D: of Thomas Banks, Barm:	4
Richard S. of Robt. Reed, Skelt.	6
Sarah D. of Thomas Dun, Howd:	6
Katherine D. of Christ: Harrison, Bar:	6
Edward Earit of Howd.	7
Anne Johnson, Skelton	8
Alice D. of Antho: Bilbrough, Kned:	9
Mary D. of Mr. John Norton, Howd:	9
William Dawson, Asselby	16
Elizabeth Elliot, Belby	17
Thomas S. of Tho: Smith, Barm:	18
Jane D. of John West, Hollin-hurne	18
Elizabeth Lyon, Belby	19

Anne D. of John Pattrick, Salt:	20
William Watkin, Booth	21
Jane D. of John Barker, Assel:	23
John S. of Will: Shawe, Howd:	26
William S. of Peter Aucocke, Assel:	31
June 1679.	
Jordan Wilberfosse, Howd.	1
Robert S. of Richard Willson of Howd.	2
Philip S. of Xpher. Harrison, Barmby	4
Richard S. of John Waterhouse, Asselby	30
July 1679.	
Roger Eatherington of Howden	3
John S. of James Cottnesse of Skelton	10
Richard S. of Rich. Ramsey of Barmby	12
Anne Girsby of Belby	12
Elizabeth D. of Tho. Pindar of Howden	13
Elizabeth D. of Will: Browne of Barmby	14
Thomas Bradley of Holme	15
Elizabeth Wetherell of Laxton	21
John S. of Michael Musgrave of Howden	22
Dorothy D. of Hen: Thomson, Curate at Howden	26
August 1679.	
Sarah W. of James Cottnesse of Skelton	2
Mary D. of Thomas Scott of Yokefleet	6
Margaret D. of Edward Pindar, Laxton	10
Luke Blanshard of Asselby	11
Anne D. of Rich. Simson, Howden, Posthu:	11
Elizabeth Langley of Howden	21
Mary D: of Will: Fidlin of Howden	23
Michael Wilkinson of Skelton	23
Edward S. of John Musgrave, Howdē	23
Elizabeth D. of Tho: Nicholls, Laxton	24
Jane Burgesse of Knedlington	25
Elizabeth Nutbrowne of Howden	25
Elizabeth D: of John Barne of Howd.	27
Katherine D: of Hen: Tutevile of Howden, Posth.	28
Anne D: of Tho: Taylour of Sandhall	28
September 1679.	
John S. of William Watkin of Booth	2
John S. of Peter Thomson, Howden, Posth.	5
Penelope D. of John Devis of Howden	5
Anne D. of John Richardson of Kilpin	7
Elizabeth D. of Marmaduke Wright. Howd.	7
Anne Wightman of Howden	7
Elizabeth D. of David Pocklington, How:	10
Elizabeth D. of John Davison, Howden	11
Anne D. of John Bond of Brighton	14
Sarah D: of Edward Pepwardine, Booth	14
Elizabeth D. of Will: Atkinson of Heminbr:	14
Tamar D: of Francis Robinson, Howd: Posth.	14

Anne D. John Lowther of Howden, Posthu :	16
John S. of John Key of Beverley	16
John S. of John Edmonds, Barmby	17
John S. of John Lademan, Howden	17
Michael S : of Will : Giles of Howden	18
Elizabeth D. of Mr. Robt. Athrop, Kedl :	18
Anne W. of John Haward, Howd :	19
Katherine W. of Michael Higgin, Howd :	19
Jane Jackson of Saltmarsh	21
William Swan of Howden	21
Katherine D. of Stephen Watkin, Yok : Post :	22
Mary D. of John Wilflet, Balkh.	22
Robert S. of John Wilflet, Skelton	22
Theodosia D. of Mr. Charles Pasley of Balkh.	23
John Dun of Howden	24

October 1679.

Elizabeth D : of Will. Wainman, Kilpin	1
Margaret Good of Asselby	1
Thomas S. of Rich : Willson, Howden	2
Robt. S. of Robt : Lion of Kilpin	5
Mary D. of Mr. Will. Battell of Howden	5
Thomas Sutton of Howden	7
Margaret D. of John Wood, Knedl.	11
Alice Rouklidge of Barmby	13
Anne Cottnesse of Howden	14
Richard Thorp of Belby	20
Elizabeth W. of Robert Laburne, Laxt :	20
Alice W. of John Barker, Asselby	20
Marke Story of Asselby	25
Elizabeth W. Thomas Raineforth, Yokefleet	29
Mary Andrew of Barmby	31

November 1679.

Katherine D : of John Rocke of Laxton	1
Elisha S. of Nicholas Jackson, Laxton, Posthu :	1
Jane Nutbrowne of Knedlington	3
Jane D : of Robert Langton, Howden	7
Robert Halliwell of Laxton	9
Elizabeth Edwards, Knedlington	9
James Cottnesse of Skelton	13
Robert Elliot of Belby	17
Barmbara D. of Robt. Thornton, Assel :	18
Anne Binks of Howden	18
Mary W. of Miles Tindall, Knedling :	18
Elizabeth D : of Thomas Webster, Barm.	19
William Browne of Barmby	23
Anne W. of Robert Wells, Skelton	24
Mary D. of James Foreshawe, Skelt.	25
John Hasletine of Barmby	27
Elizabeth D. of John Barker, Asselby	29

December 1679.

John S. of Mr. John Harrison of Howden	1
Richard S. of George Parkin, Howd.	1
Susanna D. of William Bewitt, Cottnesse	1
Robert S. of John Wattson, Yokefleet	5
Jane Garton of Howden	7
John S. John Harrison, Barmby	7
Sarah D. Bryan Litser, Barmby	10
John Casse of Barmby	11
Anne Blythe of Asselby	13
Constance Knipe, Asselby	14
Grace Freeman of Howden	15
James Marshall of Howden	16
Elizabeth W. John Smith, Yokefle.	16
John Haward of Howden	17
Jane D: Samuel Fotherby, Barm:	17
Elizabeth Milner of Asselby	18
Ralph Lawson of Knedlington	18
Katherine Raineforth, Saltmarsh	19
Frances W. of John Jackson, Kilpin	19
Robert Mawson of Cottnesse	20
George Parkin of Howden	20
John Smith of Yokefleet	21
Katherine D: Thom: Coulā, al Widowes, Assel.	21
Anne D: Robert Garton, Belby	21
William Shawe of Howden	22
Richard S. of John Gilbert, Skelton	22
John Nellson of Skelton	22
Frances W. of Thomas Tomlin, Linton	22
Elizabeth Fingley, Barmby	23
Alexand: S: William Fletcher, Howd.	23
Henry S. of Will. Laythome, Howd., Posth:	24
Bartholomew Baylie, Howden	24
Mary D: Matthew Hudson, Howd.	24
Richard Blansherd, Howden	25
John Smith of Howden	25
Anne D: of Ralph Darwin, Kilp.	25
Marian W: Thomas Jewisson, Barnill-hall	26
Thomas Dennis of Howden	28
John Warriner of Howden	28
Christopher Crowforth, Laxton	28
Margaret Bennetland, Skelton	29
Anne Stephenson of Skelton	29
Elizabeth Haward of Howden	30
Samuel S. of Thomas Jewisson, Barnill-hall	30
Esther Richardson, Asselby	31

January 1679.

William Dixon of Howden	1
Elizabeth W. Xpher. Harrison, Barmby	3
George Garton of Howden	4

Ellen W. Richard Fox of Cottnesse	4
Elizabeth W. Thomas Athorpe, Kilpin	4
Mary W. of John Spencer, Barmby	7
Elizabeth Sandys of Cottnesse	8
Mary W. Tho: Harrison, Barmby	10
John Balye of Asselby	10
Elissabeth W. to William Fletcher, Howd.	10
John S. Robert Nelson of Hould:	11
Margrit Belby, Saltm.	12
Dinay D. Thomas Webster, Barmby	14
Jabel Watterhouse, Hould:	15
Thomas S. Thomas Andrew, Kilp:	16
Rebeckah Smart, Skelton	23
John S. William Cooke, Hould	23
Robert S. Tho: Cowlam, Aslby.	24
Ann Henlock of Howden	25
John Jackson of Kilpin	25
Margret D. of Edward Tiplady, Howden	27
Alse Yorke of Youkfleet	27
Mary D. of Giles Bradley, Youkfleet	27
Sarah D: of Robert Thornton, Aslby	31
Tho: Andrew, Kilpin	31
John S. of John Sanderson, Howden, Post.	31
February 1679.	
Mary Sydney of Howden	1
Elizabeth d. of Peeter Awcock, Aslby.	1
Ann w. of Rob: Brandham, Saltmarsh	2
Arthur Turner of Kylpin	2
Tho: S. Tho: Webster, Barnby	3
Isabell w. of John Naylor, Kylpin	3
William Blow of Howden	4
Michaell Wright of Thorpe	5
George Harrison of Howden	6
Ann d. of Rob: Rainforth, Saltmarsh	7
Aquilla s. of Aquila Steevenson, How:	14
Rowland Smith of Barnby	14
John Barker of Howden	18
Ann d. of John Leaper of Howden	19
Rachell d. of Christiper Harrison, Barnby	20
Joseph s. Will: Cleavin, Saltmarsh	22
Henery s. Isacc Artle of Aslby	26
Richard s. & Margret d. Mathew Reynolds, Cotts:	29
March 1679.	
Elizabeth d. Henery Tutfeild of How: post:	1
Joseph s. John Brown of Belby	3
Will: s. Dorrithy Philliskirk, How:	4
Avis Adam of Howden	7
Jonathan s. John Hide, Howden	11
John farray of Saltmarsh	16
Elizabeth d. George Tomlin, Howden	17

Tho : s. Tho : Rainsforth of Saltmarsh 19

March 1680.

Sarah d. John Dunn, Houlden 25
Will$^{m.}$ s. William Anderson, Belby 28
Ann w. Elyas Wright, Houldendike 28

Aprill 1680.

Ellizb : d. Nickolas Walker, Barnby 3
Will$^{m.}$ Audas, Booth 5
Elizab : Tacker, Asleby 5
Tho : s. M$^{r.}$ Tho : Sutheran, Holden 9
Ann Cowlam, Asleby 10
John Earat, Skelton 10
Will$^{m.}$ s. Will$^{m.}$ Harison, Barnby 11
Ann d. Rob$^{t.}$ Chapman, Holden 15
Tho : s. Tho : Andrew, Barley 18
Ann Hall, Newland 19
Ann d. Tho : Lancton, Kilpin 23
Rob$^{t.}$ s. Dorithy d. Jo$^{n.}$ Richardson, Hold : 25
Elizab : d : Luke Morley, Skelton 27

May 1680.

Margeret wife John Rocke, Laxton 2
[*Blank*] w. James Williamson, Hold : 3
Jane d. John West, Hollinhorne 10
Marye Ayrie, Skelton 20
Ratclife Gorrill of Barmby 26

June 1680.

John s. of John Wright, Skelton 5
Emmet wife of Ralph Barker of Howden 5
Mary wife of Rich : Williamson of Belby 11
John Tipladay of Howden 11
Elizab : Gowthrop of Skelto : 12
John Turner of Skelton 15
Thomas s. to Ann Drinkall of Howden 17
Charles s. of Rob$^{t.}$ Serjant of Knedlinton, posthumus 24
Frances d. to Edw : Tounsey of Skelton 24
Nichollas Atkinson of Skelton 28

July 1680.

Ann Seale of Howden 3
John s. to Tho : Andrew, Kilpin 6
M$^{r.}$ Henry Thomson of Howden 6
Ann d. of Elias Wright of Howdendike 9
Ann Cowlam of Howden 11
John Hide of Howden 11
Katherine d. of John Cresse of Barmby 14
John s. of Tho : Lee of Howden 16
Peter Thorpe, Howden 18
Rich : Smart of Skelton 22
Margret wife of Cuthbert Bell of Howden 24
Elizab : d. of Tho : Oakes of Howden 30
Deborah wife of Tho : Underwood of Barmby 31

August 1680.

Grace wife of Richard Fether of Booth	7
Tho: s. to John Musgrave of Howden	10
Elizab: d. of Miles Tindall of Knedlinton	14
Elizab. Headen of Youckflet	23
Suzanah d. to Robt. Burton of Howden	28
George Cowlam, aliis Widhouse, of Howden	28

September 1680.

Barbarah Wilkinson of Howden	1
Sarah d. of Marke Wilkinson of Howden	11
Mary Elleson of Kilpin	13
John s. to Will: Corser, Laxton	13
Ellin Robinson, Howden	17
Tho: Walker of Barmby	21
Katherine d. to Jo: Storry, Assleby	21
Elizab: Biggin, Howden	25
Tho: s. to Edw: Todd, Howden	27
Elizab: wife to Matth: Hunsley of Howden	27
Suzanah w. to Robt. Lāgton, Howden	27
Katherine w. to Will: Segesworth of Balcome	27

October 1680.

Ellin Shaw of Howden	1
Juliana d. to Matth: Hudson of Howden	6
Mary Dun of Howden	10
Ann Mawson of Howden	12
Geo: Cuthbert of Howden	14
Ann d. to Joseph Nutbrown, Knedlinton	15
Mary w. of William Woolhouse of Skelton	16
John s. of Wm: Harrison, Barmby	19
Katherine Mauson of Howden	25
Robt. Wighton of Howden	27
Tho: Wharrū of Youcklett	29
Johnathan s. to Jo: Andrew, Howden	29
William Robinson of Howden	29
Christo: s. of Christ: Harrison, Barmby	29
Wm: Audus of Assleby	30

November 1680.

Ann d. of Peter Aucock of Assleby	2
Ann d. of Rich: Williamson, Belby	3
Will: s^n. of William Binns, Howden	6
George s. of George Tomlin of Howden	8
John Russum of Barmby	9
Tho: s. of John Browne of Asselby	9
Robt. Awdus of Booth	13
Thomas Pattericke of Saltmarsh	14
Mary d. of John Wright of Howden	14
Sarah wife of James Woodsworth, Kilpin	17
Diana Audus of Assleby	17
W^m. s^n. of W^m. Slater of Howden	21
Richard son to Tho: Andrew, Barmby	23

Ann wife of John Ramsey, Skelton	24
Robt. Webster of Boothe	24
Elizab: wife to John Andrew, Barmby	26
James sn. of Wm. Segsworth, Balcom	26
Alice d. of Johnathan Green, Howden	28
Jane w. of John West, Hollenhorne	29
John son to Robt. Langton of Howden	30
December 1680.	
John Andrew, Knedlinton	2
John sn. to Wm. Bankes, Barmby	5
William sn. Wm. Lion, Belby	5
Alice Wilkinson of Skelton	5
Margret wife to Nicholl Robinson, Asleby	5
Dorothy Mayson, Howden	5
Mary Andrew, Kilpin	5
Elizab: d. to John Stables, Knedlington	7
Joan w. to Sam. Fotherby, Barmby	8
George son of Elizabeth Wright, Howden	8
James son to James Forshaw, Skelton	10
William Wray, Howden	12
Barberay Keighley, Howden	12
Rich: son of Rich: Chapman, Skelton	14
Frances Wouldeman, Howden	16
Robt. Markham, Barmby	16
Elizab. Marshall, Howden	19
Joā Doughter to Marke Wilkinson, Howd:	19
Ann Pearson of Balcome	19
Robt. Sn. to Wm. Audus of Booth	21
Alice W. to Edw: Inchbaud, Howden	21
Robt. Thornton of Asleby	21
Dorothy D. to Tho: Hill, Howden	22
John Story of Asleby	29
Robt. Pocklinton, Howden	29
Jo: Beadall, Howden	30
Peter Barratt, Howden	30
Geo: Sn. to Tho. Hill, Howden	31
Ralph Barker of Howden	31
Ann W. to Jo: Summerton, Howd:	31
January 1680.	
James Sn. to Jam: Broune, Howd:	2
Frances W. to Char: Passley, Balk:	3
Rich. Sn. to Sam: Watehouse, Aslby	3
Tho. Lion, Howden	5
Fran: D. to Rich. Harisō, Howdē	5
Margrt. W. to Wm. Waterhouse, Aslby	7
Is9bell Crosby, Howden	9
Will. Cowlam alis Widhouse of Asleby	11
Tho. Wright of Howden	13
Elles W. of Hugh Stephnson, Howd.	13
Christ. Wright, Laxton	16

Alice W. to Robt. Mersay of Balcome	21
Ann D: to Will. Lion, Belby	23
Geo: Cass of Barmby	24
Epham Hutchinson, Asleby	25
Anthony Marshall, Howdē	27
Jane W. to Jo: Cade, Howden	27
Tho: Sn. to John Beadall	28
Jo: Horneby, Barmby	30
Ann wife unto Marmaduke Wright, Howden	31
Dinah Clarke, Laxton	31
John Story of Saltmarsh	31
Feby. 1680.	
Ellin D. to Edw. Woolhouse	1
Tho. Audus, Booth	5
Wm. Waterhouse, Aslby	5
Jane D. to Christ: Markham of Thorp	6
Tho: Wilson of Howden	6
Martha D: to Leo: Brantō, Barmby	7
Alice Fidline of Howden	8
Mary wife to Christ: Eckles of Belby	9
Geo: Sn. to Tho: Jewitt, Saltmarsh	11
Rich. Sn. to Rich. Tasker of Belby	12
Jo: Spencer of Barmby	13
Robt. Thomson, Howden	13
Rich. Silberwood of Saltmarsh	15
Isbell Wright of Laxton	15
Mary W. to William Forshaw of Skelton	15
Alexander Harrison, Barmby	16
Ann D. to Robt. Dowson, Balcombe	16
Isbell wife to James Broune, Howd.	17
Elizab: Apleton of Howden	17
Mary W. to Robt. Dalton of Kilpin	17
John Ramsey of Burne	20
Geo: Sonn to Geo: Eskricke, Howden	22
John Jarman of Skelton	22
Sarah D: to James Broune, Howden	23
Jo: Barker of Asleby	24
Peter Markham of Barmby	26
Elizab: Ager of Howden	27
Tho: Pagget of Laxton	28
March 1680.	
Rich: sn. to Michaell Goeforth, Howden	4
Jane Spencer of Barmby	6
John Sn. to William Dowson of Booth	7
Robt. Sn. to Michael Allenby, Howden	8
Jo: Laidman of Howden	9
Tho: Greenwell of Barmby	9
Jane Baley of Howden	10
Edee Edwards of Howden	13
Marke Bawns of Howden	15

John s^n. of James Forshaw, Skelton	16
Kather: Spencer of Barmby	16
Ann wife to John Bradley, Laxton	19
Martha wife of Michaell Allonby, Howden	19
Dorothy d. of John Wighton of Howden	19
Robt. Blanshard of Howden	19
Barthollimew Stoner, Howden	20
James Broune, Howden	21
Margret Fidlen, Saltmarsh	21
John Hembrough, Laxton	22
M^rs. Margrett Acklan, Knedlinton	22
Jane Baccus of Howden	23
Ann Stainforth of Barmby	25
March 1681.	
Edward Wright of Howden	26
Will: Segsworth of Balcum	27
Ann wife to Theophilus Stoner of Howden	27
Thomas Harrison of Barmby	27
Jane d. of John Grayburne of Saltmarsh	27
Anthonie S. of Anth: Bilbrough of Knedlinton	28
Marg^rt. Blanshard of Howden	29
Aprill 1681.	
Will: Scales of Howden	2
Mary Nouble of Barmby	4
Margrett d. of Edw: Athroppe of Saltmarsh	4
Frances d. of Steph: Skelton of Howden	4
Mary Browne of Howden	5
Mary d. of Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh, Esqr.	5
Elizab: w. to Robt. Underwood of Barmby	5
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Dunn of Howden	7
Sarah d. to Jo: Jeuson of Howden	8
Ann w. of Robert Pearson of Aselby	12
Jane w. of Thomas Awdus of Booth	13
George Tomlin of Howden	16
Charles Gordon of Howden	19
Mary White of Howden	20
Cristopher, a traveller	20
Alice d. of Edward Dunn of Thorpe	21
John Addams of Howden	21
Elizab: Hueth of Barmby	23
Dorothy d. of Thomas Maskall of Howden	26
John Howdell of Boothe	26
Ann d. of Samuell Fotherby of Barmby	26
May 1681.	
Robt. s. of Robert Garton of Belby	3
Robt. Charter of Saltmarsh	9
William Andrew of Howden	10
Jane Stevenson of Knedlinton	12
John erratt of Howden	13
Deborah Audus of Boothe	14

Henry thirtleby of Laxton	15
Rober: Branton of Barmby	16
Robert Garton of Belby	21
Ursulla d. of Michaell Musgrave of Howden	21
Peternell d. of David Pocklington of Howden	22
thomas lyon of Howden	28
Robert lanckton of Howden	30
Hellen d. of Jo: lowder of Aselby	30
John s. of Francis Awdus of Boothe	31
June 1681.	
Mary w. of Michaell Musgrave of Howden	3
Mary w. of John Artle of Aslby	3
Richard Sprowstone of Boothe	9
John Cade of Howden	10
Marke S. of Marke Hill of Howden	14
Elizab: d. of Michael Musgrave of Howden	18
Mathew Hunsley of Howden	20
William S. of William Broone	30
July 1681.	
Gabriell Ellisson of Howden	1
Robtt: Chapman of Skelton	2
Elizabeth Mawton of Aselby	5
John Slater of Barmby	6
Peace d. of Alice Audas, Kned:	10
Sussanna w. of Tho: Browne, Tho:	12
Margarett Agur of Howden	16
Henry Bankes of Barmby	18
Alice d. of Robt. Thornton, Asselb:	18
Eliz: Stevenson of Asselby	20
Lee: s: of John Johnston, Laxton	22
Joseph s. of George Cass, Barmb:	27
Ezekiell thursvell of Howd:	28
Robert Cherry of Skelton	29
August 1681.	
thomas turner of Yokeflyht	4
John. s. of John Sharp, Yokeflyht	4
William Johnstone of Kilpin	7
Grace d. of Richard Williamson, Belb:	10
Ann w. of Simon Richardson, Balk:	11
George Warde of Howden	20
Margarett w. of William Carlin, Belb:	24
thomas wattson of Laxton	29
Sarah d. of Francis Audus, Boothe	31
Jane w. of Robt. Good, Aselby	31
September 1681.	
William lion of Belby	3
William s. of George Bell, Howd:	6
John s. of Peter Ramsay, Aselby	7
Jane d. of Nicholl Robinson, Aselby	10
William Giles of Howden	18

Mary Bins of Howden 19
John Halliwell of Laxton 20
John s. of John Cresse, Barmby 21
Sarah d. of Michaell Goforth, Howd : 23
Ezabell Willson of Kilpin 25
Noell Buttler of Howden yt came from London 29

October 1681.

Joseph s. of Will. Fletcher, Howden 1
John grayburn of Saltmarsh 2
Jane w. of John Cressy of Barmby 9
Robt. Burton of Howden 14
Sarah d. of Edward Fidling, Howd : 15
Dorcas thompson of Howden 16
John Attkinson of Howden 19
Grace Barratt of Barnby 20

9^ber 1681,

Mary Dales of Beverley 1
Richard Aske of Howden 13
John s. of John Smith, Howd : 26
Isabell Bacon of Howden 29

December 1681.

Eliz : d. of John Harryson, Howden 7
Ann d. of Jo : Davison, Howden 9
Willm. Harryson of Barmby 23
Robt. Fingley of Barmby 30

January 1681.

Ann d. of Richard Wilson, Barmby 3
Mary Tomson of Howden 3
Ann w. of Tho : Bankes, Barmby 7
Henry Willemett of Asselby [?] 8
Ann Wattris of Howden 9
Isabell w. to Robt. Nelson, Howden 13
Robt. Cherry of Balkholme 14
Robt. s. to Robt. Nelson, Howden 15
Tho : Wilfleet of Skelton 16
Alice w. to Edw : Andrew, Kilpin 16
Mary w. to David Allin, Balkholme 17
Willm. s. to Robt. Nelson, Howd : 17
Ann w. of Willm. Sharp, Barmby, that was brought in a boat to the town end 17
M^r. Steven Arlush of Knedlinton, minister of Howden 22
Eliz : Harryson of Barmby 23
Geo : S. to John Hogg, Howden 25
Eliz. Underwood, Barmby 25
Richard s. to John Johnston, Laxton 27
W^llm. Goodlad, Howden 27
Ann w. to Tho : Blanshard, Belby 29
J^no. son to Ralph Elliott, Barmby 30
Tho : s. to Robt. Champly, Kilpin 31
Cuth : Binkes of Barmby 31

February 1681.

Jno. Lund s. of John Lund, Laxton	6
Grace Almond, Skelton	11
Katherine Thomson, Asselby	11
Mary d. of Cuth : Bell, Howden	12
Jno. s. to Jno. Ramsey, Barmby	13
Jno. s. to Robt. Bishopp, Laxton	18
Dorath : d. to Cutb. Bell, Howd :	19
Francis Atkinson, Asselby	19
Ann Branton, Barmby	20
Tho : Almond, Skelton	20
Isaack Lee of Howden	25
Mary d. to Jno. R9chadson	26

March 1681.

Robt. s. to Phillip Hutchinson, Assleby	1
Mary w. to John Ramsey, Skelton	4
Edward s. to Edw : Petwardine, Boothe	4
Ann d. to Tho : Haryson, Barmby	6
Peter Fidling of Howden	8
John Musgrave, Howden	8
Eliz : w. to Willm. Howdell, Barm :	11
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Petterdine, Boothe	12
Michaell Musgrave of Howden	12
Ann d. to Mic : W9llm̃son, Barmby	14
Jno : s. of Guy Nelson of Asselby	15
Wllm̃ : s. of Wllm̃ Tomison, Barmby	16
Samuel Trubshaw, Howden	16
Susānah d. to Jno. Horsell, Asselby	17
Wllm̃ Leaper of Barmby	17
Peter Ramsey, Knedlinton	17
Peter Naylor, Howden	18
Richard Sharp, Barmby	18
Barbarah d. to Robert Athrope, Howden	19
Jno : s. to Robt. Dent, Howden	21

March 1682.

Jno : Leaper, Howden	29
Jno. Stevenson, Asselby	29
Tho : s. to Tho : Haryson, Swine.	29
Sarah d. to Edw : Todd, Howd :	30

Aprill 1682.

John Rocke of Laxton	3
Mary d. to Thomas Harryson of Barmby	3
Eliz. d. to Edward Tiplady of Howden	4
Robt. Thorpe of Asselby	6
Thomas Audus of Belby	7
Thomas Nuttbrowne, Knedlinton	9
Jane Dunn of Skelton	9
Margrett d. to Robt. Burton of Howden, posthumus	13
Jane d. to John Pearson of Skelton	15
Richard son to Thomas Audus of Belby	16

John s. to John Leaper of Howden, posthum.	19
John Smyth of Yoakflett	25
Will$^{m.}$ son to Fran : Audus of Booth	26
Isabell Bowmer of Skelton	27
Henry Seamour of Howden	28
Mary Burne of Hemingbrough	28
May 1682.	
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Jno : Ramsey of Barmby	3
Anselme s. to Ralph Elliott, Barmby	3
Will$^{m.}$ Seamour of Howden	9
Katherine D. to Robt. Lyon of Asselby	13
Mary Willamett of Asselby	21
Mary w. to Matth : Haward, Howden	25
Eliz. w. to Antho : Midlwood of Barmby	25
Patience Musgrave of Howden	26
Sarah D. to John Drinkall of Howden	30
June 1682.	
Isabell D. to Robt. Wood of Knedlington	3
Robert Hallywell of Howden	6
Anne Pennington of Asselby	7
Anne w. to Bryan Lister of Asselby	11
Anne d. to Jno : Harryson of Barmby	11
William Burgeas of Knedlington	21
Robert Johnson of Balkholme	24
Eliz : Thurkelby of Laxton	25
July 1682.	
Mary wife of Richard Willm̃son of Belby	23
Jane wife to Ellexander Stainforth of Barmby	23
Eliz : d. to George Lowther of Knedlington	6
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Hood of Belby	9
Christian Harryson wife to Richard Harryson of Howden	15
August 1682.	
Christopher s. to John Lowther, Knedlinton	4
Mary d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wighton of Howden	10
Michaell Ramsey of Asselby	17
Simon s. to Peter Holmes of Cottnes	19
Nathaniell s. to Geo : Eskerick of Howden	31
September 1682.	
Jane w. to Tho : Butter, Laxton	3
Anne Webster of Boothe	3
Katherine d. to Richard Harryson, Scalby	10
Anne d. to Tho : Nayler of Howden	15
Eliz : d. of John Mayson of Thorpe	16
Quinton s. to Mr. Peter Battell of Howden	20
Eliz : Cass of Barmby	25
Eliz : d. to Will$^{m.}$ Barlow of Howden	27
John s. to Tho : Dun of Howden	27
October 1682.	
John s. to Henry Cook of Howden	5

November 1682.

John s. to John West of Hollinhurne	1
Sarah w. to Mr. Thomas Ives of Linton	4
Mary Barlow of Knedlington	6
Eliz: w. to Tho: Jewett of Saltmarsh	8
Jane Coates of Barmby	10
Jane Carlin of Kilpin	16
Margret w. to Jno: Blow of Knedlington	22
Content w. to William Wood, Knedlington	24
Susanna d. to Will$^{m.}$ Harryson, Barmby	28
Anne w. to Will$^{m.}$ Edwards of Howden	29

December 1682.

John Brough of Kilpin	1
Eliz: w. to Robert Reed of Skelton	4
Thomas s. to Thomas Widdus of Howden	4
Joan Leaper of Barmby	12
John s. to Jno: Layburne, Yoakfleet	13
Eliz: Tompson of Knedlington	13
Anne Noble of Barmby	18
Frances d. to Jno: Rowley, Kilpin	26

January 1682.

John Thorpe of Laxton	3
Anne w. to George Kitchin, Knedlington	9
Rob$^{t.}$ Wighton of Howden	12
Hannah w. to John Robinson, Asselby	13
Peter s. to Peter Holmes of Cottness	14
Mary d. to James Williamson of Howden	17
John s. to Benjamin Underwood, Barmby	19
Mary w. to Christopher Eckels, Belby	24

February 1682.

Thomas Widdus of Asselby	9
Margret d. to Christo: Snarforth, Kilpin	18
Mary d. to Francis Elwicke, Howden	23
Mary w. to Wll$^{m.}$ Sibray of Asselby	26
Rich: s. to Richard Simpson of Howden	26
Matthias s. to Jno: Harryson of Howden	26
Ann d. to Jno: Mitchell of Laxton	28

March 1682.

John s. to John Mitchell of Laxton	1
William Addams of Howden	8
Anne Hallywell of Laxton	8
Henry Grassby of Laxton	18
Thomas s. to Will$^{m.}$ Lyon, Belby	20
Thomas Slayter, Thorpe Lidgyate	23

March 1683.

Eliz: d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Good, Asselby	25
Rebecca d. to Jno: Dunn, Howden	26

Aprill 1683.

John Wilson of Barmby	6
Eliz. d. to Jno: Andrew, Barmby	7

Mary Wilson of Howden	11
Robt. Thorpe of Laxton	22
Jno: s to Willm. Haking, Kilpin	29
May 1683.	
Ann Ellyson, Howden	1
John s. to Jno: Hogg, Howden	6
Frances d. to Matthew Hudson of Howden	24
June 1683.	
Robert s. to Thomas Audus, Belby	3
Joseph Nutbrowne, Knedlington	5
Margrett Wilberfoss of Howden	5
Margret w. to Math: Dodsworth of Kilpin	20
Ralph s. to Ralph Elliott of Barmby	22
Mary d. to Math: Dodsworth, Kilpin	23
Joseph s. to Robt. Smyth, Preston	25
Mary w. to Robt. Rainforth, Saltmarsh	28
Jno: s. to Richard Lund of Howden	29
Mr. Willm. Pomroy of Barmby	31
July 1683.	
Mary w. to Christō Tindall, Knedlington	12
Robt. s. to John Waudman, Asselby	17
Eliz: Thurklby of Laxton	23
Deborah Johnson of Balkholme	23
Margrett Underwood, Barmby	28
August 1683.	
Lancelot Cooke of Howden	1
Ann d. to Ralph Harrison, Howden	3
Anne d. to Thomas Blanshard, Aselby	4
Wm. s. to Joseph Hallywell, Saltmarsh	20
Jno: s. to Ralph Harryson, Howden	22
September 1683.	
Robt. s. to Willm. Anderson of Belby	2
Ralph Darwin of Howden	3
Dinis s. to Dinis Jewett, Saltmarsh	5
Marke Hill of Howden	6
John s. to Michaell Allonby	10
Geo: s. to Geo: Belt of Belby	23
Robt. s. to Jno: Eyingson, Howden	29
October 1683.	
Rich: Williamson of Belby	6
Hellen Goloshby, traviler	11
Eliz: w. to Robt. Townsley, Skelton	12
Alice d. to John Holmes, Howden	14
Anne w. to John Ramsey, Barmby	22
Hellen w. to John Watterhouse, Wresle	26
Alice d. to Geo: Lee of Howden	27
Geo: s. to Mary Cowlam alis Widdus, Howden	28
November 1683.	
John Thorpe of Skelton	6
Mary d. to Willm. Orrey, Duncots	15

Nicho : s. to Nicho : Belt, Belby	15
Will$^{m.}$ Parke [?] of Howden	17
Johnathan s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dent, Howden	18
John s. to Deodat Norton, Howden	18
M$^{rs.}$ Faith Ridley of Knedlington	28
December 1683.	
Mary d. to Deodat Norton, Howden	2
Anne w. to M$^{r.}$ Peter Battell, Howden	2
Joshua s. to Edw : Wright, Howden	3
Frances d. to Tho : Langton, Kilpin	7
John Stevenson of Cottness	12
John s. to John Lawton, Thorpe	13
Katherine Harrison, Howden	15
Sarah d. to Jno : Cowlson, Aselby	17
Eliz : d. to Lancelot Cooper, Howden	18
Susannah w. to Rich : Harrison, Howden	19
John s. to John Nutbrowne, Howden	23
Eliz : w. to John Mell, Newland	23
Eliz. d. to John Richardson, Kilpin	23
Anne d. to Anne Brownrigg	29
January 1683.	
John Jewett of Saltmarsh	3
John Myris of Barmby	6
Anne w. to John Rainforth, Saltmarsh	7
Thomas s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nelson, Howden	10
Anne d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thornton, Aselby	13
Theoph : Stoner of Howden	17
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Thearne, Howden	23
Eliz : d. to Thomas Underwood, Howden	25
Eliz : d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wood, Balkholme	26
Margrett w. to Gervise Addy, Howden	26
John Bradley of Howden	29
February 1683.	
Eliz : Cooke of Howden	1
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Fletcher, Howden	1
Mich : s. to Edw : Todd of Howden	4
Mary d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Rainforth, Howden	5
Mildred Pomroy, Barmby	6
Anne w. to Tho : Beilby, Saltmarsh	8
Tho : s. to Thomas Browne, Thorpe	12
William Tomlinson, Barmby	16
March 1683.	
Sarah d. to Mark Hill, Howden	6
Anne d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Watson, Yoakfleet	14
Hellen d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Grime, Howden	21
John s. to John Laybourne, Yoakfleet	22
1684.	
Tho : s. to Henry Cooke of Howden	25
Henry Mayson, Barmby	26
Eliz : d : Rich : Wilson, Barmby	27

Jonathan Markam, Thorpe	28
Aprill 1684.	
Tho : & Joseph sons to Will$^{m.}$ Widdus, Asselby	3
Anne Biggerdike, Aselby	3
John West of Hollinhurne	8
Cuth : Battell of Howden	9
Alice w. to John Grime, Howden	12
John Audus of Asselby	14
Katherine w. to Francis Blow, Knedlinton	27
Anne Wilfleet, Aselby	27
M$^{rs.}$ Frances Dring, Howden	28
May 1684.	
Eliz. w. to Marmad : Frank, Howden	1
Alice w. to Tho : Lee, Howden	4
Sus : d. to W$^{m.}$ Audus, Aselby	7
Miles Tindall, Knedlinton	8
David Pocklington, Howden	11
Phill : Snarforth, Bromfleet	16
Anne d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Cass, Barmby	24
June 1684.	
Sarah d. to Jno : Spencer, Barmby	11
Eliz : d. to W$^{m.}$ Tindall, Knedlinton	15
Hellen w. to Thomas Jewitt of Skelton	18
Eliz : w. to Math : Haward, Howden	21
Thomas Blansheard, Belby	26
Sarah d. to Math : Geere, Howden	28
Mary d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Rainforth, Howden	29
July 1684.	
Leonex Lassells of Howden	2
John Willm̃son of Howden	3
Eliz : w. to Matth : Mayson of Howden	12
Eliz : d. to John Maybee. Howden	13
Matth : s. to M$^{r.}$ Will$^{m.}$ Millington, Howd :	13
Mary w. to Peter Jewett, Saltmarsh	16
Mary w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowson, Balcum	24
John Patterike, Saltmarsh	25
Eliz : Harryson, Howden	25
John Harryson, Howden	26
Anna d. to John Winspere, Barm :	28
John s. to John Holder, Howd :	28
August 1684.	
Eliz. w. to Tho : Brocklbanke, Kned :	3
Mary Harryson, Howden	4
Tho : s. to Tho : Lee, Howden	4
Anne d. to Jane Jarratt, Howden	7
Rob$^{t.}$ Wright, Howden	8
Francis, s. to Will$^{m.}$ Hakein, Kilp :	16
Will$^{m.}$ Harland, Kilpin	17
Law : s. to Will$^{m.}$ Fletcher, Howden	28
Mary Cooke, Howden	31

September 1684.

Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Anderson, Belby	15
Jane d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Francis, Balk :	17
John Ireland, Howden	21
Rich : Skelton, Howden	25
Eliz. Browne of Barmby	26
Joseph s. to W$^{m.}$ Fidling, Howden	27

October 1684.

Anne Dent, Barmby	5
Alice Pocklington, Howden	8
Robert Dowson, Booth	12
Mary d. to Thomas Dowson, Howd :	23
Will$^{m.}$ Wood, Knedlington	26
Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Gilbert, Skelton	28
W$^{m.}$ Sutton of Barmby	28
Rich : Thearne, Howden	30
Jane Thorpe, Belby	31

November 1684.

Anne w. to Jn$^{o.}$ Mabee, Howden	1
Mary Burne of Belby	7
David s. to David Pocklington, Howden	10
Ed : s. to Edw : Tiplady, Howden	18
Mary d. to Jn$^{o.}$ Reinge, Saltmarsh	18
Eliz : Grasby of Laxton	25
Ann Hutchinson, Kenningham	26
Mary d. of Will$^{m.}$ Woollis, Skelton	27

December 1684.

Eliz : Thorpe of Howden	10
Will$^{m.}$ Hood of Belby	12
Steph : Skelton, Howden	15
Ann d. to Jn$^{o.}$ Lathman, Howden	16
Mary Lyon of Asselby	21
Ann d. to Richard Robinson, Howden	24
Isabell w. to Edw : Andrew, Kilpin	27

January 1684.

Eliz : d. to James Woodsworth, Aselby	2
Eliz : d. to Robert Garton, Belby	6
Edw : s. to Allex : Stainforth, Barmby	7
John Mawer of Howden	14
Sam : s. to Tho : Dunn, Howden	19
Ann Russolme, Barmby	20
John Palmer, Skelton	24
Ann w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Artle, Asselby	25
Rich : s. to Rich : Rootlidge, Howden	26
Nicho : Humphrey, Howden	28

February 1684.

Hellen w. to Tho : Wood, Howden	5
David s. to John Nutbrowne, Howden	6
Jane w. to Hugh Stephenson, Howden	7
Robert s. to Robert Tounsley, Skelton	10

Ann d. to Robt. Baley, Barmby 10
Alice d. to John Anderson, Booth 10
Thomas s. to Tho: Gunson, Swinefleet 11
John s. to Thomas Athorpe, Thorpe 15
Mary w. to John Richardson, Howden 15
Willm. Browne of Belby 21
Robt. s. to John Turner of Skelton 23
Rosamund w. to Jno. Robinson, Howden 26
Jane d. to John Watterhouse, Asselby 28
Alice Hunsley of Skelton 29

March 1684.

Martha Eckles of Howden 2
Eliz: d. to Antho: Beilbrough, Knedl: 5
Ann d. to Edw: Fidlin of Armin 8
Jane Knowles of Skelton 9
Ann w. to Simon Richardson, Balkum. 9
John Jackson of Laxton 11
Nicho: Robinson of Aselby 11
Anne d. to Willm. Pennington, Aselby 13
Isabell Robinson, Howden 13
Wm. s. of John Rock, Laxton 19
Thomas Hallywell, Laxton 20

March 1685.

John Johnson of Laxton 31

Aprill 1685.

Margrett Hessey of Laxton 1
Rich: Balmbrough of Balkholme 9
Margery w. Lennord Pickerin, lax: 9
Mary w. to Johnna: Green, How: 13
Jo: Browne of Thorpe 14
Margt: Hembrught, laxton 16
Lennord Pickerin, Laxton 17
Will: s. to Jo: Laborn, Yeaut. 18
[*Blank*] w. to Barth: Crowsy, Laxton 24
Nich: Pettwardine, Bouth 24
Jo: s. Lawarence Gunby, Assaby 28
Cath: w. Joseph Robison, Howden 29
Elaz: d. to Math: Rudde, Howden 29
Elaz: w. to Will: Pattrick, Salt: 30

May 85.

Jo: Martiman, Howden 3
Mary d. to Tho: Butter of Lax: 5
Ann West of Howden 4
Ann d. to Jo: Lund of Laxton 16
Will: Routlidge of Asselby 17
Ann d. to Jo: Horshill of Asseb: 18
Esab: Okes, Howden 18
Will: Audus, Assably 21
Elen w. Tho: Juson, Assab: 25
Ann d. Lowrance Moritt, Skel: 27

Jo: Binns, Howden 31

Juune 85.

Elaz: d. Tho: Blanshard, How: 2
Jo: Michell, Saltmarsh 9
Step: s. Jo: Robinson, Aslabey 18
Mary d. to Jo: Mitchell, Salt: 18
Ann Hemengway, Assalby 22
Robt. Cass of Barmby 29

July 85.

Will: s. to Joseph Bell, How: 6
Ann d. Tho: Cade, Howden 30

August 85.

Robt. Wells, Skelton 4
Tho: s. Jo: Ramsey, Skelton 15
Elaz: d. to Ed: Pinder, Lax: 16
Mary Croyser, Saltmarsh 17
Susannah d. to Willm. Orrey of Duncotes 23
Alice d. to Peter Beilby, Barmby 26
Willm. Howdell, Barmby 28
Susanna w. to John Blanshard, Barmby 30

September 1685.

Mich: s. to Stephen Margrave, Croole 2
Eliz: d. to Deodat. Norton, Howden 4
Christo: s. to Jno. Norton, Howden 5
Tho: s. to Thomas Jowson, Howden 5
Jno. s. to Henry Cooke, Aselby 19
Eliz. Slatour, Barmby 22

October.

Willm. s. to George Eskerick 4
John Bradley, Laxton 17
Isabell Seggsby, Howden 18
Wm. s. to Wm. Cooke, Howden 19
Ann d. to John Houlder, Howden 20
Rich: Harryson, Barmby 28

November.

Jane Barker, Barmby 6
John s. to Robt. Baley, Barmby 10
Sarah d. to Ed: Fidlin, Howden 14
Antho: Hornby, Howden 16
Mary d. to Marke Hill, Howden 16
Jane w. to Edw: Dunn, Thorpe 17
Edw: Athroppe, Saltmarsh 21
Sarah w. to John Coulson, Aselby 23

December 1685.

Alice w. of Jonathan Greene, Howden 1
Ann w. to Tho: Jewett, Saltmarsh 14
Mary w. to John Cherry, Nuland 14
John s. to Tho: Rainforth, Saltmarsh 27

January 1685.

Tho: Hill of Howden 6

Eliz: d. to Stephen Skelton, Howden	7
Eliz: D. to Thomas Jewett, Saltmarsh	9
Mary Wallis, Howden	13
Ann w. to Math: Mason, Asleby	14
Frances Saunderson, Howden	16
Mary d. to Tho: Jewett, Saltmarsh	17
William Hodgson, Saltmarsh	23
Mary d. to Mr. Willm. Millington, Howden	24
Willm. s. to John Harryson, Skelton	27
Willm. s. to Willm. Wooly, Skelton	30
Sarah d. to Stephen Skelton, Howden	31
February 1685.	
Mary d. to Mark Wilkinson, Howden	9
Tho: Harryson, Barmby	15
Leo. Brauton, Barmby	23
Josh: s. to Joseph Allenby, Howd:	24
March 1685.	
Mary Harrison, Barmby	6
Mary d. to John West, Barmby	12
Ann Hutchinson, Laxton	15
Willm. s. to Sam: Coggrave, Howd:	15
Willm. s. to Rich: Balmbrough, Balk.	22
John Ramsey, Barmby	25
Sarah Smith, Barmby	29
Mary w. to Tho: Dowson, Balkholme	31
Aprill 1686.	
Geo: s. to John Ramsey, Barmby	13
Mary w. to Fran: Noble, Asselby	16
Rich. s. to Rich: Little, Gatesett	16
Tho: s. to Thomas Lyon, Howden	19
Willm. Tindall, Knedlington	20
Robt. Chapman, Boothe	22
Michaell Higgins, Howden	24
Hannah d. to Tho: Dun, Howden	28
May 1686.	
Tho: s. to Willm. Harrison, Barmby	5
Hellen d. to Thomas Willimson, Skelton	19
Rich: s. to Tho: Simpson, Howden	26
Robt. s. to Willm. Wighton, Howden	30
June 1686.	
Robt. s. to John Pearson, Asselby	7
Abigail d. to Wm. Orrey, Duncoates	9
Sarah w. to Marmad: Franke, Howden	19
Ann w. to Tho: Andrew, Barmby	27
July 1686.	
Martha d. to John Wresle, Reednes	6
Willm. s. to Wm. Orrey, Duncoates	8
Eliz: w. to John Hurd, Thorpe	13
Eliz: d. to Mr. Jefferson, Clerk	13

Eliz: wife to Mr. Thomas Reynolds of Howden, minister [gild?] 24

August 1686.

Rich: Lyon, Belby 4
George Bell of Howden 8
Hellen d. to John Davison, Howden 18
Eliz: Collinson, Howden 22
Jane w. to John Parke, Laxton 24
John Smith, Howden 26
Susanna w. to James Woodsworth, Asselby 31

Septemb: 1686.

Eliz: d. to Willm. Wright, Skelton 5
Jane w. to John Spencer, Barmby 30

October 86.

Martha w. to John Lund, Laxton 7
Hannah Taler, Nuland 7
Henry Thurklby, Laxton 13
Mary d. to Jno. Lund, Laxton 14
Rich: Hezlwood, Laxton 22

November 86.

Ann d. to John Richardson, Howden 7
Eliz: Easeby, Saltmarsh 9
Ann w. to Willm. Bellamy, Howden 21

December 86.

Ralph Harrison, Howden 15
Tho: s. to Isaacc Pate, Cotnesse 16

January 86.

Hanna d. Benja: Underwood, Barmby 2
Tho: s. to Thomas Butter, Laxton 4
penellopee d. to Deodat. Norton, Howden 4
Mary d. to Leonard Branton, Barmby 5
Tho: Pirringham, Skelton 13
Eliz: Pettwardine, Boothe 17
Mary w. to Rich: Stoodley, Howd: 20
John s. to Rich: Stoodley, Howd: 23
Mary d. to Tho: Langton, Kilpin 23
Mary w. to Marmad: Wright, Kned: 31

Feby. 1686.

Eliz: Starkye, Knedlington 2
Marth. w. to Tho: Good, Saltmarsh 3
Sam: Coggrave, Howden 3
Ann Snarforth, Saltmarsh 5
Willm. Tomlison, Barmby 6
Bryan Sands, Howden 14
Doroath d. to Tho: Good, Saltmarsh 20
Joan w. to Willm. Cooke, Howden 25

March 1686.

Ann w. to John Rowley, Kilpin 1
John s. to John Ramsey, Skelton 7
Jane Cuthbart, Howden 15

Isabell w. to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson, Howden	24
1687.	
John Ramsey, Barmby	30
Aprill 1687.	
Christian d. of Tho: Lolly, Barnill	5
Rob$^{t.}$ Patterick, Saltmarsh	13
Mary Buitt, Saltmarsh	14
Isabell d. to John Bradley, Laxton	17
John s. of Will$^{m.}$ Fidlin, Howden	16
Ann Nutbrowne, Howden	17
Sarah w. to Will$^{m.}$ Lyon, Howden	19
Will$^{m.}$ s. of Willm Lyon, Howden	19
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Michaell Goforth, Howd.	29
May 1687.	
Robert the s. of Rob$^{t.}$ Burton, Howd:	12
Humphrey Stephenson, Asselby	15
June 1687.	
Ann w. of Robt. Nalor, Howden	5
Anne Widdhouse, Saltmarsh	12
Ann Fearne of Howden	18
Eliz: w. to John Taler, Howden	30
July 1687.	
Rob$^{t.}$ Blanshard of Laxton	1
Joshua Awdus of Booth	15
Mary d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Watson, Yoakfleet	26
Will$^{m.}$ Lyon of Howden	29
August 1687.	
Ann Thorpe of Barmby	3
Rich: Simpson of Howden	15
Eliz: w. to William Widdus, Assleby	18
Robert Champley, Kilpin	25
September 1687.	
Marmad: Grayburne, Saltmarsh	16
Joseph s. to John Lowther, Asselby	20
John s. to David Langton	27
October 1687.	
Lawrence Gunby, Asselby	17
Rob$^{t.}$ & John sons to Thomas Andrew, Barmby	17
Susanna w. to Tho: Andrew, Barmby	20
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Spender, Barmby	21
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Mich: Allenby, Howden	23
November 1687.	
A stranger from Laxton	14
Willm. Richardson of Howden	15
Widdow Townsley, Skelton	15
Tho: Reinge of Saltmarsh	28
Robert Pearson, Asselby	29
December 1687.	
Isabell D. to Law: Gunby, Aselby	1
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Robert Lyon, Balkholme	1

Eliz. d. to Tho: Spencer, Belby	7
Michaell Hezlwood, Howden	16
Mary D. to Robert Wood, Knedling:	30
January 1687.	
Margrett wife to Jno. Roberts, Skelton	5
Margrett d. to John Browne, Howden	8
Margrett Crowsey, Howden	13
Tho: son to Tho: Cade, Howden	16
John Stables in Knedlington	20
Robt. Bishopp, Laxton	24
Willm. Anderson, Booth	26
February 1687.	
Tho: son to Willm. Huchinson, Asselby	2
Joan W. to Nicho. Robinson, Howden	8
M^r. Ashton, Nuttle	10
Widd: Harrison, Barmby	13
John Battell, Howden	14
Robt. S. to Tho: Harrison, Barmby	22
Mary D. to Matth: Kitchin, Howden	24
Tho. S. to Rich: Johnson	29
Eliz. Harryson, Barmby	29
March 1687.	
Ann d. to John Battell	2
Tho: S. to Humphrey Cressey, Asselby	5
Ann Gunby, Asselby	6
Mary Bancks, Barmby	10
John S. to John Leaper, Barmby	17
Richard Simpson, Howden	23
Robert S. to Jno. Howson, Howden	24
Aprill 1688.	
Willm. Sissons, Asselby	1
Frances Stoner, Howden	5
Margrett d. to Robt. Dowson, Balk:	7
[*Blank*] d. to Robt. Walker, Skel:	8
Ann d. to Tho: Simpson, Howden	9
Sam: Baines, Howden	10
Matth: Woodall, Asselby	18
Mary d. to Jno. Eyingson	21
Mary w. to Tho: Butter, Lax:	28
Robt. Mercer, Balkholme	30
Jane d. to Edw: Fidling, Howden	30
May 1688.	
Tho: Scott, Yoakfleet	2
Alice d. to Nicho: Scruton, How:	2
Math: Pickering, Laxton	4
John Holmes, Howden	9
Robt. Litster, Barmby	15
John Dally, Balkholme	19
Robt. Fingley, Barmby	28
Ann w. to Robt. Dowson, Balk:	29

June 1688.

Math : Grasby, Belby	2
Peter s. to Math : Grasby	14
Steph : Lund, Barmby	15
Dorath : Grassby, Belby	16
Will$^{m.}$ Seggsby, Belby	17
Sarah d. to Jno : Browne, Belby	20
Hellen d. to Jno : Waterhouse, Asselby	24
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich : Cockerill, Howden	25
Rob$^{t.}$ Dowson, Balkholme	26
Ann d. to Will$^{m.}$ Kevill	30

July 1688.

Duglas d. to Jno : Holmes, Howden	2
Robt : Walker, Skelton	6
Ann w. to Tho : Grayburne, Cottnes	9
Math : s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Collinson, Howden	9
Joseph Bell, Howden	9
Tho : Dowser, Balk.	10
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Rich : Garton, Skelton	11
John Browne, Belby	11
John Waterhouse, Asselby	18
James s. to Jno : Browne, Belby	18

August 1688.

Frances w. to John Wood, Salt :	14
Jane Blackburne, Howden	20
Jane w. to John Stoodley, Thorpe	25

September 1688.

John Wright, Kilpin	1
George Smith, Barnill	1
James Smith, Yoakfleet	22
Steph : s. to John Robinson, Asselby	23
Tho : Oakes, Howden	23
George Waitson, Laxton	27
John s. to Ed : Petwardine, Booth	28

October 1688.

Eliz : w. to Abrâham Hartley, Barm :	3
Tho : Young, Howdendike	19
Ann w. to Matth : Mayson, Asselby	21

November 1688.

Joshua Haward, Howden	2
Frances d. to Josh : Croyser, Howden	16
Ann w. to John Noble, Barmby	25
Phillip s. to Jno : Pearson, Skelton	25
Jno : s. to Jno : Noble, Barmby	28

December 1688.

Edw . Kirsey of Booth	12
John Harrison, Howden	14
Peter Beilby, Barmby	15
Joan d. to Will$^{m.}$ Fletcher, Howden	16
Jno : Son to Mich : Woolly, Skelton	23

January 1688.

Jno: s. to Robt. Oakes, Barmby	3
Jno: s. to John Harrison, Howd:	14
Robt. s. to Robt. Balie, Yoakflet	16
Robt. Awdus, Asselby	19
Willm. Mounsey, Barmby	20
[*Blank*] d. to John Wilfleet, Skelt:	24
Eliz: d. to Christo: Harrison, Barmby	30
Eliz. Clerk, Belby	31

February 1688.

Tho: Browne, Howden	2
John Leper, Barmby	22
Ann Battell, Howden	26

March 1688.

Robt. Rainforth, Saltmarsh	5
Frances Baccus, Howden	8
John Wighton, Howden	12
Sarah Ridsdale, Laxton	13
Deb: d. to Thom: Blanshard, Howden	14
George s. to Edw: Beilby, Saltmarsh	14
Miles s. to Miles Smith, Barm:	17
Mary w. to Willm. Hakin, Kilpin	19

March 1689.

Constance w. to Mr. Browne	26

Aprill 1689.

Duglas Vickerman, Howden	9
Tho: s. to Tho: Andrew, Barmby	12
John Clifton, Saltmarsh	17
Hellen Browne of Belby	21
Thom: Drusser, Howden	25

May 1689.

Joseph son to Willm. Nelson, Howd:	9
Mary d. to Mich: Bacon, Howden	22
Eliz: w. to John Pennington, Laxton	26

June 1689.

Isabell d. to Antho: Tompson, Barm:	13
Phillip Sarratt, Howden	18
Hellen Waine, Belby	19
Timoth: Roots, Clerke, Howden	25
Rebecca Lyon, Balkholme	25
Ann Hall, Belby	26

July 1689.

Eliz. d. to Jno: Pennington, Laxton	11
Jane d. to Robt. Leng, Howden	17
John Atkinson, Eastrington	29

August 1689.

Tho: s. to Robt. Spender, Barmby	9
Margt. Cooke, Howden	10
Kath: w. to John Good, Saltmarsh	22
Barbarah w. to Willm. Edwards, Howd:	26

October 1689.

John s. to John Sidgwick, Howden	1
Tho: s. to Antho: Smith, Laxton	6
Ann w. to Nich: Lowther, Barm:	13
Margt: d. to John Smithson, Howd:	15
Mary w. to Will$^{m.}$ Cooke, Asselby	18
Jane d. to Chris: Harvie, Asselby	23
John s. to John Walker, Howden	24
John Smithson, Howden	31

November 1689.

Eliz: Neasby, Saltmarch	5
John Good, Saltmarch	8
Will$^{m.}$ Sibray, Howden	12
Kath: d. to Jno: Hewson, Howden	13
Matth: Gree, Howden	19
Sarah d. to Will$^{m.}$ Millington, Clerke	25

December 1689.

John s. to Henry Cooke, Asselby	1
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Millington, Clerke	3
Timothy Wright, Saltmarsh	15
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Anderson, Belby	15
Rob$^{t.}$ Dalton, Kilpin	22

January 1689.

Francis s. of John Buck, Howden	2
Ann d. to Timoth: Wright, Saltmarsh	5
Margt. d. to Rich: Johnson, Howden	9
Tho: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nelson, Howden	13
Prudence Wilfleet, Asselby	13
John Mell, Newland	16
Marg^{o}t wife Tho: Spence, Howden	19
Mary w. to Isaacc Artle, Asselby	23
John Wilfleet, Skelton	25
Mary d. to Rich: Bainton, Saltmarsh	25

February 1689.

Ann w. of Will$^{m.}$ Watt, Howden	10
Sarah d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Lyon, Balkholme	10
John Gilbert, Skelton	19
John Tomlison, Howden	20
Sam: Waterhouse, Asselby	21

March 1689.

Mary d. to John Ramsey, Skelton	4
Sarah d. to John Wharram, Mettham	7
Alice d. to George Boyes, Howden	10
Mary d. to John Walker, Howden	11
Robert Wilkinson, Barmby	15
Tho: s. to Tho: Langton, Kilpin	18
Kath: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison, Barmby	23

March 1690.

Dorathy w. to Henry Garton, Howden	28
Hellen d. to Tho: Wood, Balkholme	29

Aprill 1690.

John Gunby, Balkholme	20
Tho: s. to Mary Dring	23

May 1690.

Will$^{m.}$ s. to Hen: Savage, Booth	26
Peter Willm̃son of Skelton	27
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nayler, Howden	29

June 1690.

Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison, Asselby	1
Symon Richardson, Balkholme	4
Christo: Elleson, Howden	12
Eliz: Whitscall, Howden	22
Bar: w. to Jos: Wyley, Howden	30

July 1690.

Eliz: w. Rob$^{t.}$ Good, Asselby	6
Jane Harvie, Asselby	7
Jane Atkinson, Saltmarsh	14
Aquilla Stephenson, Howden	18
Eliz: Dinnison, Howden	18
Ed: s. to John Browne, Howden	19
Tho: Webster, Barmby	30

August 1690.

Charles s. to Elex Stainforth, Barm:	4
Jane d. to Benj: Underwood, Barm:	5
Francis s. to Fran: Awdus, Booth	6
Ann w. to John Lowther, Knedlington	13
Rich. S. to Hen: Smith, Barmby	18
Ann D. to Tho: Pennington, Barmby	20
Mary D. to John Holder, Howden	23
Ann D. to John Ramsey, Skelton	23
Eliz. D. to Hannah [*blank*], Howden	27

September 1690.

Robt. Athrope, Knedlington	5
Ann D. to Josh. Croyser, Howden	5
Peternell D. to Willm. Fidlin, Howden	6
Hellen D. to John Ramsey, Barmby	11
Kath. W. to Rich: Wilson, Barmby	23
Bryan S. to Jos: Allonby, Howden	24

October 1690.

Eliz: Casse, Barmby	6
Eliz. d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dent, Howden	5
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Patterik, Salt:	10
Ann w. to Jn$^{o.}$ Barne, Howden	10
Fran: d. to Rob$^{t.}$ French, Howden	21
Marg$^{t.}$ d. to Tho: Maskall, Howden	25
Jonathan s. to Rich: Bainton, Salt:	28

November 1690.

John Lund of Laxton	2
John Hammond, Howden	8
Hellen w. to Edward Woolly, Skelto:	10

John Harryson, Barmby	13
Hellen d. to Mich : Willm̃son	18
Sarah d. to Rich : Stephenson, Skelt :	19
Peter Battell, Howden	25
Decembr. 1690.	
Margt. d. to Rich : Wells, Howden	2
Mary dau. to Miles Taylor, Howd :	3
Tho : West, Linton	9
Mary d. to Hen : Athrope	14
Steph : so : Tho : Reynolds, Clerke	15
Fran : d. to Wm. Wright, Skelt :	16
Willm. Alkock, Asselby	27
Willm. Roberts, Skelton	30
Tho : S. to Tho : West, Linton	31
January 1690.	
Agnus d. to Steph : Shipheard, Howd :	3
Wm. s. to Willm. Woolly, Howden	7
Christo : s. to Wm. Padgett, Skelton	10
Hellen d. to Tho : West of Linton	13
Robt. s. to Robt. Collinson, Howden	13
John s. to John Lowther, Knedlington	16
Eliz : Bowles, Howden	24
Mary d. to John Wharrham, Yoakfleet	25
Eliz : d. to Tho : Butle, Howden	26
Tomeson D. to Tho : Stephenson, Skelton	27
Jane D. to Robt. Rainforth, Howden	27
Sarah w. to John Andrews, Barmbye	29
Feb : 1690.	
Robt. s. to Edw : Tounsley, Skelton	1
Ann w. to Wm. Robinson, Knedlington	1
Willm. Fidlin, Howden	3
John Bycroft, Howden	4
Isabell d. to Peter Awcock, Asselby	6
Hannah d. to Edw : Pinder, Laxton	7
Eliz : d. to Robt. Athorpe, Knedlington	9
Alice w. to Geo : Gibbons, Asselby	11
Ann Smith of Knedlington	13
Robt. Tayler, Kilpin	14
John s. to Tho : Wells, Skelton	17
Ann d. to Robt. Hezeltine, Skelton	24
Geo : s. to John Hogg, Howden	24
Christo : s. to Wm. Padgett, Skelton	25
Robt. Lyon, Asselby	25
Alice w. to Martin Kempe of Belby	27
March 1690.	
Tho : s. to Robt. Sutton, Howden	9
Robt. s. to John Browne, Belby	11
Ann w. to John Graburne, Saltmarsh	12
Law : Morritt, Skelton	22
Robt. s. to Charles Sudbury, Howdendike	22

Aprill 1691.

Ann d. to Math. Mayson, Howden	1
Marg$^{t.}$ d. to John Waitson, Laxton	6
Rob$^{t.}$ Artle, Barmby	8
Mich : s. to Marmad : Wright, Kned :	9
Christo : Tindall, Knedlington	10
Jacob Athrope of Oustrope	12
Eliz : Graburne, Saltmarsh	19

May 1691.

Mary w. to Phill : Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh, Esq$^{r.}$	7
Christo : Harryson, Barmby	8
Joseph s. to Hugh Stephenson, Howden	18
Luke Willis of Asselby	27
Sarah w. to Robt : Bowes, Booth	29

June 1691.

Hellen w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wood, Balkholme	2
Frances d. to John Watson, Yoakfleet	23
Mary d. to John Raby, Kilpin	30

July 1691.

Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Tho : Graburne, Laxton	3
Jane w. to Jn$^{o.}$ Spencer, Barmby	8
Jane d. to Dan. Tomlinson, Howden	9
Abigall w. to W$^{m.}$ Orrey, Howden	10
Will$^{m.}$ Burkby, Saltmarsh	11

August 1691.

Jane d. to John Browne, Howden	5
Rob$^{t.}$ Artle, Barmby	16
Tho : s. to Elex. Stainforth, Barmby	16
John Patterick, Saltmarsh	29
Tho : Hitch [?] Barmby	29

Septemb : 1691.

Eliz : w. to Willm : Forshow, Skelton	8
Will$^{m.}$ Edwards, Howden	11
Joseph s. to John Raper, Howden	16
Eliz : d. to Will$^{m.}$ Cooke, Asselby	16
Tho : s. to Nicho : Jackson, Kilpin	17
Mary d. to Hen : Brockelbank, Balk :	20

October 1691.

Rob$^{t.}$ s. to John Horswell, Asselby	2
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Leaper, Barmby	3
Kath : Nurse, Linton	22

Novemb : 1691.

M$^{rs.}$ Ann Arlush, Knedlington	2
Ann d. to John Grayburne, Salt :	3
Nath : Dalton, Kilpin	6
Tho : s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nutbrowne, Barmby	7
John s. to John Haward, Howden	10
John Nelson, Kilpin	13
Bar : Crowsey, Laxton	16
Jonath : s. to Rich : Bainton, Skelt :	23

Marmad : Nelson, Laxton	25
Sarah Sharpe, Yoakfleet	26
Dorath. Nayler, Yoakfleet	26
Tho : Biggin, Howden	27
December 1691.	
Tho : Edmonds, Skelton	10
Ann w. to Rich : Bainton, Skelton	10
Alice d. to Guy Nelson, Asselby	14
Isabell Breasley, Howden	14
Bar : w. to Tho. Tayler, Sandhall	15
Alice w. to Guy Nelson, Asselby	20
John Pickering, Laxton	21
Jane Collinson, Howden	23
Hugh Awdus, Asselby	24
John Jewitt, Saltmarsh	26
Ann Waterhouse, Asselby	27
January 1691.	
Katherine w. to Edw : Howdell, Booth	3
Jane Langton, Howden	3
Eliz : Biggin, Howden	6
Margt. Garmon, Skelton	7
Sarah w to Rich : Lund, Howden	11
Hellen Seamour, Skelton	12
Willm. Durrham, Howden	13
Paull s. to Paull Stephenson, Saltmarsh	15
Ms. Dorath : Tompson, Howden	22
John Stoodley, Thorpe lidgyate	29
February 1691.	
Mary d. to Edward Beilby, Saltmarsh	2
Ann d. to John Horsfeild, Asselby	3
Hellen Poole of Howden	5
Willm. s. of Paull Stephenson, Salt :	7
Mary w. of Bartho : Crowsey, Laxton	12
Dorath : Hurst of Balkholme	18
Peter s. of John Awdus, Knedlington	18
Mary w. to Tho : Langton, Kilpin	24
Eliz : w. Charles Sudbury of Howdendike	28
Lancelott Cooper, Howden	26
March 1691.	
Tho : s. to Matth : Thorpe, Howden	9
Cath : d. to John Brockelbank, Balkholme	12
Eliz : d. to John Awdus, Knedlington	16
Isaac s. to Isaac Pate, Laxton	17
Aprill 1692.	
Rebecca d. to Hen : Brewer, Howden	1
Robt. Halliday of Howden	3
Mich : s. to Alice Airy, Knedlington	4
Ann d. to Robt. Butler, Barmby	7
Frances d. to Hen : Best, Howden	14
Ann w. of Tho : Beilby, Saltmarsh	9

Mary w. to John Reinge, Salt$^{m.}$ 10
Lyddia w. to Tho: Grayburne, Laxton 18
Tho: Smith of Howden 20
Eliz: w. of Jno. Ramsey, Skelton 21
Marg$^{t.}$ Smith, Howden 25
Alice w. of Rob$^{t.}$ Thorpe, Barmby 25

May 1692.

Mary w. to John Gibson, Balkholme 1
John Spencer, Barmby 6
Mercia w. to Greg: Johnson, Yoak: 7
Tho: son to John Mell, Newland 23
Tho: Smith, Yoakfleet 31
Rich: Ramsey, Barmby 31

June 1692.

Stephen Smith, Saltmarsh 2
Eliz: w. to Thomas Smith, Howden 3
An d. to Tho: Simpson, Howden 11
James Forshaw, Skelton 12
Ed: s. to Edw: Tounsley, Skelton 13
Mary D. to Tho: Stephenson: Skel$^{t.}$ 14
Joseph Wilde of Howden 17
Sarah w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Barbar, Howd: 21
Jane d. to W$^{m.}$ Fidlin, Howd: 23
Isaac s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Artle, Asselby 26
Eliz: Wilkinson, Skelton 27

July 1692.

Ann w. to Stephen Shepherd, Howden 2
Dorath: w. to Will$^{m.}$ Garton, Howden 4
Kath: d. to Tho: Thorpe, Asselby 4
Sarah w. to Ed: Fidlin, Howd: 5
Rob$^{t.}$ Dent, Howden 16

August 1692.

Sam: Simpson, Barmby 4
Joan w. to Antho: Bland, Skelton 6
Will$^{m.}$ Gilbert, Skelton 6
Rich: s. to Miles Dixon, Howd: 19
Antho: Smith, Laxton 21
Leonard s. to Hen: Waite, Howden 26

September 1692.

Alice w. to W$^{m.}$ Richardson 2
Peter Dixon, Barmby 15
James Wright, Howden 22
Rich: Thorpe, Belby 25
Sam: Rudstone, Kilpin 27
Rob$^{t.}$ Oakes, Barmby 30

October 1692.

Rich: Lund, Howden 6
Sarah d. to John Raby, Balkum 9
Kath: d. to Henry Brockelbank 11
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Josiah Stainforth, Howd: 14

Will$^{m.}$ Haking, Kilpin 15
Eliz: Etherington, Howden 18
Mary w. to Tho: Athorpe, Thorpe 31

November 1692.

Josep: Rainforth, Saltmarsh 22
John Cowlson, Belby 26

December 1692.

John s. to W$^{m.}$ Glasby, Howden 1
Mary w. to Hen. Nutbrowne, Kned: 5
Eliz: w. to Mich: Tompson, Cottnes 18
Tho: Cappleman, Yoakfleet 19
Kath: w. to John Wood, Knedlingt: 21
Rob$^{t.}$ Wilson, Asselby 23
Mary Sarratt, Howd: 26
John s. to Sam: Waterhouse, Aselby 26
Sarah D. to Nicho: Belt of Belby 29

January 1692.

Hugh s. to Hugh Stephenson, Howd: 2
Steph: s. to Steph: Smith, Salt: 5
Rich. Fox, Cottnesse 12
Isabell w. to Ellex Stainforth Barmby 20
Josh: s. to John Stainforth, Knedlin: 24

February 1692.

Ann d. to Joshua Allenby, Howden 1
Eliz. d. to Dennis Jewett 2
John Raby of Kilpin 2
Emanuell Hill, Asselby 10
[*Blank*] d. to Peter Dixon, Barmby 13
[*Blank*] d. to Mich: Bacon, Howd: 15
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Barker, Laxton 16
Leonard Elliott, Howden 18
Ann Smith, Laxton 24
Eliz. w. to Jno: Rowley, Kilpin 25

March 1692—3.

W$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Kevill, Howden 6
Alice w. to W$^{m.}$ Corser, Laxton 13
Jno: s. to John Browne, Howden 13
Joseph Tayler, Kilpin 16
Mary Ellerker, Howden 18
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Leng, Howden 20
Francis Blowe, Knedlington 24
Tho: Smith, Howden 29

Aprill 1693.

Mary w. to Tho: Athorpe, Thorpe 3
Mary d. to W$^{m.}$ Leaper, Barmby 4
Dorath: d. to Jno: Hogg, Howden 8
Mary d. to John Spencer, Barm: 18
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Hurst, Balk: 20
W$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wood, Knedlingt: 23
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Tompson, Howd: 26

Tho: s. to Tho: Good, Salt$^{m.}$	27
Ann d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nelson, Howden	29
Rob$^{t.}$ Wood, Knedlington	30
May 1693.	
Ann w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Butler, Barmby	8
Ann d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Butler, Barmby	11
Tho: Simpson, Howden	16
Kath: Nutbrowne, Asselby	30
June 1693.	
Ann d. to Thomas Butter, Laxton	4
Mary d. to W$^{m.}$ Kirkby, Howden	7
Rich: & Eliz: s. & d. to Richard Hessey of Laxton	7
July 1693.	
Sarah d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Sutton, Howden	12
August 1693.	
Jane d. to Tho: Newmarch, Salt$^{m.}$	4
Mary w. to James Turner, Foggerthorpe	6
Jane Sissons, Skelton	13
Eliz: Kirsey, Barmby	17
Mary Tindall, Howden	19
Marg$^{t.}$ d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Barker, Laxton	20
Hellen d. to John Spencer, Barmby	27
September 1693.	
Ann d. to John Noble, Barmby	7
Eliz: Tindall, Knedlington	14
Ann w. to Josh: Tomlison, Yoakflet	17
Isabell d. to Mich: Bacon, Howden	21
Rob$^{t.}$ Watts of Howden	23
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Turnell, Howden	27
October 1693.	
Joshua s. to Joshua Tomlison, Yoak:	1
Alice d. to Peter English, Laxton	2
John Gayton, Howden	3
Eliz: Harrison, Barmby	5
Robert Dresser, Howden	9
John s. to Christ: Harrison, Barmby	16
Mary d. to John Edwardson, Salt:	21
November 1693.	
Frances Kettelwell, Asselby	1
Mary d. to Peter Alcock, Asselby	3
Ann d. to Tho: Newmarch, Salt:	8
John Harrison, Skelton	18
Alice Labourne of Yoakfleet	18
Thomas Brigham, Asselby	22
Judeth Pate of Laxton	28
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Casse, Barmby	28
Ann d. to Peter Alcock, Asselby	30
December 1693.	
Alice Smart of Laxton	5
George Belt of Howden	7

Robert Lyon of Belby	14
Rebecca d. to Allexand: Stainforth, Barm:	21
George Gibbons of Asselby	26
Isabell Foreshaw, Skelton	29
John Barne of Howden	31
January 1693.	
Ann Morton of Barmby	2
Jane Drusser, Howden	4
Eliz: Hallywell, Laxton	5
Barbarah Woodhead, Howden	10
Nicho: s. to Nicho: Belt, Belby	11
Willm. s. to Edw: Beilby, Saltmarsh	12
Edw: Woolly, Skelton	13
Geo: s. to George Casse, Barm:	13
Ruth Lyon, Belby	15
Gartrude Addams, Howden	16
Sarah dau: of Tho: Andrews, Barm:	18
Robert Wood, Balkholme	21
Grace w. to Joseph Steph-son, Belby	21
Alice Boswell, Knedlington	21
Nicho: Jackson, Kilpin	23
Ann d. to Willm. Kevill, Howden	26
Hellen d. to John Andrew, Howden	28
Ann d. to David Pearson, Asselby	28
Eliz: Knowles, Howden	29
Dorath: w. to Tho: Jewett, Salt:	30
February 1693.	
Phillip Saltmarsh, Esqr.	8
Ann d. to Corñel: Cowlam, Barmby	8
Hannah w. to Robt. Andrew, Howd:	9
Mary Artle, Barmby	13
Robt. Lawty, Howden	17
Fidelia w. to Geo: Eskrick	19
Ed: s. to Ed: Dun of Thorpe	21
Willm. s. to Willm. Sissons, Asselby	25
Kath: w. to John Howson, Howd:	25
March 1694.	
John Edwardson, Saltmarsh	3
Henry Nutbrowne, Knedlingt:	5
George son of Jos: Tomlinson, Yoak:	6
John s. to John Cressey, Barmby	8
Sam: Young, Howdendike	10
Margt. Haward, Howden	12
Eliz: Oakes, Barmby	19
Aprill 1694.	
Eliz: Garton, Howden	2
Antho: Bland, Skelton	3
Hen: s. to Isaac Artle, Asselby	4
Mary w. to Willm. Leaper, Barmby	5
Grisill w. of Willm. Spight, Clerk, Howden	10

Eliz: Markam, Barmby 14
Will$^{m.}$ s. of Will$^{m.}$ Speight, Clerke, of Howden 14
Syth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Tinegate, Sparrington 20
Eliz. w. to Tho: Pinder, Howd: 22
Will$^{m.}$ Marshall, Howden 24
Deodatt: Norton, Howden 30

May 1694.

Mary d. to Jno: Haward, Howden 24
Marg$^{t.}$ d. of Will$^{m.}$ Millington, Clerk 29
Ann d. to John Lawton, Sparington 30

June 1694.

Eliz: d. to John Brown, Barmby 1
[*Blank*] to John Lawton, Spaldington 4
Jos: s. to Lance. Greene, Barmby 8
Frances w. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson, Laxton 10
John s. to John Ramsey, Laxton 11
Robert Sergant, Howden 28

July 1694.

John s. to John Browne, Barmby 12
Eliz: Waterhouse, Barmby 12
Sarah w. to Ed: Wilkinson, Howden 12
Mary w. to John Hembrough, East$^{r.}$ 23
Hannah w. to Will$^{m.}$ Browne, Barm: 25

August 1694.

John s. to Nicho: Jackson, Kilpin 8
George Lee, Howden 12
William Cooke, Asselby 17
Jonath: son to Jno: Andrew, Barmby 19
Gerrard s. to York Marshall, Howd: 21

September 1694.

Nicho: Nutbrowne, Knedlington 12
Eliz: Dent of Laxton 12
Tho: Nelson, Thorpe 14
Eliz: d. of Will$^{m.}$ Dinison, Howd. 18
Robert Collinson, Howden 20
Will$^{m.}$ Hurst, Balkholme 25

October 1694.

Jane d. to Jno: Thorpe, Asselby 4
[*Blank*] d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Artle, Asselby 5
Robert Tounsley, Skelton 7
Kath: w. to John Peacock, Barmby 10
Jos: & Mary s. & d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Barker, Laxt: 17
Isaac s. to Will$^{m.}$ Todd, Howden 18
Sarah d. to John Richardson, Howden 20
Mary d. to Cornel: Cowlam, Barmby 21
Ann w. to John Mitchell, Belby 22
Tho: s. to John Mitchell, Belby 24
Margery w. to George Wood, Balk: 24
John Willm̃son of Skelton 25
Jane d. to Rich: Bainton, Skelton 25

Alice Johnson, Howden	27
Ann w. to Will$^{m.}$ Sarratt, Howd :	30
November 1694.	
John How of Belby	2
Mary d. to John Richardson, Howd :	7
Bar : d. to John Wood, Knedlington	7
Eliz : Wetherill, Newland	10
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nelson, Howd :	14
Francis Kirkhouse, Kilpin	22
Rich : s. to Tho : Jewson, Asselby	22
Ester w. to John Wresle, Yoakfleet	24
Ann d. to George Harrison, Howd :	26
Tho : s. to George Harrison	28
Anthony w. to Will$^{m.}$ Banks, Barm :	28
An w. to Fran : Noble, Asselby	28
Luke Morley, Skelton	30
December 1694.	
Eliz : d. to John Harrison, Skelton	3
Frances w. to Ralph Elliott, Barmb :	3
An d. to Henry Athrope, Thorpe	8
Susanna Cooke, Asselby	16
An Pearson, Howden	30
Kath. w. to Sam : Tayler, Barmby	30
January 1694.	
Susanna d. to Will$^{m.}$ Widdus, Assleby	5
Mary Halliwell, Laxton	11
Helen Dowser, Balk :	16
Mary w. to Will$^{m.}$ Sides [?] Howd :	19
Rich : Garton, Skelton	22
John Hothum, Sltma'sh	24
Jane d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Langton, Howd :	24
Hannah D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dresser of Howd :	27
John Haward, Howden	28
Alice w. of Tho : Willm̃son, Skelton	30
Joseph s. to Fran : Noble, Asselby	30
Ann Willm̃son, Howden	31
February 1694.	
Barbarah Stephenson, Asselby	1
Helen w. to Rich : Coggrave, Howden	3
Luke Watson, Howden	5
Eliz : Addams, Howden	5
Mary d. to Char : Pullen, Howden	11
Mary d. to Sam : Rudston, Kilpin	15
Tho : s. to Tho : Butter, Laxton	16
John Cowlson of Asselby	17
Edw : Lawton, Howden	20
Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of Asselby	20
Kath : d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Branton, Barmby	21
Tho : s. to John Haward, Howden	21
Jane Andrew of Knedlington	25

Mary Underwood, Asselby	27
March 1694.	
Eliz: w. to Peter Ramsey, Asselby	3
Joyce Roe of Booth	9
Sarah D. to Will$^{m.}$ Cooke, Howden	12
Mary D. to Edw: Wilkinson	13
John s. to Phill: Hutchinson, Asselby	13
An. Crowsey, Laxton	19
Alice Airy, Knedlington	21
Aprill 1695.	
Helen Spencer, Barmby	15
Jane w. of Tho: Wells, Skelton	17
Sarah d. to John Parke, Howden	23
May 1695.	
Eliz: d. to Peter English, Knedling:	7
John Richardson, Kilpin	9
Frances d. to W$^{m.}$ Preston, Howden	11
Sarah w. to Cuth: Wighton, Howden	12
Tho: Andrews, Barmby	13
Rich: s. to Rich: Coggrave, Howden	31
June 1695.	
Marmad: Wright, Knedlington	2
Margery d. to John Hirst, Balkholme	9
Isaac s. to Isaac Artle, Asselby	11
Mary w. to Tho: Jewson	15
Eliz: d. to Eliz. Jackson, Howden	25
Mary Seamour of Barmby	29
July 1695.	
Penellope w. to Will$^{m.}$ Battell, Howden	4
Mary d. to Jos: Burtwizle, Howden	7
Eliz: w. to Robt: Tayler, Howden	8
Jane d. to Math: Johnson, Howden	9
Ann d. to Will$^{m.}$ Nelson, Howden	10
Will$^{m.}$ Watson, Bromfleet	27
August 1695.	
Ann Fidlin, Howden	1
Will$^{m.}$ Cowlam, Asselby	2
Ann w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stainforth, Barmby	7
Jacob Bossevile, Knedlington	8
John Jingson, Howden	9
Ann d. to John Brockelbank, Balk:	14
Jane d. to John Awdus, Knedlingt:	14
John s. to Henry Brewer, Howden	19
Sarah w. to John Parke, Howden	19
Ann Willm̃son, Skelton	20
W$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Biggin, Howden	23
Marmad: Allonson, Howden	26
Mary d. Tho: Underwood, Howden	27
September 1695.	
Will$^{m.}$ Croyser, Saltmarsh	3

Joshua Tomlison, Yoakfleet	8
Eliz : w. to John Watkinson, Yoakfleet	11
Geo : s. to Geo : Casse, Barmby	14
Robt. s. to Tho : Pennington, Barmby	18
Judith w. to Char : Pullen, Howden	21
Sarah d. to Cuth : Wighton, Howden	24
Ann d. to John Wilkinson, Howden	28
October 1695.	
Jane d. to Robt. Stainforth, Barmby	4
Mary Awdus, Booth	8
John Hewson, Howden	12
John Bossevile, Knedlington	20
Mary d. to Willm. Harrison, Asselby	24
Kath : w. to Willm. Coates, Barmby	29
November 1695.	
Kath : Haward, Howden	1
Ursula w. to Willm. Widhouse, Asselby	2
Ann Athorpe, Saltmarsh	4
Helen d. to John Waterhouse	9
Willm. s. to Willm. Cowlam, Asselby	18
Willm. s. to Rich : Wells, Howden	22
Joan w. to John Noble, Barmby	23
Joseph s. to John Waterhouse, Asselby	23
Willm. s. to Hugh Stephenson, Howden	24
December 1695.	
Rich : s. to Rich : Thorpe, Stadlthorpe	2
Grace Woodall, Asselby	16
Ann Dawkin, Asselby	23
Mary Kent, Howden	28
January 1695.	
John Alcock, Skelton	10
John s. to Edw : Woolly, Skelton	18
Dorath : w. to Willm. Robinson, Skelton	20
George Tomlison, Howden	23
John s. to John Harrison, Howden	24
Edw : Tounsley, Skelton	27
Tho : s. to Mary Higgins, Howden	27
Ann d. to Tho : Maskall, Howden	31
February 1695.	
Ann dau : to Robt. Langton, Howden	7
Ann w. to Tho : Maskall, Howden	12
Robert Jenkinson, Kilpin	16
Strickland Greene of Holme on Spalding More	26
Mary Harrison, Barmby	28
March 1695.	
Alice w. to Tho : Haward, Howden	10
Mary d. to Willm. Hallywell, Laxton	20
Robt. Grasby, Balkholme	21
Ann d. to Willm. Saunderson, Howden	21
Rich : Stoodley, Thorpe lidgat	24

Aprill 1696.

Edw: s. to Antho: Langdale, Howden	5
Mary Durham, Howden	6
Joseph Robinson, Howden	13
Ann w. to Edw. Andrew, Kilpin	13
Ann Tindall, Knedlington	17
Ann Webster of Howden	19
John s. to Robt. Lyon, Howden	24
Tho: s. to Willm. Good, Belby	28

May 1696.

Sarah Leaper, Barmby	5
John s. to Luke Fisher, Cottnesse	11
Mary d. to Eliz: Tompson, Howden	20
Eliz: Stephenson, Barmby	21
Tho: Peach, Asselby	28
Lancelott Cooper, Howden	31

June 1696.

Tho: Rainforth, Yoakfleet	5
Christo: Richardson, Kilpin	7
Margt. d. to Willm. Turnell, Howden	19
Margt. d. to George Berry, Belby	20
Samuell Son to James Kempe, Belby	22
John s. to Edw: Beilby, Salt:	24
Robt. s. to Robt. Mitchell, Salt:	25

July 1696.

Mary w. to John Rainforth, Salt:	1
John Clayborne, Salt:	3
Eliz: Rusholme, Howden	6
Grace d. to Mr. Charles Maslen, Howden	6
Eliz: d to Henry Brokelbank, Balk:	12
Willm. s. to Robt. Eskrick, Howden	13
Tho: Good, Saltmarsh	14
Margt. d. to Tho: Beilby, Saltm.	20
Margt. Tomlison, Cottnesse	24

August 1696.

Benja: s. to Fran: Awdus, Booth	16
Robt. s. to Tho: Foreshaw, Skelt:	19
Mary d. to Andrew Hogg, Howden	20
Joseph. d. to Willm. Sissons, Asselby	28
Ann d. to Tho: Peach, Asselby	31

September 1696.

Ann Tiplady, Howden	3
Eliz: d. to Robt. Bleamire, Howd.	8
Thomas Jewett, Skelton	9
Margt. w. to Robt. Francis, Balkholme	10
Ann Jefferson, Howden	12
Eliz. w. to Joseph Hothom, Knedlingt:	15
Mary d. to Wm. Wilfleet, Laxton	20
Alice d. to Henry Waite, Howden	21

October 1696.

Edw : son to Edw : Townsley, Skelton	9
Robt. son to John Stainforth, Knedlingt :	29

November 1696.

Eliz. w. to Robt. Coulson, Asselby	3
John Roberts, Sand Hall	3
Mich : Allonby, Howden	29

December 1696.

Tho : Spence, Howden	8
Peter Collom, Howden	15
Charles Buck, Howden	15
Thomas Dowson, Asselby	28

January 1696.

Ann dau : to Robert Underwood, Barmby	18
Eliz : w : to James Bachus, Howden	29

February 1696.

John S. to John Mawer, Howden	2
Hannah d. to John Spencer, Barmby	5
Jane d. to Rich. Wilson, Barmby	7
Margrett Awdus, Booth	16
Eliz. w. to Peter English of Laxton	16
Robt : s. to Robt : Leaper, Barmby	17

March 1696.

Thomas son to Math : Johnson, Howden	3
Joseph Thorpe, Laxton	5
Tho : Underwood, Howden	8
Samuell Tayler, Barmby	15
Joseph son of John Watkinson, Yoak :	19

Aprill 1697.

Alice Dixon, Howden	7
Frances d. to Robt. Hall, Belby	8
Ann d. to Peter Collam, Howden	14
Kath. Hallyday, Howden	16
Joseph Goakman, Howden	16
Marg$^{t.}$ d. to Geo : Eskrick, Yorke	26

May 1697.

Marg$^{t.}$ d. to Joseph Hammond, Howd.	11
John S. to Thomas Pennington, Barmby	27

June 1697.

Marg$^{t.}$ d. to Robt. Nelson, Howden	3
Eliz. d. to Tho : Langton, Kilpin	13
Mr. Nath : Arlush, Knedlington	20

July 1697.

Mary w. to Math : Mayson, Howden	14
Jane w. to John Leonard, Booth	24

August 1697.

Marg$^{t.}$ w. to Rich. Johnson, Howden	5
John Walker, Howden	19
Marg$^{t.}$ d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Good, Asselby	20
Grace Williamson, Laxton	22

Jane d. to John Pearson, Skelton	27
September 1697.	
Ann d. to Dennis Jewett, Salt :	3
Joseph S. to John Waterhouse, Asselby	5
Eliz : w. to Geo : Kitching, Knedlington	19
Jane Anderson, Booth	19
Margt. Pinder, Laxton	24
October 1697.	
Joan w. to Willm. Bransby, Soldier	4
Alice Awdus, Knedlington	6
Jane d. to Walter Simpson, Asselby	10
Martha d. to Mich : Bacon, Howden	17
November 1697.	
Eliz. Stephenson, Knedlington	19
Ann Harrison, Barmby	31
December 1697.	
Mich : S. to Tho : Spencer, Barmby	9
Ann d. to John Nurser, Booth	11
Mary w. to Walter Simpson, Asselby	19
Mary w. to John Burtwizle, Booth	20
Ann d. to George Berry, Belby	23
January 1697.	
Ann w. to Edward Fidlin, Skelton	29
Mary Nelson, Skelton	30
March 1697.	
John Mayson, Thorpe	4
Tho : Beach, London	11
Paull Stephenson, Salt :	11
Eliz. Jackson, Howden	13
Gregg : Johnson, Yoakfleet	28
Aprill 1698.	
Sam S. to Ralph Elliott, Barmby	5
Eliz. w. to Miles Smith, Barmby	8
Alice d. to Rich. Eyingson, Barmby	9
Geo : S. to Walter Simpson, Asselby	15
Tho : S. to Sam Midlbrooke, Skelton	16
Tho : Machall, Howden	28
Ann Mell, Howden	28
May 1698.	
Hellen Jackson, Laxton	4
Sarah Littally, Barmby	4
Ann Lund, Barmby	10
Mary d. to Tho : Foreshore, Barmby	12
Alice d. to Willm. Dent, Yoakfleet	14
Mary d. to Willm. Richardson, Howd.	15
June 1698.	
Jane d. to Tho : Blanshard, Howden	10
Sam : s. to James Kemp, Belby	10
John Nutbrowne, Howden	15
Tomasin Garton, Skelton	17

Mr. Rob$^{t.}$ Athrope, Knedlington	27
Josiah Burneston, Howden	28
Tho: Underwood, Barmby	29
July 1698.	
Mary w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stainforth, Barmby	2
Jane w. to Rich: Wilson, Barmby	10
Margery d. to Mich: Wooly, Skelton	12
Sarah d. to Tho: Barker, Howden	15
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sugden, Kilpin	29
August 1698.	
[*blank*] w. to Peter Awcock	8
Tho: s. to Tho: Rodwell, Howden	21
September 1698.	
Ann w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Butler, Barmby	1
Will$^{m.}$ Bankes, Barmby	8
Michaell s. to Tho: Spencer, Barmby	14
Mary w. to John Leaper, Kilpin	17
Mary w. to John Browne, Duncoates	21
Jane w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Patterick, Laxton	25
October 1698.	
Marg$^{t.}$ w. to Adam Beamont, Gowdall	3
Mich: Williamson, Barmby	11
Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson, Belby	11
John Horswell, Asselby	23
Alex: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stainforth, Howd:	24
Eliz: Spencer, Barmby	25
Gartrude d. to Geo: Addams, Howd:	29
November 1698.	
Ann. d. to John Beaumount, Howd:	4
Helen d. to Jos: Stephenson, Howd:	6
[*blank*] s. to Edw: Wright, Howden	15
Jane w. to John Parke, Howden	18
Mary d. to Tho: Jewson, Asselby	24
Eliz: w. to Matth: Mayson, Howden	27
Jane w. to Rob$^{t.}$ French, Howden	28
Jane w. to Miles Overan, Laxton	29
December 1698.	
Katherine d. to Antho: Tompson, Barm:	1
Jane w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Langton, Howden	20
John s. to John Brathwait, Knedlington	30
Jane Almond of Howden	21
January 1698.	
Mary d. to Tho: Barker, Howden	1
Jane d. to John Fawcett, Howden	22
Barbarah w. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stephenson, Booth	23
Rob$^{t.}$ Francis, Balkholme	24
February 1698.	
Will$^{m.}$ Millington of Howden, Clerke	9
A strainger found in Laxton Field	23
John s. to Joseph Hothum, Knedlington	24

March 1698.

Ann d. to John Davison, Howden	11
Deborah D. to Miles Overan, Barmby	11
Tho: s. to John Heckles, Yoakfleet	12
Eliz: Atkinson, Belby	23
Mary d. to George Tasker, Kilpin	27
Tho: Stephenson, Skelton	29

Aprill 1699.

Eliz. w. to Will$^{m.}$ Kevill, Howden	5
Kath: d. to John Awdus, Knedlington, Sen$^{r.}$	6
Eliz: w. to John Heckles, Yoakfleet	8
Kath: d. to Tho: Nutbrowne, Asselby	16
Rob$^{t.}$ Watson, Yoakfleet	19
Michaell s. to Jos: Allenby, Howden	24
Ann Atkinson, Belby	29

May 1699.

Peter s. to Edw: Fidlin, Skelton	8
Frances Mortiman, Howden	11
Ann Forte, Sand-hall	23

June 1699.

Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Robert Butler, Bowthorpe	6
Ann w. of Rich: Wells, Howden	16
Christoph: Atkinson, Yoakfleet	18
John s. Nathan Hartley, Knedlington	21
Eliz: Dawson, Asselby	22
Benja: s. of Hen: Browne, Barmby	28

July 1699.

John s. to Tho: Nicholson, Barmby	2
Rachell D. to John Peacock, Barmby	4
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Tho: Nicholson, Barmby	9
John Pearson, Skelton	23
Ann d. to Tho: Harrison, Barmby	30

August 1699.

Tho: s. to Hen: Smith, Barmby	9
Sarah Mayson, Thorpe	11
Sarah D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Collinson, Howden	19
John s. to Tho: Story, Asselby	21
Marmaduke Frank, Howden	26

September 1699.

Tho: s. of Dan: Tomlison, Howden	13
John Stephenson, Goole	25
Grace d. to John Davison, Howden	28
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to John Haward, Howden	30

October 1699.

Rich: S. of Tho: Tayler, Skelton	8
Lance. s. of Lance. Biggin, Howden	14
Alice d. of Will$^{m.}$ Burton, Howden	22
Ann d. to Will$^{m.}$ Laitham, Howden	25
John s. of Will$^{m.}$ Richardson, Howden	28

November 1699.

Marg$^{t.}$ w. of Edw: Tiplady, Howden	4
Patience d. of Will$^{m.}$ Richardson	10
Ann d. of Rob$^{t.}$ Richardson, Howden	17
Marg$^{t.}$ Pennington, Barmby	18

December 1699.

Eliz: w. of Francis Hildyard, Booth, Esq$^{r.}$	2
Grace w. of John Browne, Barmby	17
Jennett Palmer, Asselby	23
A stranger from Cottnesse	22
Matth: s. to John Read, Howden	—

January 1699.

John s. to Tho: Wighton, Howden	2
John s. to Tho: Athorpe, Kilpin	4
Isabell w. of John Bowes, Howden	5
Tho: s. of Joseph Harrison, Barmby	8
Rich: Burford, soldier, Howden	18
Eliz: d. to Tho: Sissons, Asselby	20
John s. of Tho: Jewitt, Saltmarsh	27

February 1699.

Mary w. of Tho: Leaper, Barmby	1
James s. to John Fawcett, Howden	2
Annah D. of Peter Ashton	22

March 1699.

Andrew Hogg, Howden	2
Hugh s. to Tho: Blanshard, Howden	12
Ann Hill, Howden	30

Aprill 1700.

Will$^{m.}$ Leaper, Barmby	19
Barth: Best, Skelton	20
Mary Widdus, Asselby	22
Rob$^{t.}$ s. of Mary Hurst, Balkholme	23
Geo: s. of John Crosse of Yoakfleet	25

May 1700.

David s. to John Lighton, Asselby	1
Kath: d. to Antho: Tompson, Barmby	3
James Woodsworth, Asselby	13
Will$^{m.}$ Sunley, Asselby	23
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Jefferson, Howden	29

June 1700.

Stephen s. to Stephen Kaister, Howden	12
Rich: Harrison, Howden	21
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Joseph Pennington, Barmby	26

July 1700.

John Tate, Howden	2
Ann d. to Andrew Hogg, Howden	8
John s. to Bartholl: Laithman, Howden	19
Dorathy D. to Mr. John Davison, Howden	20
Ann D. to John Elliott, Howden	26
Mary wife to Nicholas Wresle, Saltmarsh	30

August 1700.

Theodocia Belt, Howden	16
Mary Howdell, Barmby	17
Mark Wilkinson, Howden	17
John s. to John Mawer, Howden	19
Tho: Leaper, Knedlington	20
Tho: Jewson, Asselby	25

September 1700.

John s. to John Tiplady, Howden	3
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Westeby, Howden	4
Will$^{m.}$ Courser, Balkholme	13
Eliz: Aske, Howden	25
Arthur Emmenson, Howden	27

October 1700.

John Harrison, Howden, Draper	2
John Leonard, Booth	2
Aquilla s. to Thomas Stephenson, Howd:	7
Henry s. to M$^{r.}$ Harris	7
Rich: s. to Rich: Hogg, Saltmarsh	19
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Laxton	20
Rob$^{t.}$ French, Howden	26
Bryan s. to Mary Buck	30

November 1700.

Mary w. to Tho: Foreshow, Skelton	2
John s. to Tho: Barker, Howden	4
Grace w. to M$^{r.}$ John Davison, Howden	13
John Fox, Barmby	14
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nicholls, Howden	17
Frances Bond, Skelton	20
Eliz: Sutton, Howden	23

December 1700.

Joseph Stephenson, Belby	12
Joseph s. to Joseph Fidlin, Skelton	19

January 1700.

M$^{s.}$ Mary Cooper, Howden	5
Eliz: w. to John Skaling, Howden	5
Ann d. to Will$^{m.}$ Webster, Barmby	10
John Croft, Howden	31

February 1700.

Tho: Gibbons, Asselby	6
Delphira d. to John Barratt, Howden	6
Will$^{m.}$ Burton, Howden	6
John s. to John Harrison, bricklyer, Howden	7
Robert Wood, Balkholme	15
Barbarah w. Miles Nutbrowne, Kned:	15
Cuth: Wighton, Howden	16
Eliz: w. to Michaell Higgin, Howden	16

March 1700.

Ann w. to Edw: Fidlin, Skelton	6
Jane d. to Edward Fidlin, Skelto:	15

Edw : Hodgson of Howden 25

Aprill 1701.

Eliz : w. to John Lowther, Knedlington 5
John s. to James Baccus of Howden 18
John Grayburne, Saltmarsh 27

May 1701.

Ann d. to Robt. Nelson, Howden 1
Eliz : wife to David Tacker, Laxton 2
Willm. Sarratt, Howden 14
Eliz : w. to Tho : Blanshard, Howden 22
Mary w. to Michaell Goforth, Howden 27

June 1701.

Willm. s. to Tho : Cade, Howden 11
Mary w. to Rich : Gill of Howden 20
John s. to Thomas Hogg, Saltmarsh 26
Phillip s. to Willm. Thompson, Howden 26
Ann Atkinson, Skelton 28

July 1701.

Grace Snarforth, Saltmarsh 1
Steph : s. to Robt. Bayley, Yoakfleet 14
Willm. Atkinson, Skelton 14
Jane d. to Rich : Bainton, Skelton 22

August 1701.

Jane w. to Leo Branton, Barmby 1
Robt. Addams, Hollinghurne 19

September 1701.

Katherine w. to Robt. Parkin, Balkholme 28

October 1701.

Robt. s. to Robt. Bilton, Skelton 2
Sarah Wighton, Howden 2
Katherine w. to Rich : Davye [?], Barmby 15
Mary w. to John Read, Howden 25

November 1701.

Ann ye w. of Francis Awdus, Booth 9
Ann d. of John Hinderson, Howden 15

December 1701.

Willm. s. to Willm. Nelson of Howden 2
Susanna w. to Tho : Lighton, Cottnes 7
Rich : s. to Rich : Gill, Skelton 12
Robt. s. to Robt. Patterick, Laxton 14
Mary d. to Willm. Snare, Knedlington 28

January 1701.

Tomasin Atkinson, Skelton 1
Kath : d. to Tho : Barker, Howden 1
John Brockelbank, Balkholme 5
John Andrew, Howden 20
Rich : Harrison of Howden 20

February 1701.

Dorath : d. to John Fawsett, Howden 13
Sarah w. to Mr. Bullen, Howden 22

March 1701.

Katherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Bell, Salt$^{m.}$	14
Eliz : w. to Jos : Stephenson, Howden	19

Aprill 1702.

Alice Gree, Howden	10
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Jefferson, Howden	13
Alice Tayler, Kilpin	19
Ann Gunby, Asselby	21
John Ash, Howden	24

May 1702.

Tho : s. to Tho : Foreshow, Skelton	4
John s. to a Strainger, Howden	21
York Marshall, Howden	22
John Tomison, Yoakfleet	23

June 1702.

Benjamin Ramer, Cottnesse	21

July 1702.

Jane w. to John Jeive, Howden	20
Ann Smith of Yoakfleet	23
Eliz : d. to James Linsdale, Howden	26
Hannah d. to Rich : English, Howden	28

August 1702.

Mich : s. to Michaell Higgin, Howden	2
Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of Skelton	3
Rich : Nicholls, Howden	4
Ann Lee, Howden	9
Eliz : d. to John Harrison, drap., Howden	31

September 1702.

Will$^{m.}$ Browne, Barmby	5
Jane w. to John Rainforth, Saltmarsh	16
Will$^{m.}$ York, Howden	21

October 1702.

Antho : s. to Antho : Langdale, Howden	2
Ann d. to Will$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Laxton	3
Kath : w. to Will$^{m.}$ Sharpe, Laxton	22

November 1702.

Tho : s. to Joseph Awdus, Booth	9
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Laxton	13
Mary w. to Will$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Laxton	15
Tho : Spencer, Belby	19
Joseph s. to John Bankes, Howden	25
Mary d. to Thomas Stainley, Asselby	27

December 1702.

Margrett Grassby, Laxton	2
Joseph s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Patterick, Laxton	6
Sarah d. to Hugh Stephenson, Howden	9
Tho : Wells, Skelton	20
Isabell w. to John Browne of Barmby	24
Rebecka d. to John Waterhouse, Asselby	26

January 1702.

Ann Ward, Howden	3
Nicho: s. to Will$^{m.}$ Gleadall, Balkholme	4
Eliz: w. to Rich: Atkinson, Saltmarsh	8
Margarett Lund, Laxton	21
Arthur Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh	26
Eliz: Parker, Howden	31

February 1702.

Tho: s. to John Hurd, Thorpe	9
Tho: s. to Will$^{m.}$ English, Barmby	10

March 1702.

Ann d. to John Hirst, Asselby	13
Rich: s. to John Thorpe, Belby	16
Tho: s. to Tho: Stephenson, Howden	20

March 1703.

John Lowther of Asselby	29

(Joshua s. to Will$^{m.}$ Lambert, Howden, bap: 26th March, 1631).

17 July 1681.

Collected in the parish Church of Howden for the towne of Bishton in the parish of Colwitche in the County Stafford the sum of £0 10 5.

23 October 1681.

Collected for & towards the releise of the protestant Churches in the lower Poland the sum̃e of £0 12 5.

11 September 1681.

Collected for the town of Duxford in the county of Cambridge the sum̃e of £0 13 9½.

6th March 1681.

Collected for the release of Anthony Bury in the parish of Hainsworth in the County of York, the sum̃e of £0 9 5.

Wittnesse Tho: Reynolds, Viccar.
George Eskricke } Church-
John Davison } wardens.

22 July 1683.

Collected for the releise of the town of Colompton in the county of Deven the sum of £0 18 9.

June 17, 1683.

Collected for the releise of Stoke by Claire in the county of Suffolk, the sum of £0 12 5.

2nd September 1683.

Collected for releise of the towne of Runswicke in Yorkshire, the sum of £0 15 2.

Wittness Tho: Reynolds.
Will$^{m.}$ Turnell.
Mich: Heselwood.

			£	s.	d.
Collected for	Markett Deeping	2nd August 1685	0	13	5
,,	Suraesdon	6th September 1685	0	11	6
,,	Causton	24th October ,,	0	10	2
,,	Sickling Hall	14th February ,,	0	11	0
,,	Bev: Minster	28th ,, ,,	0	13	9

Collected for	Haxby	14th March	1685	0	17	0
,,	Staveton	11th Aprill	1686	0	16	6
,,	Stanton in Suffolk	2nd May	,,	0	11	2
,,	St. Mary's in Eley	13th June	,,	0	14	11
,,	Aldread	8th August	,,	0	16	11
,,	Amsbury	5th September	,,	0	12	8
,,	Merryton	3rd October	,,	0	10	4
,,	Herford	31st October	,,	0	13	0
,,	Allerston	12th Xber	,,	0	10	10
,,	Kirksanton	30th January	,,	0	9	8½
,,	Alresford	May 1690		1	12	9½

Collected	June 1690 for ye Irish Protestants	£3	13	1
,,	Nov: 1690 ,, Norwich		14	0
,,	January 25th 1690 for Bishop Lavington		12	11
,,	February 15th ,, ,, Morpeth		11	4¾
,,	December 12th ,, ,, ye parish of St. George		15	3
,,	Aprill 5th 1691 ,, Stafford		13	0
,,	Aprill 26th ,, ,, Mount Sorrill		11	11
,,	May ye 3rd 1691 ,, Tingmouth & Sholden		17	1
,,	November 21st 1680 ,, Tadcaster		9	10

27th February 1680.

Collected in the towne and pish of Howden upon the briefe for and towards the ransome of the captives in slavery under the Turkes the sum9me of £5 3 5½.

Wittness Tho: Reynolds.
Mathh: Gree } Churchwardens.
Robert Collinson }

Collected	Aprill 24th 1681 for East Dearham in Norfolke	£1	8	10
,,	November 19th 1682 for Preston Candor in Southamptonshire		10	6
,,	March 4th 1682 for New Winsor	£0	19	0

Tho: Reynolds.
Wm. Turnell.
Jos: Allanby.
Tho: Cade.

Collected	February 18th 1682 for County Radnor	£0	13	8
,,	September 10th ,, ,, Caistow in Lincoln		13	0
,,	May 4th 1683 ,, Eulsham in Oxfordshire		10	10
,,	February 7th 1674 ,, A sudden and lamentable fire which happened in Neither Wollop		11	5

Collected June 4th 1676 for the rebuilding of the parish Church of Oswestree in the county of Salop together with the steeple being pulled down and totally demolished in the time of the late unhappy war 10 8

Collected for the rebuilding of the parish Church of Newant in the county of Gloucester 8 2

,, 1675 for the fire in the town of Northampton £3 1 5¼
Hen: Thomson Curate.

,, 1677 July 1st for a fire which happened in the towne of Cotnem in the county of Cambridge £0 15 8

Collected 1678 Aprill 15th for a fire at Wem 0 13 6
" 1678 June 9th for a fire at Uffington 13 4
Paid to Will: Hunbbeach Collr.
" 1666 May 27th at Howden by ye Churchwardens for Nathan Hoyle of Sowerby in ye viccaridge of Hallifax in ye County of Yorke for fire the sum of £0 8 0.
Edvus. Doughty, Curate.
I say received by mee Fardinando Juit, Collectur.
October 7th 1666.
Collected at Howden for Mrs. Mary Howard and Mrs. Margret May of ye island of Darrary in Ireland £0 13 0
" Feb: 10th 1666 for John Phillipps of Heminbrough 8 4

A copy of ye receipt of ye moneys collected in ye towne and parish of Howden for ye releise of ye poor distressed in London by reason of ye lamentable fire 1666 followeth namely

Received this 25th February 1666 of Mr. Richard Booth by ye order of Mr. Robert Wighton ye sum of £7 16 9 being collected in ye parish of Howden for ye releife of ye poor of London that suffrd in ye late lamentable fire. I say received by order of ye lord mayor £7 16 9 p: me Jno: Wynch.

1667. s. d.

Collected for ye towne of Pool in ye county Mountgomery 6 8
" for John Osborne a Russia Merchant £0 6 11
" for Hinxton in Cambridgeshire 0 8 2
" 11th August 1667 concerning a fire at Worsopp in ye county of Nottingham 0 9 0
Received by me Tho: Hill.
" towards the releise of Mr. Henry Constantine and Mr. George Winter of ye isle of St. Mary's out of their slavery in Shanderowne in Turkey 0 6 0
his 8th March.
Received by me John Winter ‡
Mark
" towards the releife of those yt suffered by fire at Loughboro' in ye county of Leicester in ye year 1667 £0 3 9
Received by me William Tompson.
" October 11th 1668 towards ye redemption of His Magestie's subjects from Algiers in Sally etc, there captives 0 8 6
Received by me Joseph Hipe.
" 24th February 1668 for a fire in ye towne of Haverhill in ye county of Suffolke 0 6 9
" in ye Church at Howden for ye fire at Burton Stather 30th January 1669 0 13 0
Hen: Thompson Curate.
Given towards a fire at Scampton near Malton 0 5 0
" For a fire at Wolsingham 18th Septemb: 1670 with farthings and halfpennies 0 15 8
This was paid to Wm. Marshall.

Collected 9th October 1670 for a fire at Rampton in the county of Cambridge		0	7	2
,, 4th of June 1671 with brass farthings and half-pennyes for a fire in Yarham	£0	11	1	
,, 11th June 1671 for a fire in Halton in ye parish of Whitchurch in Yorkshire		0	10	0
,, 9th July 1671 for a fire in Durham upon ye letters pattent for ye redemption of ye English captives in September October and November 1671		0	37	9½
,, for ye fire in Oxford		0	9	1½
,, for ye fire in Kellington		0	10	1¼
,, towards ye repaires of ye parish Church of Welwyn		0	6	3
,, for a fire in ye hamlet of Ligrave		0	5	10
,, 16th June 1672 for a fire in Bulkington in ye County of Warwick		0	10	3

Paid to Willm. Higgs.

,, 20th December 1674 for a fire wch: happened in ye towne of Redbourne in ye county of Hertford		0	9	7
,, 10th January 1674 for a great and dreadfull sudden storme of thunder & lightning wch. set on fire ye steeple of the parish Church of Benenden in Kent the summe of nine shillings eight pence half penny farthing with bodells.				

Hen: Thompson Curate.

20th September 1663.

,, for John Mills briefe	£0	18	8½	

Tho: Pickard, Curate.

7th February 1663.

,, for Hexam's briefe		0	17	11

7th Aprill 1664.

,, for Grimsby		0	7	8

29th May 1664.

,, for Heighington		0	9	7

12th June 1664.

,, for a fire at Grantham		0	14	11

25 July 1664.

,, for Witham. Thomas Pickard		0	6	8
,, for a fire at Bidford in Warwick		0	10	2
,, for Mrs. Jackson widdow of an aged minister who sustained great losse by fire near Doncaster		0	11	6

Micha: Doughty.

January 28th 1665.

,, Concerning three breifes viz: one for ye town of Sheriffhailes in ye county of Stafford a fire, another for the repairing the Church of ye borough and parish of Cleen in the county of Sallopp, ye other for ye towne of Hartlepool in ye county palatine of Durrham nine shillings in all, viz: three shillings apeice.

Edvus. Doughty, Curate and Lecturer.

HOWDEN REGISTERS.

Book No. 3.

Mattheus Bristolius, ecclesiæ de Howden Minister i.e. Curatus 1705.

Maner de Howden. } Recorda placiti curiæ Halmoti reverendissimi in Christo patris Domini Nathanielis providentia Divina Episcopi Dunelmensis ibidem tente coram Thoma Swinborne Armigero Senescallo ibidem et Mattheo Bell Generoso clerico ejusdem curiæ quinto die Aprilis 1703.* Dionisius Jewitt Prepositus Edwardus Beilby Thomas Richardson Milo Nutbrowne John Dunn, quinque Jur: Thomas Cutts de Thorne in Como Ebor mercer per Milonem Nutbrowne et Anthonium Bilbrough, tenentes [*sic*] Domini sursum reddidit in manus Domini omne illud clausum prati et pasturæ vocatum Bottomes adjungens super terram vel clausum Thomæ Jewitt ad australem et Josephi Graborne ad occidentem continens per estimacionem quinque acras (sint plus sive minus) cum omnibus et singulis pertinentiis eisdem spectantibus jacens et existens in Saltmarsh, ad solum opus et usum predicti Thomæ Cutts durante vita naturali ejus et post decessum ejus ad solum opus et usum Mordecai Cutts nepotis (*Anglice*, his grandchild) et heredibus suorum in perpetuum secundum consuetudinem Manerii et . . . . provid^s semper et super condicionem quod quum (*Anglice*, whereas) dictus Thomas Cutts ex voluntate ejus dedit ad solvendum ex supradictis quinque Acris terræ summam quadraginta et octo solidorum per annum legalis monete Anglie in perpetuum sine ulla defalcacione aut offensione (*Anglice*, incumbrance) quodcunque [*sic*] pro doctrina et instructione (*Anglice*, teaching and instructing) sex indigentes pueros (*Anglice*, 6 poore children) qui sunt aut fuerunt nasci [*sic*] (*Anglice*, born) in Howden ad legendum Anglicanam bene (*Anglice*, to read English well) ut intelligendum Bibliam legendum (*Anglice*, the reading of the Bible) ac etiam doct: ad scribendum (*Anglice*, taught to write) tales eorum capiāles inventi (*Anglice*, such of them as shall from time to time be found capable) et cum tales sunt docti (*Anglice*, when they are so taught) a schola desistent (*Anglice*, to be freed from Schoole) et alii pueri indigentes (*Anglice*, other poore children) ad locandum (*Anglice*, to be placed) et cum oppertunitas presentet vacanciam per mortem aut alias (*Anglice*, when oppertunity presents a vacancye by death or otherwise) ut schola semper suppleatur (*Anglice*, that the Schoole may be always supplyed) cum sex pueris indigentibus (*Anglice*, with 6 poore children) docendis a tempore ad tempus annuatim in perpetuum (*Anglice*, from time to

* Saltmarsh fin 1s. 8d.

time yearely for ever) et predictus Thomas Cutts nominat et terminat (*Anglice*, doth nominate & appoynt) Willielmum Turnell de Howden predicta mercatorem et Johannem Dunn de eadem lanarium et hæredes suorum in perpetuum esse fidei Comissarios (*Anglice*, to be Trustees) pro charitabile donatione (*Anglice*, for the charitable donation) et ad deligendum et constituendum (*Anglice*, to elect & appoynt) sex pueros indigentes (*Anglice*, 6 poore children) a tempore ad tempus (*Anglice*, from time to time) et illos ad locandum in Schola (*Anglice*, and place them in the fittest schoole) pro eorum educatione et doctrina (*Anglice*, for their education & learneing) Comenc: (*Anglice*, Comencing) primo die Augusti ultimo preterito et summam duodecem solidorum ad solvendum quarter (*Anglice*, to be paid quarterly) prima solucio secundo die Novembris sequenti, secunda diem [*sic*] soluconis duodecem solidorum secundo die Februarii sequenti, tercia solucio duodecem solidorum secundo die Maii proxime sequente & quarta solucio secundo die Augusti proxime sequente et sic solucio quarter (*Anglice*, quarterly) ad solvendum per prefatum Thomam Cutts durante vita naturali ejus et post decessum ejus dicta summa duodecem solidorum legalis Monete Angliæ quarter ad solvendum (*Anglice*, quarterly to be paid) eisdem Willo Turnell & Johnni Dunn et heredibus suorum in perpetuum.

Ad educationem & doctrinam predictorum puerorum indigentum secundum fidelem intencionem ejusdem per Mordecanum Cutts et heredes suorum a tempore ad tempus in perpetuum. Provid[9] dicti pueri indigentes habeant convenientes libros emptos ad discend. (*Anglice*, to learne on) cum chenobosciis (*Anglice*, pens) & chartam ad scribend (*Anglice*, to write with) per . . . . . (*Anglice*, Overseers) pauperum Villæ de Howden pro tempore existentes ad Custagium villæ predicte de Howden in perpetuum et quod nominatatem [*sic*] . . . . . ut participatores dicti donationis a tempore ad tempus conscript[9] (*Anglice*, be registered) ibi apud Howden quod tunc hoc sursum redditum remanere in pleno vigore et virtute.

WEDDINGS.

Aprill 1703.

John Markham of Thorpe & Anne Wright of Skelton 25
John Browney of Barmby & Jane Walker of the same 29

June 1703.

Thomas Wadman of Saltmarsh & Mary Dalton, Skelton 17

October 1703.

Willm. Kevill of Howden & Anne French of the same 21
Robert Clarke, [?] Howden & Mary Mawson of the same 31

November 1703.

William Middleton of Howden & Joan Wood of the same 14
Tho. Stephenson, Skelton & Anne Stather of the same 16
Matth. Ramsey of Barmby & Anne Grassby of the same 16
John Rhodes of Skelton & Elizabeth Williamson the same 24
Joshua Dixson of Booth & Jane Lambert, Balkholme 28
Willm. White of Howden & Ann Sarratt of the same 30
Thomas Trulove of Mettham & Prudence Castle of the same 30

January 1703.

Jordan Lawty of Belby & Anne Mayson of Thorpe 4
Rich. Atkinson, Saltmarsh & Mary Mittchell the same 6

February 1703.

Willm. Browne, Barmby & Eliz. Rotherum the same 24

March 1703.

William Sharpe, Laxton & Eliz. Stephenson, Howden 9
Benjamin Moore, Newsome & Ann Underwood of Barmby 11

1704.

Thomas Dowson of Howden & Susanna Spencer of the same 30
Charles Pullen of Howden & Marg^t. Lowther, Asselby 30

Aprill 1704.

Hugh Awdus of Asselby & Eliz. Cotton of the same 17
Robert Healey of Drax & Katherine Underwood, Barmby 17
Tho. Willm̃son, East Cottingwith & Jane Peart of Laxton 26

May 1704.

Samuell Goodall of Garthrope & Mary Peart of Laxton 1
Willm. Watson, Saltmarsh & Jane Bew of ye same 11

June 1704.

Joseph Stephenson of Howden & Mary Wood, Knedlington 6
Godfrey Hide of Howden & Hannah Watson of the same 8

July 1704.

Robt. Casse of Barmby & Ann Chesshire same 6

August 1704.

Tho. Waterhouse, Knedlington & Deborah Graves of the same 1
Miles Nutbrowne, Knedlington & Eliz. Patterick, same 5
Matth. Etty of Barmby & Mary Webster of the same 6

September 1704.

John Pearson of Asselby & Jennett Jewson of the same 14

November 1704.

Tho. Knowles, Asselby & Eliz. Stephenson the same 14
William Plaister of Howden & Barbarah Easingwold, Barmby 16
John Graves, Barmby & Anne Seamer, same 23
John Dunn of Saltmarsh & Mary Barton of same 26
Jeremiah Bishop, Laxton & Alce Bell of the same 30

December 1704.

William Good of Belby & Mary Padgett, Laxton 3
Simon Aire of Howden & Easter Harrison the same 7

January 1704.

Rich. Foster, Howden & Rebecca Barratt the same 9
Thomas Foreshaw, Skelton & Eliz. Hopton of the same 23
George Warrand of Leeds & Eliz. Dawson of Howden 27
Benjamin Tayler, Howden & Katherine Browne, same 28

February.

Willm. Breercliff, Hembrough & Mary Chambers of Howden 6
Rich. Newton, Howden & Ruth Biggin of ye same 18
John Firth, Barmby & Mary Dixon of ye same 20

March 1704.

Joseph Lockwood of Crowle & Eliz. Parker of Mettham 5

April 1705.

Thomas Taylor of Duncoats & Ruth Long of D^o. 9
Thomas Smart of Howden & Jane Ward of D^o. 10
Peter Alcock, Assleby & Jane Branton of D^o. 10

May 1705.

George Johnson, Camileforth & Ann Wilson, Howden 17
Tho: Field, Howden & Jane Taylor, D^o. 20
Godfrey Hyde, Howden & Margaret Jennings, Armin 22
Joseph Harrison, Barmby & Mary Barker, D^o. 29

June 1705.

William Pearson, Howden & Magdaline Wood, Balkholme 19
Allen Dun, Skelton & Ann Emmerson, Laxton 23

August 1705.

John Ask, Grimsby & Elizab. Hastings, D^o. 5
James Hardy, Knedlington & Margaret Simpson, Asleby 5

September 1705.

John Horsewell, Assleby & Susannah Brown, Howden 25

October 1705.

Rich^d. Robinson, Howden & Jane Richardson, D^o. 21
William Coopland, Newsham & Jane L nton, Howden 28
Phillip Bains, Knedlington & Sarah Stables, D^o. 28

November 1705.

Thomas Newham, Kilpin & Catherine Brewster, D^o. 10

December 1705.

Nicholas Padley of Barnhill Hall & Ann Waterhouse, Assleby 23
Robt. White, Belby & Ann Beamount, Howdendyke 27
Rich^d. Awcock, Assleby & Ann Barton, D^o. 27
John Wilson, Assleby & Issabel Lyon, D^o 31

February 1705.

George Adams, Howden & Ann Lowthorpe, D°. 3
William Armitage, Howden & Ann Branton, Barnby 5

May 1706.

John Hardy, Knedlington & Jane Headon of Barnhill Hall 14

June 1706.

Robert Barton, Skelton & Mary Woolas, D°. 6
George Lister, Howden & Ellen Goodwin, Knedlington 18
William Dowson, Belby & Jane Thorp, D°. 18

July 1706.

Thomas Jennis, Howden & Isabel Thorp, D°. 23

August 1706.

William Wright, Yokefleet & An Andrew, Saltmarsh 10

October 1706.

Thomas Butter, Laxton & Mary [*blank*] D°. 17
William Stroghton, Assleby & Elizabeth Thacery, Newland 22

November 1706.

William Kedar, Howden & Elizabeth Fearn, D°. 9
Marmaduke Rippon, Assleby & Rebekah Chambers, Howden 13
Matthew Hill, Barnby & Elizabeth Smyth, D°. 13
Charles Dow, Saltmarsh & Mary Wells, D°. 20
Robert Hart, Armin, & Alice Boys, Howden 26
John Stubbins, Burn. & Ann Williamson, D°. 28

January 1706.

John Drinkall, Howden & Elizabeth Saunderson, D°. 2

February 1706.

William Jillians, Laxton & Ann [*blank*] D°. 18

May 1707.

W^m^. Richardson of Howden & Han : Collingson of Skelton 13
W^m^. Tompson, Asselby & Jane Johnson, Barmby 22
John Earrat, Howden & Mary Mascall of ye same 25

June 1707.

Isaac Bradshaw of Howden & Eliz. Rodwell of ye same 22

July 1707.

Peter Aucock of Asselby & Margaret Morret, same 10
Rob : Lightfoot of Hooke & Eliz. Wilson of Barmby 18

Novr. 1707.

Abraham Hartley of Barmby & Mary Robinson of ye same 15
John Sarrott of Armin & Mary Milner of Howden 20
John Adams of Howden & Ruth Chapman of ye same 30
W^m^. Banks of Howden & Alice Pocklington of ye same 30

Jany. 1707.

Peter Leper of Kilpin & Anne Cook of Assleby 6
Robt. Milner of Howden & Anne Audus of ye same 15
Geo. Kitchin of Howden & M^rs^. Eliz. Portington of ye same 20
Elias Garton of Howden & Anne Middleton of Knedlinton 27

Feby. 1707.

? Rubens Burton of Hemmingbrough & Anne Dunn of Thorpe 3
John Townsley of Yoakfleet & Eliz. Dent of ye same 18
Robt. Bilbrough of Knedlington & Eliz. Nutbrown of ye same 24

Rich^d^. Coulton, Vic :

Aprill 1708.

Tho: Hessey of Howden & Content Ramsden, Knedlington 6
Leonard Brown, Barmby & Margt. Ramsey, Assalby 10
Jno. Ribchister, Laxton & Mary Good, Belby 29
Richd. Waterhouse, Barmby & Ann Harrison of ye same 29

May 1708.

Tho. Cook, Assalby & Alice Grayborne of ye same 8
Jno. Richardson, Assalby & Mary Artle of ye same 8
Tho. Thomas, Laxton & Ann Clayborne of ye same 11
Jno. Harrison, Assalby & Ann Ellison of Howden 17

June 1708.

Jno. Thompson, Saltmarsh & Kath. Dawson, Latham 13

July 1708.

Nicho. Lowther, Barnby & Ann Rose of ye same 11

August 1708.

Jno. Good & Elliz. Thorpe, Assalby 2
Edwd. Beilby, Saltmarsh & Eliz. Wharan, Kilpin 3

September 1708.

Robt. Fetherstone, Knedlington & Eliz. Lambe, Assalby 21

October 1708.

Christo: Bacchus & Mary Wilkinson, Howden 11
Simon Ayre & Sarah Ackroyd, Howden 20

November 1708.

Jno. Spencer, Barmby & Jane Worsick, Howden 11
Jno. Nixon, Howden & Mary Wright of ye same 25

January 1708.

Wm. Bland, Skelton & Ann Smith of ye same 6
Tho: Ayre & Margt. Bycroft, Howden 16

February 1708.

Wm. Westaby, Howden & Mary Bruiley, Cottingham 21

Rich. Coulton, Vic. Gabriel Whitaker, George Harrison, } Churchwardens.

May 1709.

Tho. White, Wighton & Mary Andrew, Kilpin 28

June 1709.

Samuel Coulson, Asalby & Kath. Kemp of ye same 19

July 1709.

Wm. Tommas, Barnby & Barbara Underwood of ye same 31

October 1709.

Tho. Nutbrown, Howden & Anne Hair, Barnhill Hall 2
Robt. Michell, Saltmarsh & Anne Robinson, Skelton 3

November 1709.

Tho: Dally, Laxton & Eliz. Numarsh, Saltmarsh 17
Robt. Taylor, Skelton & Jane Underwood, Saltmarsh 22
Tho. Dawson, Laxton & Mary Audus of ye same 22
Henry Chambers, Assalby & Mary Benson of Howden 22
Robt. Lawrence, Barnby & Eliz. Hutchison, Hook 27
Tho: Hogg, Saltmarsh & Prudence Nulove, Cottness 28
Wm. Branton, Barnby & Alice Thompson of ye same 28
Mathew Hudson, Howden & Mary Bland of ye same 29
Jno. Wetherell, Barnby & Eliz. Thompson of ye same 29

January 1709.

Tho: Hardie, Saltmarsh & Mary Atkinson of ye same 7
Gabriel Gellison, Eastrington & Margery Garton, Youckfleet 31

February 1709.

Henry Lamb, Rosington & Hellen Andrew, Howden 10
Charles Dove, Saltmarsh & Mary Hemlock of ye same 21

March 1709.

W^m. Bramham of Rusholme & Eliz. Pearsen of Spaldington 21

Aprill 1710.

Jno. Underwood, Barnby & Susanah Watson of ye same 9

May 1710.

Gabriel Whitaker, Howden & Hannah Dunn of ye same 2

June 1710.

Rich^d. Fairam & Jane Bellamy 12

May [? July] 1710.

Jno. Townley, Youckfleet & Martha Brown of ye same 30

August 1710.

Arthur Miles, Selby & Frances Cryer of Howden 6
Tho: Husband, Longdrax & Isabella Harrison, Barnby 19
Charles Baycon, Hemingbrough & Elizabeth Nutbrown, Howden 20

October 1710.

George Kitchin, Howden & Susanah Audus of ye same 26
Arthur Chappell, Hook & Jane Laurence, Barmby 26
John Brown, Barnby & Anne Hutchison, Assalby 31

November 1710.

Benjamin Underwood, Barnby & Mary Fisher of ye same 11
William Bramham, Assalby & Mary Robinson of ye same 21
George Carr, Swinefleet & Hellen Minikin, Youckfleet 21
Parratt Windle, Snaith & Mary Graves, Knedlington 21
Tho: Beck, Saltmarsh & Anne Chapman of ye same 23
William Stephenson, Skelton & Elizabeth Nurser, Booth 28
Tho: Stadder, Saltmarsh & Anne Markham of ye same 30

December 1710.

Rich^d. Grainger, Knedlington & Marg^t. Robinson of ye same 3

February 1710.

Samuel Fitch, Howden & Jane Turnell of ye same 12

March 1710.

John Nouble, Assalby & Jane Apleton, Goodmadame 20

Gabriel Whitaker, Churchwarden.

April 1711.

John Peart, Assalby & Eliz. Lighton of the same 9
John Whitehead, Reedness & Anne Cook of Aisleby 10

May 1711.

Robt. Artle, Aisleby & Eliz. Sampson of ye same 29

June 1711.

Tho: Craine of Howden & Sarah Grime of ye same 10

July 1711.

W^m. Newmarsh, Saltmarsh & Anne Wright of ye same 6

September 1711.

Christop. Cook, York & Jane Hardard of Howden 17
Robt. Brown of Barnby & Grace Spender of ye same 22

October 1711.

John Jewson, Booth & Margret Newlove of ye same 22

November 1711.

W^m. Gleadal, Cottness & Anne Harlin of ye same 20
John Andrew, Barnby & Dinah Scruton of ye same 20
Sam Tomson, Aisleby & Mary Wattson of ye same 22
Lionell Cornwell, Cowick & Rachel Heaven, Yoakfleet 27

December 1711.

John Pinder, Barnby & Mary Harrison of ye same 27

Jan: 1711.

Tho. Tayler, Skelton & Mary Middlewood of ye same 23
Stephen Simpson, Snaith & Eliz. Denby of ye same 29

February 1711.

Richd. Dent of Saltmarsh & Frances Townsley of ye same 2
Robt. Harrison, Barnby & Anne Robinson, Aisleby 26

March 1711.

John Barker, Barnby & Cath. Scruton, Howden 4

Richd. Coulton, Vic.
William Richardson & Tho. Peart, Churchwardens.

Aprill 1712.

Ed: Cressey, Assalby & Jane Lighton, same 5
Robt. Bilton, Skelton & Eliz. Slater, Thorp 29

May 1712.

Tho: Webster, Howden & Anne Bacon, same 29

June 1712.

Hen. Hauksforth, Estrington & Mary Horswell, Assalby 10
John Rumley, Sandholme & Marg^t. Carlisle, same 14

July 1712.

Tho. Richardson, Saltmarsh & Franc: Turner, Howden 1
Tho. Walker, Barnby & Mary Hall, Whitgift 5

September 1712.

Robt. Sanderson, Mettham & Anne Randale Bellasides 5
John Priestley & Anne Turner 13
Will Ward, Saltmarsh & Mary Holmes, Gowthorpe 25

October 1712.

Ed: Westaby, Kilpen & Mary Raiby, same 28

November 1712.

John Coaks, Barnby & Alice Atkinson, same 27

December 1712.

Robt. Spencer, Kilpin & Mary Kirkhouse, same 16

January 1712.

John Burton, Laxton & Eliz. Mauson, same 3
John Dickinson, Barnby & Mary Hartley, same 14

February 1712.

John Pullon, Howden & Anne Underwood, same 10

April 1713.

Wm. Wood, Thorp & Anne Gibson, Balkholme	1
Eman: Overan, Thorp & Mary Rose, Barnby	30

May 1713.

Joseph Stainforth, Howden & Jane Williamson, Nusom	2
Jordan Lawthey, Thorp & Margt. Hurd, same	2
Wm. Hurst, Howden & Margt. Dingwell, same	25

June 1713.

Samll. Drinkal, Howden & Eliz. Freeman, same	16

July 1713.

Joseph Audus, Howden & Eliz. Sadler, same	12
Thomas Keedar, Saltmarsh & Margt. Brier, Howden	25

September 1713.

Joh. Audus, Knedlington & Tommison Close, Howden	5
Wm. Dowson, Assleby & Eliz. Goforth, same	19
Matth. Towley, Snaith & Anne Laverack, same	29

November 1713.

John Bows, Saltmarsh & Ann Patrick, same	8
Rich. Belby, Skelton & Jane Raiby, Laxton	12
Herbert Jackson, Kilpin & Faith Stephenson, same	14
Robert Hessey, Laxton & Eliz. Wood, same	16
Henry Hutton, Saltmarsh & Jane Gibbon, same	16
Rich. Harrison, Howd. & Anne Cass, same	16
Wm. White, Menthorp & Anne Chressey, Howden	24
Thomas Andrew, Barmby & Mary Oakes, same	27
Rich. Ramsey, Asleyby & Anne Thorp, same	28

December 1713.

Wm. Masterman, Howden & Eliz. Levens, same	31
John Drinkal, Howden & Doroth. Stevenson, same	31

January 1713.

Jon Burd, Aisleby & Jane Newton, Howden	12
Hen. Hall, South Cave & Sarah Dunn, Howden	19

February 1713.

Robert Claburn, Saltmarsh & Catherine Smith, Howden	9

March 1714.

Joseph Bedforth, Sand Hall & Alice Hewson, same	28

April 1714.

Jon. Man, Howden & Mary Hartley, Knedlington	11

June 1714.

Jno. Dickinson, Readness & Anne Howson, Saltmarsh	21
Francis Jeffrey & Sarah Brewer, Howden	22
Richard Wilson, Barmby & Sarah Spencer, same	24

July 1714.

John Ribchester, Laxton & Eliz. Lawson, same	13
John Godfrey, Hooke & Mary Pennell, Barneby	13
John Padgett, Kilpin & Mary Brooks, Howden	18

August 1714.

Thomas Jewitt, Saltmarsh & Hellen Hutchinson, Skelton	1
John Empson, Aiselby & Jane Foreshore, Skelton	10

October 1714.

John Eyenson, Barnby & Mary Cass, same 4
Thos. Smith, Aisleby & Frances Lowther, same 23
Thomas Brown, Barnby & Mary Watson, same 24
John Brooks, Pollington & Anne Idle, Aisleby 28

November 1714.

John Tasker, Belby & Sarah Underwood, Barnby 18
Robt. Heather, Howden & Mary Tomson, same 22
John Robinson, Uslett & Eliz. Langdale, Howden 23

December 1714.

Mark Wilkinson, Howden & Katherine Harwood, same 8

January 1714.

Robt. Chapman, Sandholme & Hannah Pocklinton, Howden 15
Robt. Worsup, Howden & Barbara Champley, same 30

March 1714.

Thomas Tomson, Readness & Mary Laverack, Blacktoft 3

April 1715.

James Bainton, Laxton & Sarah Waud, Yoakfleet 26
Wm. Frier, Skelton & Mary Scholey, same 28
John Browney, Barmby & Cath. Widdas, same 30

May 1715.

Wm. Bell, Saltmarsh & Alis Cressey, Yoakfleet 5
Peter Aucock, Asleby & Jane Haw, same 17
John Reignge, Saltmarsh & Sarah Johnson, same 26

June 1715.

John Rainforth, Saltmarsh & Eliz. Turner, same 18

July 1715.

John Stephenson, Belby & Margt. Kemp, same 2
Wm. Wright, Skelton & Ann Willson, same 16
John Burton, Sparrington & Ann Nelson, Thorpe 18
Edward Vaux, Howden & Mary Hutton 19

August 1715.

Nath. Day, Howden & Ann Bulmer, same 30

September 1715.

John Hill, Saltmarsh & Jane Foreshore, Skelton 11
Tho. Rudd, Saltmarsh & Sarah Armitage, same 29
Robt. Beck of Wistow & Eliz. Hodgson of ye same 26

October 1715.

Rich. Stadder, Howden & Ann Hodgson, same 4
Wm. Dowson, Kilpin & Frances Jackson, same 6
John Richardson, Asleby & Ann Summerton, Barmby 6
Robert Lyon, Howden & Jane [*blank*] 13
George Blanchard, Eastrington & Mary Air, Barmby 25

November 1715.

Tho. Cook, Sand Hall & Eliz. Mitchil, Saltmarsh 15
John Green, Asleby and Cath. Stephenson, same 17
Wm. Bland, Skelton & Ell. Wainman, same 19
Henry Chambers, Howden & Rebec. Smith, same 26
Joshua Beelby & Eliz. Coatard, same 24
Wm. Cass, Barmby & Mary Artle, same 29

January 1715.

Robt. Jackson, Howden & Mary Tomson, same 29

February 1715.

Josh. Stephenson, Howden & Ann Balderson 28

April 1716.

Tho. Foreshore, Barmby & Phebe Seban, same 3
George Belt, Thorpe & Eliz. Cass, Barmby 22
James Hoope, Barnby & Mary Hall, Ibm. 26
Tho. Pickard, Barnby & Mary Williamson, Ibm. 26

May 1716.

George Clark & Sarah Crain, Ibm. 22

July 1716.

John Rainforth, Saltmarsh & Ann Kenningley, Goole 31

August 1716.

Mark Cooper, Scotton & Ann Tomson, Knedlington 18
Tho. Heslewood, Howden & Ann Headen, Ibm. 19
Rob. Briasley, Howden & Dinah Frank, Ibm. 28

September 1716.

Wm. Bell, Saltmarsh & Prudence Hog, Cotness 25

October 1716.

George Brocklebanck, Balkholm & Jane Nalor, Kilpin 14
Tho. Anderson, Linton & Ellis Wood, Ibm. 22

November 1716.

Matthew Bell, Barnby & Eliz. Webster, Ibm. 11
Wm. Bradley, Howden & Mary Maud, Ibm. 13
Wm. Tailor, Thorganby & Mary Mason, Barnill Hall 15
Wm. Cook, Howden & Mary Heather, Ibm. 29

December 1716.

Jno. Waudby, Assleby & Mary Gibson, Ibm. 1
Jno. Mauney, Laxton & Eliz. Grassby, Ibm. 23

January 1716.

Jno. Newam, Kilpin & Mary Palmer, Ibm. 3
Tho. Hollins, Howden & Hellen Hewson, Ibm. 8
Wm. Syres, Wintringham & Ann Root de Swinfleet 15
Rob. Nurse, Eastrington & Ann Peart, Laxton 22

February 1716.

Wm. Snare, Laxton & Ann Hurst, Saltmarsh 2
Mich. Lolly, Booth & Mary Hill, Ibm. 3
Wm. Coggrave, Howden and Ann Close, Ibm. 24
Wm. Catterton, Balkholm & Mary Drabs, Ibm. 28

Aprill 1717.

Tho. Thomas, Laxton & Ann Harrison, do. 23

May 1717.

Jos. Vickorton, Howden & Sarah Bolmer, do. 7
Wm. Dent, Yokefleet & Ruth Elleker, do. 11
Mr. Eskrick, Howden & Mrs. Athorp, Knedlington 11
Robt. Whitte, Howden & Ellen Johnson, do. 14
Jno. Richardson, Easterinton & Ann Willson, Barnby 16

June 1717.

Robt. Horsell, Hook & Eliz. Watkinson, Yokefleet 10

July 1717.

Jno. Watkinson, Yokefleet & Martha Patrick, Laxton 16
Richard English, Howden & Margaret Bigin, do. 21

August 1717.

Wm. Jackson, Knedlington & Ann Sissan, do. 4

November 1717.

Tho. Barker, Howden & Julian Laverak, Balkholme 7
Robt. Perkin, Balkholme & Mary Hurd, Howden 10
Wm. Wright, Howden & Rebecca Thompson, do. 12
Wm. Laverak, Balkholm & Mary Richardson, do. 14
Jno. Stainforth, Knedlington & Eliz. Mould, Howden 14
Jno. Ramsdale, Barnby & Barbara Thomas, do. 15
Edwd. Midlebrough, Gool & Alice Johnson, Howden 19
Peter Tune, Cottness & Ann Jellans, Laxton 28
German Gilliott & Ann Williamson, Knedlinton 30

December 1717.

Jno. Hotham, Kilpin & Ann Gill, Skelton 1

January 1717.

Tho. Foster, Saltmarsh & Ann Willflett, Laxton 13

February 1717.

Jno. Cowlome, Blacktoft & Eliz. Ballif, Yokefleet 4
Jno. Herd, Thorp & Mary Townley, Yokefleet 23
Tho. Burton, Howden & Mary Mascall, do. 24
Jno. Burden, Howden & Eliz. Mascall, do. 24

March 1717.

Jos. Clemet, Wresle & Ann Baynton, Howden 20

April 1718.

Mich. Bacon, Howden & Ann Dunn, Kilpin 13

May 1718.

Will. Bursey, Asleby & Margaret Hardy, do. 3
John Dowson, Balkholme & Eliz. Harrison, do. 4
Robt. Tomson, Stadlethorp & Ellen Empson, Balkholm 6
Peter Morrit, Gool & Eliz. Heather, Howden 8
William Gybson, Saltmarsh & Mary Jewitt, do. 17
Thomas Gilliot, Garthorp & Rachel Atkinson, Skelton 20
Rich. Tasker, Kilpin & Eliz. Stion, Skelton 25
John Wilkinson, Howden & Mary Wilson, Belby 31

June 1718.

Will. Dent, Yokefleet & Ann Stappleton, do. 25

August 1718.

Joseph Frank, Howden & Jane Garner, do. 5
Waltr. Young, Wreasle & Ann Whitehead, Asleby 16
Robert Watson, Howden & Ester Fidlen, do. 31

September 1718.

William Walker, Garthorpe & Eliz. Stephenson, Howden 2
John Cliff, Barnby & Ann Day, do. 22

October 1718.

John Tomson, Howden & Barbara Cotton, do. 7
Thomas Rainforth, Saltmarsh & Mary Usherwood, do. 11
Tho. Pikhaver, Barnel Hall & Eliz. Dunn, Howden 20

November 1718.

John Robinson, Wheldrake & Mary Gybson, Barnby 2
George Root, Hook & Mary Cornwell, Gool 13
Wm. Winter, Howden & Jane Pennington, do. 13

December 1718.

Wm. Wainman, Howden & Hannah Spenser, do. 16

January 1718.

Jno. Bows, Saltmarsh & Ann Hynds, do. 6
William Sides, Skelton & Jane Patrick, do. 6

February 1718.

William Bryer, Laxton & Ellen Holms, do. 18

April 1719.

Jno. Mias, Skelton & Emmil Woollas, do. 5
William Harrison, Howden & Sarah Cook, do. 5
John Chapman, Howden & Alice Blith, do. 7
Thomas Barnatt, Gool & Ann Good, Saltmarsh 26

May 1719.

George Johnson, Howden & Eliz. Biggin, do. 10
John Key, Howden & Margaret Harpam, Knedlington 18

July 1719.

John Smith, Saltmarsh & Jane Graburn, do. 9
Tho. Harrison, Howden & Ann Beilby, do. 14
Tho. Hurst, Camsell & Rebecca Emson, Gool 16

August 1719.

Robt. Stringer, Barnby Moor & Sarah Newmarsh, Saltmarsh 21

October 1719.

William Wilson, Yokefleet & Jane Hare, do. 28

November 1719.

Gabr: Hobson, Barnby & Grace Johnson, do. 17
John Bennion, Kilpin & Ann Gaythorn, do. 19
Tho. Robinson, Newland & Eliz. Straker, do. 21
Robt. Green, Hemingborough & Isabell Corney, Asleby 22

January 1719.

Tho. Young, Asleby & Mary Simson, do. 31

February 1719.

Robt. Mauson, Laxton & Eliz. Jewitt, West Linton 27

March 1719.

Jos. Hutchinson, Asleby & Alice Wardman, Howden 13

April 1720.

John Mowforth, Knedlington & Mary Stephenson, Howden 19
Isaac Mail & Mary Firth both of Howden 26

May 1720.

Will. Motteram, Skelton & Eliz. Markam, Cavill 17
Jer: Lumb, Howden & Ann Wilkinson, do. 24
Will. Watson, Saltmarsh & Mary Herbert 26
Felix Neale & Jane Freeman, Howden 29

June 1720.

Robt. Herbert, Hull & Ann Haward, Howden 12
Chr: Gokeman, Howden & Eliz. Usquaite, Belby 25

July 1720.

Ric^d. Lyon, Asleby & Ann Westaby, D^o. 5
John Kenningley, Hensall & Ann Stanley, Asleby 7
Will. Weesbeck, Yokefleet & Jane Eales, D^o. 17

August 1720.

Will. Graves, Knedlington & Mary Clark, D^o. 25

October 1720.

Tho: Peart, Howden & Hannah Long, D^o. 18
Tho. Airsdale, Howden & Eliz. Mail, D^o. 23
John Claydon, Howden & Eliz. Langdale 25
Joseph Frank, Howden & Ann Ridsdale, D^o. 30

November 1720.

Will: Firth, Howden & Rebecca Simpson 6
John Key, Asleby & Jane Butler, Booth 15
John Goodyear, Laxton & Ann Thorp, D^o. 15

January 1720.

John Palmer, Howden & Ann Tiplady, D^o. 5
Edward Fox, Hook & Mary Day, Barnby 10
Will. Johnson, Goole & Ann Green 21
John Bryon & Jane Smith, Balkholm 24

February 1720.

John Root, Eastrington & Ann Graburn, Asleby 4

April 1721.

Will. Hall, Yokefleet & Ann Baitson, D^o. 8
Will. Smith, Selby & Eliz. Markham, Saltmarsh 16
Tho: Marshall, Kilpin & Bridget Hodgson, Howden 17
Tho. Stickney, Thorganby & Sarah Markham, Saltmarsh 18
Jno. Watkin, Yokefleet & Jane Hicks, D^o. 20

May 1721.

Ben: Constable, Market Wighton & Bar: Audus of Knedlinton 2
M^r. Jno. Hindesley, Latham & M^rs. Catharine Athorp, Howden 30

October 1721.

Will. Kitchin, Yokefleet & Susanna Grecian, D^o. 1
Will. Snare, Knedlinton & Ann Cavil, Howden 31

November.

Will. Peers, Howden & Ann English, D^o. 12
Matt. Chapman, Howden & Eliz. Stephenson, D^o. 26
Tho: Ayres, Howden & Mary Roads, D^o. 30
Jno. Atkinson, Laxton & Jane Tune, D^o. 30

December 1721.

Tho: Fenton, Barnby & Mary Harthew, D^o. 2
Will. Catterton, Balkholm & Alice Anderson, Eastrington 21

January 1721.

Jno. Hurst, Saltmarsh & Dorothy Good, D^o. 9
M^r. Chr: Dodgson, Howden & M^rs. Eliz. Coulton, D^o. 9
Jno. Adam, Howden & Eliz. Newton, Booth 31

February 1721.

Henry Hawksworth, Asselby & Eliz. Buzby, D^o. 4
Will. Mightingale, Barnby & Mary Coats, D^o. 6

March 1722.

Richard Andrew, Barnby & Anne Andrew, D°. 25
Philip Mannat, Laxton & Mary Hodgson, Knedlinton 27
Jn°. Tias, Mexbrough & Ann Righton, Howden 27
Chr: Boothman, Kellington & Eliz. English, Howden 27

April 1722.

Tho. Armstrong, Belby & Ann Mitchel, D°. 2
Robt. Ledall, Whitgift & Hannah Leper, Saltmarsh 18
John Kirkhouse, Howden & Jane Haward, D°. 22
Will. Coats, Skelton & Ann Lawson, D°. 25
Geo. Nelson, Howden & Jane Rowley, D°. 25
Tho. Picard, Barnby & Eliz. Tinsell, Hemingbrough 30

May 1722.

Geo. Hall, Asselby & Eliz. Dickons, Beal 8
Mark Hollins, Rawcliffe & Bar: Worsop, Howden 15
Mark Nutbrown, Howden & Grace Cavil, D°. 29

June 1722.

Jn°. Bradley, Barnby & Mary English, D°. 14

July 1722.

Samuel Baley, Howden & Hannah Milner, D°. 26

August 1722.

Jn°. Jewett, Saltmarsh & Alice Bradforth, Howden 7
Will: Plaister, Howden & Eliz. Audus, D°. 14
Edward Stephenson, Kilpin & Dor. Cowthard, D°. 21

September 1722.

Tho. Good, Saltmarsh & Ann Barker, Howden 2
Doiley Preston, Howden & Jane Hick, D°. 23
Geo. Scot, Balkholm & Eliz. Graves, D°. 27

October 1722.

Tho: Pindar, Saltmarsh & Catharine Hesletine, Armin 9
Tho: Brown, Barnby & Dor: Underwood, D°. 11
Robt. Gleadal, Saltmarsh & Mary Ile, Howden 21
Tho: Rainforth, Saltmarsh & Mary Tayler, Skelton 27

November 1722.

Will. Tower, Howden & Ester Watson, D°. 5
Will. Coulham, Yokefleet & Jane Hall, D°. 15
Isaac Peart, Laxton & Rebecca Tindale, Gool 19
Will. Empson, Eastrington & Jane Cross, Linton 27

January 1722.

Will. Cawood, Barnby & Ann Spencer, D°. 1
Jno. Brigs, Howden & Ann Adam, D°. 29

February 1722.

Tho: Peers, Skelton & Ann Gill, D°. 3
Jno. Burd, Asselby & Eliz. Johnson, Barnby 3
Geo: Ramsey, Barnby & Ann Stephenson, D°. 18
Tho: Kemp, Linton & Mary Westaby, Hive 19
Richd. Conyworth, Howden & Eliz. Coulson, D°. 25
Simon Gilderdale, Howden & Ann Thornbury, Laxton 26

April 1723.

Tho. Ellison, Newland & Eliz. Pearsie, Howden 14
Will. Braman, Asselby & Ann Padley, D°. 16
Benjamin Dowson, Howden & Eliz. Bulmer, D°. 22

May 1723.

Steph: Lancaster, Laxton & Margerey Mason, D°. 5
Robt. Taylor, Howden & Mary Biggin, D°. 11
James Spence, Howden & Eliz. Richardson, D°. 11
Emmanuel Vincent, Tickhill & Frances Portington, Howden 26
Tho: White, Newsholm & Marg^t. Marum, D°. 28

July 1723.

Tho: Barker, Howden & Eliz., Lowther, Asselby 6
Tho. Drabs, Bubwith & Ann Harrison, Asselby 17

September 1723.

Tho. Awcock, Asselby & Dor. Beckwith, Hemingbrough 24
Tho. Nutbrown, Howden & Ann Harrison, Belby 30

October 1723.

Jno. Tindale, Cotness & Mary Atkinson, D°. 6
Tho. Thompson, Barnby & Joan Kirby, D°. 31

November 1723.

Jn°. Pearson, Asselby & Mary Aucock, D°. 2
Robt. Parrot, Yokefleet & Ann Baiston, D°. 10
Jn°. Rainforth, Yokefleet & Ann Baiston, D°. 24

December 1723.

Michael Peart, Howden & Ann Burtwistle, Booth 1
Jn°. Blow, Cavil & Eliz. Davis, Thorp 14

March 1725. None.

April 1725.

John Bovil, Laxton & Hannah Barker, Howden 2
John Empson, Balkholm & Mary Steel, D°. 5
Joseph Wherry & Mary Preston both of Howden 7

May 1725.

Thomas Nutbrown, Howden & Mary Hurst, Thorp 1
Robt. Thompson, Hurst & Eliz. Philips, Barmby 2
Fran: Hildrake, Balkholm & Mary Dalbey, Newland 4
Thos. Haldenby & Frances Webster both of Howden 28

June 1725.

Thos. Bentley, Hembrough & Mary Atkinson, Asselby 21
Isaac Morris & Mary Carr both of Howden 24
Leonard Hill & Mary Wray both of Howden 25

September 1725.

Jn°. Day, Holthorp & Margaret Simpson, Asselby 22

October 1725.

Nicholas English & Mary Brown both of Howden 17
Geo. Kitching, Saltmarsh & Anne Fidlin, Skelton 18
Thos. Burnard, Swinfleet & Dorothy Heslewood, Thorp 22

November 1725.

Jn°. Clark, Camsel & Anne Wilson, Howden 7
Walter Carter, Boulton & Susannah Drury, Metham 23
Thomas Good & Althea Pearsy both of Saltmarsh 30

December 1725.

Will. Burton & Mary Atkinson both of Howden 5
Abraham Dowson & Frances Hardcastle both of Howden 10

January 1725.

Will. Armytage & Anne Robinson both of Howden 5
James Gillyet & Frances Westaby both of Skelton 15
Jno. Stones & Esther Holmes both of Belby 15
Nicholas Lowther & Mary Wadman both of Asselby 23

February 1725.

Jno. Wilkinson & Mary Cade both of Howden 22

March 1725. None.

William Potter, Vicar of Hemingbrough (Lasenbiā Agro Cumbriensi oriundus) & Mrs. Frances Northend of Howden were married April 21 A.D. 1743.

BAPTIZMES.

Aprill 1703.

James S. to John Empson, Balkholme 6
Easter D. to John Walker, Howden 11
Jane D. to Willm. Hallywell, Laxton 11
Margt. D. to Walter Simpson, Asselby 18
Willm. S. to John Leaper, Kilpin 25

May 1703.

Eliz. D. to Gilbert Wighton, Clerk, Howden 4
Eliz. D. to Leonard Thorpe, Howden 11
Simon S. to Simon Jewett, Saltmarsh 16
Ann D. to John Ribchester, Laxton 23
Jane D. to Thomas Cowper, Laxton 23
Robert S. to Robert Awdus, Howden 25
Ann D. to Thomas Watson, Asselby 30

June 1703.

Mary D. to Rich: Coggrave, Howden 6
Eadith D. to Tho: Awcock, Asselby 6
Willm. S. to Willm. Laitham of Howden 27

July 1703.

Tho: S. to Miles Nutbrowne, Knedlington 1
Sarah D. to William Wilkinson, Howden 4
Anne D. to Tho: Nutbrowne, Howden 18

August 1703.

John S. to John Wilkinson, Newland 4
John S. to Edward Fidlin, Skelton 8
Mary D. to Ralph Sunley, Howden 8
Eliz. D. to John Casse, Barmby 8

Septemb. 1703.

Phillipp S. to Willm. Tomlison, Howden 11
Mary D. to Tho: Walker, Barmby 4
John S. to Antho: Langdale, Howden 19

Eliz. D. to Tho: Seale, Jun$^{r.}$ Howden	19
Mary D. to Rob$^{t.}$ Forshow, Skelton	26
Eliz. D. to Charles Fearne, Howden	27
Rich. S. to Robt. Baldwin, Barmby	30
Octob$^{r.}$ 1703.	
John S. to Tho. Forshow, Skelton	2
Jane D. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison, Belby	—
Ann D. to Joseph Johnson, Barmby	3
Ann D. to Will$^{m.}$ Snarr, Knedlingt.	7
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Robert Camell, Howden	17
Eliz. D. to Rich. Coates, Belby	17
Edw. S. to Edw: York, Yoakfleet	24
Novemb. 1703.	
Eliz. D. to Stephen Kaister, Howden	2
Ann D. to William Freer, Skelton	7
Will$^{m.}$ S. to John Bovill, Laxton	7
Tho. S. to W$^{m.}$ Sissons, Asselby	14
Tho. S. to John Bowmer, Howden	16
Geo. S. to Tho. Barker, Howden	16
Mary D. to John Waterhouse, Asselby	22
James S. to Tho: Wilson, Balkholme	28
Decemb$^{r.}$ 1703.	
John S. to Tho: Dring, Skelton	5
Hannah D. to Will$^{m.}$ Markham, Saltmarsh	7
Rich. S. to Richard Bainton, Skelton	22
Mary D. to Franc: Hildrick, Balkholme	25
Joseph S. to Robt. Ferryman, Howden	27
Mary D. to Robert Atmarr, Howden	28
January 1703.	
Willm S. to Tho: Hurst, Balkholme	2
Ann D. to John Eckles, Yoakfleet	16
Elias S. to John Kirkhouse, Kilpin	18
Arbella D. to Matth. Thorpe, Howden	19
Marg$^{t.}$ D. to John Athorpe, Knedlington	20
John S. to Robt. Slaiter, Thorpe Lidgett	23
Mary D. to Will$^{m.}$ Harboar, Belby	23
Paul S. to John Jackson, Howden	25
Emanuell S. to Robt. Jefferson, Howden	25
Feb$^{y.}$ 1703.	
Tho: S. to Robt. Armitage, Saltmarsh	22
Eliz. D. to Edw. Wilkinson of Howden	22
Eliz. D. to John Markham, Skelton	27
March.	
Frances D. to John Cornwell, Howden	3
Robt. S. to John Stephenson, Howden	5
Robert S. to Robt. Braidley, Knedlington	5
Edw: S. to Dennis Jewitt, Saltmarshe	9
Hellen D. to Tho: Jarmon, Saltmarsh	23
Symon S. to John Addison, Saltmarsh	23
John S. to Will$^{m.}$ Parkin, Saltmarsh	23

Aprill 1704.

Will$^{m.}$ S. to Thomas Beamsley, Balkholm	2
John S. to John Atkinson of Howden	2
Eliz. D. to Thomas Rootledge	7
Jane D. to Joseph Harrison, Wright	9
Peter S. to Peter Harrison, Howden	30
John S. to Tho: Bromett, Knedlington	30
Frances D. to Robt. Baylir, Yoakfleet	30

May 1704.

Hester D. to Will$^{m.}$ Nicholson, Howden	7
Eliz. D. to Josiah Stainforth, Howden	8
Will$^{m.}$ S. to William Gittans of Laxton	22

June 1704.

Robt. S. to Thomas Travloor, Cotnesse	4
Margt. D. to John Jackson, Laxton	4

July 1704.

Jewitt son to Ann Hill, Skelton	1
Ann D. to Benjamin Moore of Barmby	2
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Tho: Courser, Laxton	16
Ann D. to Tho: Beilby of Saltmarsh	16
Robert S. to Richard Englush, Howden	24

August 1704.

Tho: S. to Thomas Jewitt, Linton	1
Ann D. to Robt. Yorke, Howden	6
Frances D. to M$^{r.}$ Portington, Howden	8
Edward S. to Thomas Bramber, Skelton	13
John S. to Mordecai Dunn of Howden	19
Eliz. D. to Samuell Coulson, Asselby	20
Isaack S. to Abram Dowson, Barnillhall	21
Tho: S. to Robt. Scott, Yoakfleet	22
Mary D. to Doyley Preston, Howden	27
Eliz. D. to Will$^{m.}$ Purrell, Yoakfleet	28

Septemb$^{r.}$ 1704.

Ann D. to Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson, Skelton	7
Ann D. to M$^{r.}$ Will$^{m.}$ Turnell, Howden	18
Tho$^{s.}$ S. to Robt. Bilton, Skelton	24
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Will$^{m.}$ Dent, Yoakfleet	24
Jane D. to Will$^{m.}$ Midleton, Howden	26

Oct$^{r.}$ 1704.

Matth. S. to Robt. Johnson, Asselby	1
James S. to James Croshaw, Howden	4
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Will$^{m.}$ Graves, Knedlington	8
Mary D. to Will$^{m.}$ Corney, Asselby	8
Mary D. to Tho$^{s.}$ Watson, Howden	10
Fran: D. to Robt. Hall, Belby	15
George S. to George Addams, Howden	19

Novemb$^{r.}$ 1704.

Mary D. to Will$^{m.}$ Freeman, Howden	5
Mark S. to John Wilkinson, Howden	10

Tho: S. to Matt. Johnson	12
Ann D. to Edw. Brewster, Kilpin	19
December 1704.	
Peter S. to Robt. Thompson, Howden	3
Thom: S. to Will$^{m.}$ Kevill of Howden	3
Sarah D. to Jordon Lawty, Thorpe	10
Eliz: D. of Thomas Fenton, Barmby	24
January 1704.	
Tho$^{s.}$ S. to Thomas Jewitt, Saltmarsh	14
Geo. S. to Geo. Root, Saltmarsh	14
Will$^{m.}$ S. to John Peart, Laxton	30
February 1704.	
Mary dau: to Thomas Watson, Asselby	4
Jane D. to Nicho: Lowther, Barmby	8
Robt. S. to Robt. Lyon, Howden	11
Mary D. to Tho: Nutbrowne, Asselby	11
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Samuell Goodall, Laxton	11
John S. to John Leaper, Kilpin	18
Jane D. to Tho: Maslen, Duncoates	22
Robert S. to Robt. Bishop, Laxton	25
Antho: S. to [*blank*] Rawforth, Saltmarsh	25
March 1704.	
John son to John Barker, Yoakfleet	6
John son to W$^{m.}$ Garton, Yoakfleet	6
Robt. son to Robt. Michel, Saltmarsh	11
Robt. S. to Robt. Awdus, Howden	13
Catherine D. to John Hurd, Thorp	18
Hannah D. to Geo. Cass, Barnby	22
Hannah D. to Tho: Walker, Barnby	22
1705.	
James S. of James Linley, Howden	25
Alice D. to Tho: Stevenson, Skelton	25
April 1705.	
Tho: S. to Robt. Armitage, Saltmarsh	8
William S. to Peter English, Laxton	8
Tho. S. to Benjamin Taylor, Howden	9
Tho. S. to Geo. Clark, Howden	15
Tho. S. to Tho. Dring, Skelton	15
Edward S. to John Tiplady, Howden	15
Esther D. to John Henderson, Howd.	22
Tho: S. to Tho: Awcock, Assleby	22
Sarah D. to Edw$^{d.}$ York, Yokefleet	22
May 1705.	
Ann D. to David Langton, Howden	10
Aquila S. to Tho. Barker, Howden	14
Ann D. to William Kitchin, Yokefleet	20
Ann D. to John Gibson, Assleby	27
John S. to Joseph Burtwhistle, H. dyke	30

June 1705.

Tho: S. to Tho: Sissons of Assleby	—
Rich$^{d.}$ S. to William Dowson, Belby	3
Tho. S. to John Eccles, Yokefleet	3
Charles S. to M$^{r.}$ Gilbert Wighton, Clerk	8
Sarah D. to John Brown, Howden	9
Elizabeth D. to Ralph Nixon	13
Ann D. to Ralph Sunley, Howden	17
Esther D. to John Pearson, Balkholme	17
Robt. S. to Tho: Rooklege, Howden	17
Elisabeth D. to Eliz. Lawson, Laxton	17
Tho. S. to Tho. Story, Assleby	24
Leonard S. to Leo$^{d.}$ Thorp, Howden	24
Sarah D. to Charles Fearn, Howden	27

July 1705.

Robt. S. to Tho: Wighton, Howden	11
Mary D. to Geo: Parker, Howden	12
Hugh S. to Hugh Awdus, Assleby	29

August 1705.

Mary D. to John Fawset, H.	5
Mary D. to Robt. Blow, Knedlington	13
John S. to Mark Nutbrown, H.	26
Jane D. to John Bilbrough, Knedlington	29
Antho: S. to W$^{m.}$ Coats, Barnby	26
Elisabeth D. to Joseph Harrison, Barm:	28

Septemb$^{r.}$ 1705.

John S. to Michael Robinson, H.	9
David & Jonathan, S. to Tho. Newmarsh, Saltm:	17
John S. to John Chevall, Booth	23
Ann D. to Tho: Pennington, Barmby	24
Will. S. to Joseph Dowson, Booth	25
Thomas & Jane, S. & D. to Tho: Windle, Asleby	30
Ann D. to Joseph Harrison, Barnby	30

Octob: 1705.

Mary D. to John Mitchel, Belby	7
John S. to William Watson, Saltm:	7
Tho: S. to Tho. Stonely, Assleby	20

Novemb. 1705.

John S. to Tho: Leighton, Skelton	11
John S. to Christo. Croyser, Saltmarsh	14
John S. to John Browney, Barnby	14

Decemb: 1705.

Mary D. to W$^{m.}$ Good, Belby	2
Jane D. to Robt. Foreshow, Skelton	9
John S. to Michael Todd, Barnby	12
Mary D. to Will. Richardson, H.	12

January 1705.

Mary dau: to Tho. Beilby, Saltm:	3
Henrietta Maria D. to Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh, Esq.	3
Rich$^{d.}$ S. to Nicho: Gill, Laxton	6

John S. to John Mason of Laxton	13
John Son to Joseph Tayler, H.	21
Hannah D. to John Ribchester, Laxton	27
Robert S. to Will. Sugden, H.	29
February 1705.	
Jane D. to Ann Lee, H.	10
William S. to William Harrison, Belby	17
Mary D. to Tho: Widhouse, Assleby	19
Jane D. to John Leighton, Assleby	19
Ann D. to Tho: Dawson, Knedlington	24
Elizabeth D. to Robt. Cass, Barnby	17
John S. to John Steel, Barnby	24
John S. to Robt. Baldwyn, Barnby	25
March 1705.	
Elizabeth D. to Joseph Morewoad	7
John S. to Will. Mitchell, Saltm.	10
Ellen D. to John Waterhouse, Assleby	12
Mary D. to John Rhodes, Skelton	17
Tho: S. to John Goulding, York	24
Alice D. to Jeremiah Bishop, Laxton	24
1706.	
Allon S. to Allon Dun, Booth	31
April 1706.	
Robert S. to Joseph Pennington, Barn:	7
Alice D. to John Woodsworth, Assleby	11
Petronella D. to Symon Jewett, Saltm.	12
Peter S. to Peter Awcock, Assleby	14
Tho: S. to Doyley Preston, H.	14
Elizabeth D. to Tho. Field, H.	16
Thomas S. to Thomas Courser, Laxton	21
Richd. S. to Matthew Ramsey, Barnb:	21
May 1706.	
Ann D. to Robt. White, H. dyke	13
John & Elizabeth, Gem: Geo: Cass, Barnby	12
Jane D. to Tho. Nicholson, Barnb:	12
Ann D. to Barth: Lademan, H.	19
June 1706.	
John S. to Miles Nutbrown, Kned.	6
July 1706.	
Tho: S. to Symon Eyr, H.	2
John S. to Thom. Nutbrown, H.	7
Amatha D. to Robt. Feireman	18
Edward S. to Tho: Smart, Kilpin	28
Tho: S. to Tho: Batman, Kned.	28
Dorothy D. to Godf. Hyde, H.	30
August 1706.	
Susan: D. to Hugh Awdus, Assleby	4
Tho. S. to John Bullen, Gauger	8
Benj: S. to Benj. Taylor, H.	18
James S. to Robt. Camell, H.	25

Wm. S. to Tho: Maslen, Duncotes	25
Elizab: D. to Robt. Johnson, Assleby	27
September 1706.	
Robt. Son to Tho. Dowson, Howden	1
Robt. S. to Joseph Harrison, Barm:	5
Jane D. to Timo: Clark, H.	12
Will. S. to Mark Cowlam, Barnby	15
Octob. 1706.	
James S. to John Horsewell, Asleby	6
David S. to Joseph Pearson, Asslb:	6
Mary D. to John Cross, Yokefleet	6
Alice D. to Will. Jennis, H.	13
Mary D. to Josiah Stainsforth, H.	22
John S. to Robt. Leaper, Barmb.	17
Hellen D. to John Brook, H.	27
Ann D. to Saml. Taylor, Kilpin	27
Elizab. D. to Cha: Fearn, H.	29
Ann D. to John Burtwhistle, Booth	29
Novemb. 1706.	
Sarah D. to Geo. Wearander, a Soldier	2
Alice D. to John Dugdale, Caverdale	3
Joseph S. to Abraham Dowson, Barnhill Hall	26
Frances D. to Tho: Bissy, a Soldier	28
Decemb. 1706.	
Mary D. to Robt. Taylor, Howden	3
Tho. S. to Peter Harrison, H.	15
Alice D. to Ralph Nixon, Howden	16
Ann D. to John Dun, Saltm:	29
January 1706.	
Martha D. to William Kedar, H.	1
Mary D. to Will: Plaister, H.	1
Richd. S. to Richd. Day, Barnby	16
Elizab. D. to Richd. Atkinson, Saltm.	31
February 1706.	
Mary D. to Thomas Newham, Kilpin	2
John S. to John Graves, Barnby	4
Willm. S. to William Dowson, Assleby	16
Mary D. to John Kirkhouse, Kilpin	18
Robert S. to Nicho: Padley, Assleby	23
Mary D. to Rich. Coggrave, Howden	25
Wm. S. to Rob: Yorke, Howden	27
March 1706.	
Ann D. to Jo: Hurst, Barkham	2
Wm. S. to Wm. Freeman, Howden	2
Ann D. to Jo: Hart, Howden	2
Rob. S. to Peter Inglish, Laxton	2
Ben: S. to Rob. Lion of Howden	5
Jo: S. to Jo: Willson, Asselby	13
Phillip S. to Tho. Thornton, Howden	13
Ann D. to Tho: Bunnett, Knedlington	23

Wm. S. to Wm. Willkinson, Howden	25
Wm. S. to Wm. English of Barmby	12
April 1707.	
Rob. S. to Geo. Adams, Howden	14
Barbarah D. to Jo: Hardey, Knedlinton	15
Jo. S. to Jo: Harrison, Asselby	19
Tho. S. to Jordan Lawtey, Thorpe	27
Margaret Dau. to Wm. Coney, Asselby	—
Ed. S. to Rob. Armitage, Saltmarsh	—
Mary D. to Wm. Neasbeck, Yokefleet	—
May 1707.	
Rob. S. to Tho: Wilson of Balkham	4
Ann D. to Mich. Higgin, Howden	4
Wm. S. to Wm. Brown, Barmby	6
Enoch S. to Joseph Harrison, Barmby	8
Mary D. to Tho. Stephenson, Skelton	18
Rob. S. to Wm. Kevill, Howden	18
June 1707.	
Ann D. to Tho: Story, Belby	2
Joseph S. to Tho. Richardson, Saltmarsh	2
Sarah D. to Wm. Nickelson, Howden	3
Sarah D. to Tho. Stephenson Do.	8
Eliz. D. to Jo. Coggrave Do.	16
Eliz. D. to Mary Lofthouse Do.	19
Geo. S. to Wm. Bell, Saltmarsh	22
Tho. S. to Tho. Field, Howden	23
Ed. S. to Gilb: Wighton, Cler: Howden	24
Mary D. to Jos: Johnson, Barmby	27
July 1707.	
Jo: S. to Jo: Bilbrough, Knedlington	20
Chris: S. to Christopher Goakman, Howden	20
Eliz. D. James Linsdall, Howden	20
Wm. S. to Mr. Wm. Turnell Do.	21
Ann D. Edward York, Yokefleet	27
August 1707.	
Rich: S. to Wm. White, Howden	10
Eliz. D. Tho. Watson, Asselby	24
Ben: S. Ben White, Howden	25
Jonathan S. Jo: Brown Do.	28
Sept. 1707.	
Jo: S. to Wm. Wright, Skelton	7
Jo: S. to Marmaduke Rippon, Asselby	7
Barbara D. to David Story, Knedlington	8
David S. Wm. Dent, Yokefleet	14
Hannah D. Tho: Jewitt, Saltmarsh	14
Mary D. Jer: Bishop, Laxton	14
Wm. S. to Wm. Mason, Laxton	28
October 1707.	
[*Blank*] S. to Wm. Richardson, Howden	7
Eliz. D. to Rob. Bradley, Belby	8

Rich. S. to John Mawer, Howden 12
Ann D. Tho. Butter, Laxton 12
Tho : S. Tho. Walker, Barmby 24
Tho. S. John Errat, Howden 26

November 1707.

Eliz. D. Rob. Tompson, Howden 2
Sarah D. Jo : Drinkall, Howden 4
Rich. S. Tho. Jewitt of Linton 4
Jos. S. Joseph Fidling, Skelton 9
Mary D. Wm. Graves, Knedlington 9
Rob. S. Tho : German, Saltmarsh 9
Jane D. Godfrey Hide, Howden 18
Martine S. Tho. Stanley, Asselby 25
Mathew S. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh 29

Decr. 1707.

Eliz. D. John Walker, Howden 7
Wm. S. John Jackson, Howden 14
Wm. S. Tho : Aucock, Asselby 14
Eliz. D. Geo : Parke, Howden 16
Eliz. D. Tho : Nutbrown, Asselby 18
Jo : S. John Mitchel, Belby 21

Jan. 1707.

Mary D. Tho. Waterhouse, Knedlington 5
John S. Jo. Hinderson, Howden 6
Jacob S. Tho. Maselen, Duncoats 15
John S. Jo : Peart, Laxton 18

Feb. 1707.

Sarah D. Jo : Wadsworth, Asselby 12
Wm. S. Tho. Sisons, Asselby 15
Geo. S. Geo. Clarke, Howden 15
Rob. S. Rob. White, Howdendike 18
Philip S. Mr. Philip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh 24
Jane D. Mr. Jo : Athorp, Knedlington 25
Tho. S. John Rhodes, Skelton 29

March 1707.

Mary D. Michael Robinson, Howden 14
Wm. S. to Joseph Pennington, Barnby 22

1708.

Mary D. Tho. Niccolson, Barnby 27

Aprill 1708.

Jane D. Richd. Robinson, Howden 6
Richd. S. Richd. Coates, Belby 14
Jane D. Wm. Scoley, Skelton 18
Jno. S. Wm. Plaister, Howden 18
Tho. S. Jno. Hardy, Knedlington 28

May 1708.

Dorathy D. Jno. Fawcitt, Howden 6
Edwd. & Mary S. & D. to Wm. Frear of Skelton 14

June 1708.

Jno. S. Francis Hildrock, Balkham 6

Jno. S. Jno. Dunn, Howden 8
Jos. S. Wm. Sugden, Howden 14
Wm. S. Wm. Kirkhouse, Laxton 20
Wm. S. Thos. Dowson, Howden 28
Elliz: D. Leonard Brown, Barnby 16
Mary D. Jno. Cass, Barnby 30

July 1708.

Jane D. Robt. Johnson, Assalby 4
Mary D. Robt. Bishopp, Laxton 4
Mary D. Doyley, Preston, Howden 11
Isabel D. Kath: Simpson, Balkhom 14
Eliz. D. Wm. Jennings, Laxton 14
Wm. S. Wm. Keader, Howden 25
Martha D. Jos. Taylor, Howden 27

Augt. 1708.

Wm. S. Wm. Coupland, Howden 1
Robt. S. Tho: Thornbrough, Laxton 8
John S. Tho. Spencer, Barnby 8
Jane D. Wm. Halliwell, Laxton 15
John S. Wm. Thompson, Assleby 22
John S. to John Spencer, Barmby 22

Septr. 1708.

John S. Richd. Aucock, Assleby 5
John S. of Godfrey Hyde 5
Miles S. Richd. Pindar, Skelton 5
Margret D. Wm. Hood, Kilpin 9
Edward S. Edwd. Pindar, Laxton 12
Jane D. Tho. Harrison, Barnby 26
Abram. S. Abram. Hartley, Barnby 27

October 1708.

Mattw. S. Mattw. Etty, Barnby 16

Novr. 1708.

Anne D. Geo. Kitchin, Howden 12
Anne D. Edwd. Hogg, Booth 14
Katharine D. Chas. Garton, Howden 16
Cuthbt. S. Robt. Ferryman, Howden 18
Robt. S. Robt. Bilbrough, Knedlington 18
Anne D. Robt. Cass, Barnby 24
Anne D. Wm. Audus, Booth 25

December 1708.

Jno. S. Mary Moorwood of Howden 2
Hen. S. Tho: Leaper, Skelton 2
Johnathn. S. Wm. Dent, Howden 14
Joseph S. Ben: Taylor, Howden 27
Robt. S. Joseph Burtwhisle of Howden Dike 29

January 1708.

Elliz. D. Robt. Milner, Howden 1
Eleanor D. Wm. Midleton, Howden 18
Tho. S. Robt. Lyon, Howden 19
Chris. S. Wm. Harrison, Belby 23

February 1708.

Tho: S. Tho. Hessey, Howden	10
Hugh S. Hugh Audus, Assalby	13
Geo. S. Jn°. Earrett, Howden	13
Mary D. Wm. Watson, Saltmarsh	13
Ann D. Ralph Nixon, Howden	15
Jno. S. Jno. Harrison, Knedlington	14
Elliz. D. Geo. [*blank*] Knedlington	—

March 1708.

Hellen D. Rich. Watterhouse, Barnby	6
Tho. S. Jno. Steel, Barnby	6
Leonard S. Gilbert Wighton, Cler., Howden	8
Ann D. Jn°. Kay, Assalby	15

1709.

Alice D. to Robt. Good, Assalby	27
Tho. S. to John Hurd, Thorpe	—
John S. to Tho. Tommas, Laxton	27°
Elliz. D. to John Ribchester, Laxton	27
Simon S. Simon Jewett, Saltmarsh	27
Mary D. Wm. Brooks, Howden	29
Tho. S. John Steel, Barnby	29

Aprill 1709.

Elliz. D. John Tiplady, Howden	9
Elliz. D. Tho. Hurst, Balkholme	17
Anne D. Joseph Harrison, Barnby	18
Francis S. Tho. Barker, Howden	29

May 1709.

Tho: S. Chris: Seall, Howden	1
Tho: S. Tho: Waterhouse, Knedlington	2
Wm. S. Wm. Wright, Skelton	8
Hannah D. John Coggrave, Howden	12
Sarah D. Wm. Freeman, Howden	15
Joshua S. Joshua Dowson, Booth	15
Hester D. Tho. Penington, Barnby	22

June 1709.

Elliz. D. Tho: Storey, Belby	9
James S. Jn°. Bilbrough, Knedlington	19
Wm. S. Robert Stainforth, Howden	26

July 1709.

[*blank*] D. [*blank*] Heslewood, Belby	17
Mary D. Richd. Robinson, Howden	28

August 1709.

Elliz. D. Joseph Johnson, Barnby	14
Jane D. Wm. Wilkinson, Howden	15
Richd. S. Charles Fearn, Howden	22
Mary D. John Mayson, Laxton	28
Jane D. Edwd. Beall, Londen in St. James's pish	31

September 1709

Mary D. Wm. Sanderson, Howden	18
Wm. S. Josiah Stainforth, Howden	19
Wm. S. Wm. Nicholson, Howden	25

October 1709.

Jno. son Jno. Drinckall, Howden 4
Wright S. Jno. Nixon, Howden 5
Francis S. M^r. Jno. Athorpe, Knedlington 16
Susanah D. M^r. Jno. Dunn, Howden 18
Elliz. & Alice D^rs. to M^r. John Bullen, Howden 24
[*blank*] D. Jno. Atkinson, Howden 25
Jane D. W^m. Richardson, Butcher, Howden 25

November 1709.

Anne D. Tho: [*blank*] Saltmarsh 6
Jane D. Jno. Hardie, Knedlington 22

December 1709.

Martin S. Tho. Thornton, Howden 6
John S. W^m. Bell, Saltmarsh 18
Kath. D. Robt. Branton, Barnby 18

January 1709.

Marma. S. Marma. Rippon, Asalby 8
Jno. S. Leonard Brown, Barnby 8
Jane D. George Parker, Howden 11
Mich^l. S. Jno. Harrison, Asalby 15
Joseph S. Joseph Harrison, Barnby 15
Frances D. Chris. Bacchus, Howden 18

February 1709.

Anne D. Nich. Padley, Asalby 5
Eliz. D. John Ludd, Howden 7
Jonath^n. S. Jno. Wilson, Asalby 7
Sarah D. Robt. Thompson, Howden 15
Lucy D. Philip Bean, Balkham 15
Robt. S. Robt. Atkinson, Skelton 16
Tho. S. Math: Hill, Barnby 19
Tho. S. Rich^d. Day, Barnby 19
Jno. S. Jno. Dunn, Saltmarsh 26
Patience D. Anne Freeman, Howden 26

March 1709

Mary D. Jno. Wetherell, Barnby 12
Mary D. Tho. Walker, Barnby 12
Martha D. Eliz. English, Howden 16
Robt. S. Jno. Kirkhouse, Kilpin 22
Sarah D. Tho. Walker, Barnby 12

1710.

Mary D. Jordan Lawtee, Thorpe 26
Tho. S. Nicho: Lowther, Barnby 26

Aprill 1710.

Joseph S. Tho: Hogg, Saltmarsh 9
Anne D. Jos. Harrison, Barnby 11
Jane D. W^m. Westoby, Howden 16
Robt. S. Robt. Foreshore, Skelton 23
Tho. S. Tho: Smart, Laxton 23
Alice D. W^m. Richardson, Howden 25
Mary D. Jno. Wadsworth, Assalby 27
Charles S. W^m. Keeder, Howden 30

May 1710.

Ester D. Jno. Hinderson, Howden	8
Tho. S. Mich. Higgin, Howden	14
Anne D. Elias Garton, Howden	16

June 1710.

Jno. S. Wm. Pearson, Balkholm	13

July 1710.

Wm. S. Jno. Hart, Howden	9
Ester D. James Lindsdall, Howden	10
Anne D. Tho. Jewitt, Linton	18
Tho. S. Jos. Penington, Knedlington	23
Sarah D. Tho. Leeton, Skelton	23

August 1710.

Matt. S. Edwd. York, Youckfleet	13
Hannah D. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton	20
Arthur S. Mr. Phillip Saltmarsh, Saltmarsh	22
Eliz. D. Ben. White, Howden	27

September 1710.

Mary D. Wm. Scoley, Skelton	3
Mary D. Henry Chambers, Howden	4
Wm. S. Wm. Dent, Howden	5
Jane D. Tho. Stoneley, Assalby	17
Barbara D. Robt. Taylor, Skelton	17

October 1710.

Robt. S. Robt. Lawrence, Barnby	1
Joan D. Wm. Bland, Skelton	8
Tho. S. Tho: Dawson, Youckfleet	8

November 1710.

Mary D. Matt. Hudson, Howden	2
Robt. S. Tho. Harrison, Barnby	5
Jno. S. Ben. Taylor, Howden	7
Jno. S. Jno. Mawer, Howden	12
Nathanl. S. Nathanl. Simpson, Balkholm	3
Jane D. Bartho: Lodeman, Howden	13
Tho. S. Tho. Nicols, Barnby	5
Tho. S. Robt. Bilbrough, Knedlington	28

December 1710.

Andrew S. Savile, Braidley, Howden	15
Eliz. D. Tho: Hessey, Knedlington	31
Anne D. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh	31

January 1710.

Anne D. Tho. Dowson, Howden	1
Anne D. Richd. Watterhouse, Barmby	4
Fran: D. Tho. Hardy, Saltmarsh	14
Wm S. Wm. Branton, Barnby	14
Wm. S. Jno. Peart, Laxton	14
Tho. S. Tho: Nutbrown. Howden	15

February 1710.

Tho. S. Robt. Bishopp, Laxton	—
Joseph S. Jno. Cass, Barnby	—

Anne D. Jn$^{o.}$ Key, Assalby	11
Jn$^{o.}$ S. Rich$^{d.}$ Coats, Belby	16
Elen D. Peter Leaper, Saltmarsh	18
Eliz. D. Jn$^{o.}$ Adams, Howden	25
Jno. S. Jn$^{o.}$ Jackson, Laxton	25
March 1710.	
Jn$^{o.}$ S. W$^{m.}$ Coupland, Howden	11
Sam$^{l.}$ S. Sam$^{l.}$ Goodall, Youckfleet	11
Anne D. Abraham Hartley, Barnby	11
Anne D. Rich$^{d.}$ Aucock, Assalby	18
1711.	
Will. & Anne S. & D. to Robt. Bradley, Belby	25
Han : D. Will. Brown, Barnby	29
April 1711.	
Eliz. D. Peter Aucock, Aisleby	2
Anne D. Thom. Husband, Barnby	8
Jn$^{o.}$ S. Jn$^{o.}$ Good, Assleby	8
Eliz. D. Mark Nutbrown, Howden	8
Anne D. Ja$^{s.}$ Chevell, Booth	8
Tho. S. Tho. Dally, Laxton	8
El$^{n.}$ D. Matt. Johnson, Barnelhall	12
Eliz. D. Jno. Watterhouse, Assleby	29
May 1711.	
Anne D. Will. Chevell, Howden	6
Anne D. Robt. Milner, Howden	7
Tho : S. Tho. Bielby, Saltmarsh	21
Anne D. Robt. Atkinson, Newland	24
Alice D. Charles Fearn, Howden	25
June 1711.	
Elin : D : Robt. Johnson, Assleby	3
Jno. S. Jerimy Bishop, Laxton	3
Barbara D. M$^{r.}$ John Athorp, Knedlington	4
Anne D. Will. Westaby, Howden	19
Joshua S. M$^{r.}$ Jn$^{o.}$ Dunn, Howden	10
Tho. S. Jn$^{o.}$ Jackson, Howden	24
Jno. S. Geo. Clark, Howden	24
Joseph S. Jn$^{o.}$ Gowdell, Yoakfleet	24
August 1711.	
Jno. S. Tho. Atkinson, Howden	5
September 1711.	
Eliz. D. Geo. Tayler, Booth	4
Cath. D. Sam. Coulson, Aisleby	9
Ed : S. Len : Thorp, Howden	14
Eleanor D. Tho. Jewit, Saltmarsh	18
Anne D. Tho : Haward, Howden	24
Jno. S. Charles Bacon, Howden	27
Han : D. Tho : Penington, Barnby	29
October 1711.	
Tho. S. Tho. Newam, Kilpin	7
Alice D. Jn$^{o.}$ Heslewood, Belby	7

Han. D. Will. Richardson, How$^{n.}$ 9
Will. S. M$^{r.}$ Whitaker, Howden 24

November 1711.

Will. S. Hugh Audus, Aisleby 11
W$^{m.}$ S. M$^{r.}$ Fitch, Howden 15
Sarah D. Rob$^{t.}$ Ferryman, How$^{n.}$ 26
Elias S. Elias Garton, How$^{n.}$ 28

December 1711.

Jane D. W$^{m.}$ Gathorne, Kilpin 9
Deodatus S. M$^{r.}$ Bullon, Howden 12
W$^{m.}$ S. & Eliz. D. to W$^{m.}$ Hood, Kilpin 16
Jane D. W$^{m.}$ Snaire, Knedlington 24

January 1711.

Tho: S. Jn$^{o.}$ Hewson, Knedlington 6
Mary D. W$^{m.}$ Middleton, Howd$^{n.}$ 9
Tho. S. Tho. Stanley, Aisleby 13
Anne D. W$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Balkholme 15
Jno. S. Jno. Dunn, Saltmarsh 23

February 1711.

Sarah D. Hugh Audus, Aisleby 3
Mary D. Doiley Preston, Howden 4
Geo. S. Geo. Parker, Howden 19
Ed: S. M$^{r.}$ Nickson, Howden 20
Hanah D. Peter Leaper, Saltmarsh 24
Matthi$^{s.}$ S. Jn$^{o.}$ Noble, Aisleby 26
W$^{m.}$ S. Geo. Wroot, Saltmarsh 26

March 1711.

Sarah D. W$^{m.}$ Harrison, Kilpin 12
Sarah D. Joseph Penington, Knedlington 18

Aprill 1712.

Matthew S. W$^{m.}$ Bell, Saltmarsh 6
Robt. S. Robt. Taylor, Skelton 13
Robt. S. Robt. Fetherstone, Knedlington 13
Eliz. D. Christopher Seal, Howden 13
Joan D. W$^{m.}$ Mason, Laxton 20
Tho. S. W$^{m.}$ Keadar, Howden 27
John S. John Bean, Balkholme 27

May 1712.

Anne D. W$^{m.}$ Newmartch, Saltmarsh 4
Anne D. W$^{m.}$ Tompson, Assalby 18

June 1712.

Deborah Wife to Tho. Waterhouse, Knedlin: 2
Tho. S. to Tho. Waterhouse, Knedlington 2
Anne dau: Joseph Harrison, Barnby 8
Eliz. D. [*blank*] Newland 15
Eliz. D. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh 15
Grace D. Robert Brown, Barnby 29

July 1712

John S. Tho: Cooke, Assalby 1
Susanna D. George Kitchin, Howden 1

Tho. S. John Peart, Laxton	13
Anne D. Wm. Dent, Howden	14
Fran: D. John Atkinson, Howden	21
Mary D. John Brown, Howden	17
Joseph S. Joseph Lowther, Assalby	29
August 1712.	
Fran: & Eliz: Drs. John Hart, Howden	10
Wm. & Jno. sons Wm. Pearson, Balkholme	30
September 1712.	
Jane D. John Spencer, Howden	8
Eliz. D. Robt. Bilbrough, Knedlington	17
Jonathan S. Wm. Gleadell, Cottness	21
Hannah D. Jno. Rainsforth, Yoakfleet	21
Sarah D. Tho. Feild, Howden	24
October 1712.	
Wm. S. Wm. White, Howdendike	7
Esther D. Mr. Osborne, Howden	15
John S. Rowland Potter, Barnby	16
Tho: son Tho: Woodhouse, Assalby	19
Anne & Eliz. Drs. John Woodsworth, Assalby	19
Sarah D. Charles Fearne, Howden	26
November 1712.	
Sarah D. Matthew Hill, Barnby	6
Sarah D. Tho: Crane, Howden	23
Mary D. Tho: Smart, Laxton	30
Mary D. Robt. Lowrence, Barnby	30
John S. Matthew Etty, Barnby	30
December 1712.	
Eliz. D. John Hardy, Knedlington	14
Margt. D. Tho. Coats, Belby	14
Tho: S. Edwd. Westaby, Kilpin	14
John S. John Andrew, Barnby	14
Mary D. Tho: Harrison, Barnby	28
Mary D. William Wilkinson, Howden	28
January 1712.	
Wm. S. Wm. Bland, Skelton	11
Anne D. Joseph Harrison (Fisher) Barnby	15
Robt. son Wm. Kitchin, Yoakfleet	28
February 1712.	
Robt. son John Harrison, Assalby	1
Mary D. John Barber, Barnby	15
Isaac son Wm. Richardson, Howden	16
Eliz. D. Wm. Bramman, Assalby	19
Mary D. Wm. Richardson (Butch:) Howden	25
John S. Leonard Brown, Barnby	22
March 1712.	
Margt. D. Robt. Milner, Howden	1
John S. Mr. Bullon, Howden	3
Eliz. D. Tho: Dalley, Laxton	8

March 1713.

Christ$^{r.}$ S. M$^{r.}$ Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh	31

April 1713.

Robt. S. Rich: Dent, Saltmarsh	5
Rich. S. Rich. Waterhouse, Barmby	6
Eliz. D. Tho: Webster, Howden	6
Jane D. W$^{m.}$ Dowson, Aisleby	15
Savil S. M$^{r.}$ Bradley, Howden	17
W$^{m.}$ S. W$^{m.}$ Westaby, Howden	19
Rebecca D. Charles Bacon, Howden	28

May 1713.

Edward S. Josias Stainforth, Howden	15
Tho. S. Tho. Butler, Laxton	17
Ralph S. M$^{r.}$ Ralph Northend, Howden	19

June.

Anne dau: W$^{m.}$ Wood, Kilpin	14
Jo$^{n.}$ S. John Adams, Howden	21
Jo$^{n.}$ S. Hen: Hauksworth, Assleby	—
Ann D. Robt. Underwood, Barnby	—

July 1713.

Anne D. Tho: Husband, Barnby	6
Jo$^{n.}$ S. Tho: Richardson, Saltmarsh	19
Mary D. W$^{m.}$ Branton, Barnby	19

August 1713.

Mary D. Jo$^{n.}$ Gibson of Barnby	14
Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Coggrave, Howden	16
Tho. S. Saml. Goodall, Yokefleet	28
Jo$^{n.}$ S. Tho. Nuttbrown, Howden	30
Mary D. Tho. Smith, Howden	30
Rich. S. Jo$^{n.}$ Steel of Barnby	30

September 1713.

W$^{m.}$ S. Abra: Hartley, Barnby	27

October 1713.

Eliz. D. Geo. Clark, Howden	4
Jo$^{n.}$ S. W$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Balkholme	10
Anne D. Tho: Cook, Aisleby	11
Tho. S. Tho. Stephenson, Skelton	18

November 1713.

Eliz. D. M$^{r.}$ Dunn, Howden	12
James S. Jo$^{n.}$ Ribchester, Laxton	15
Anne D. Tho. Thornbrough, Laxton	15
Mary D. Jo$^{n.}$ Gibson, Aisleby	22
Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Cass, Barnby	22
Sarah D. James Linsdale, Howden	24
Sam S. Sam Fitch, Howden	24
Hen: S. Hen: Chambers, Howden	24
Mary D. W$^{m.}$ Thomas, Barnby	29
Jo$^{n.}$ S. Jo$^{n.}$ Underwood, Barnby	29
Jane D. Robt. Branton, Barnby	29

December 1713.

Tho: S. Francis Hyldrake, Balkholme	6
Mary D. Tho: Story, Belby	10
Jon. S. Mr. Whitetaker	15
Ed. S. Robt. Bishop, Laxton	27

January 1713.

Mary D. Jon. Noble, Aisleby	10
Mark S. Robt. Cass, Barnby	17
Mary D. Robt. Hessey, Laxton	24
Mary D. Wm. Stephenson, Booth	24
Ann D. Jon. Jewson, Knedlington	27

February 1713.

Mary D: Tho. Hardie, Saltmarsh	7
Wm. S. Robt. Taylor, Skelton	8
Anne D. Jon. Harrison, Aisleby	12
Anne D. Jon. Cocks, Barnby	16

March 1713.

Jane D. Wm. Graves, Knedlington	3
Ambrose S. Wm. Gleadall, Cottness	7
Mary D. Ben Taylor, Howden	7
Mary D. Elias Garton, Howden	9

April 1714.

Mary D. Thos. Dawson, Yokefleet	4
Eliz. D. Thos. Thomas, Laxton	4
Jane D. John Drinkall, Howden	12
Stephen S. John Bulmer, Howden	20
Thos. S. John Wilson, Aisleby	29

May 1714.

Miles S. Emanuel Overend, Thorpe	2
Geo. S. Thos. Webster, Howden	4
Hannah D. Wm. Reeder, Howden	9
Mary D. Wm. Allanby, Howden	24
Robt. S. Peter Awcock, Aisleby	30

June 1714.

Willm. S. John Nelson, Howden	6
Anne D. Thos. Story, Aisleby	13
Thos. S. Mark Nutbrown, Howden	20
Sarah D. Herbert Jackson, Kilpin	20

July 1714.

John S. Francis Kirkhouse, Kilpin	6
Mary D. John Brown, Barnby	12
Kath: D. Doyley Preston, Howden	12
Joanna D. Wm. Middleton, Howden	26
Mary D. Thos. Reader, Saltmarsh	26
Willm. S. John Henderson, Howden	26

August 1714.

Deborah D. Jordan Lawtey, Thorpe	10
John S. Wm. Dowson, Aisleby	22
Ann D. Geo: Parker, Howden	24
Mich. S. Mich. Robinson, Howden	30
John S. John Atkinson, Howden	31

September 1714.

Chr: S. Thos. Waterhouse, Knedlington 7
Isabell D. Mr. Northen, Kilpin 16
Hell: D. Lend. Thorpe, Howden 16
Anne D. Robt. Atkinson, Newland 28

October 1714.

Ann D. Robt. Brown, Barnby 2
Wm. S. Wm. Wood, Blackholme 3
Joseph S. Robt. Bradley, Bellby 10
Martha D. James Raper, Howden 12
Simon S. Arthur Chappell, Barnby 28

November 1714.

Eliz. D. Wm. Masterman, Howden 9
Jane D. Wm. Dent, Howden 11
Saml. S. Willm. Bell, Saltmarsh 14
John S. Mr. Ryley, Howden 16
Robt. S. Richd. Weddall, Howden 22

December 1714.

Eliz. D. Joseph Audus, Howden 8
Martin S. Robt. Bilbrough, Knedlington 9
Charles S. Cha: Fearn, Howden 13
John S. Mord: Dunn, Howden, born Aug. 19th, 1704, bap. Decembr. 21st, 1714.
Tho: S. of Mord: Dunn, Howden, born & baptd. Decr. 21.
Eliz. D. Mord: Dunn, Howden, born & baptd. Decr. 21.
Eliz: dau: Tho: Claybirn, Saltmarsh 29

January 1714.

Peter & Richd. Ramsey, Aisleby 2
Anne D. John Barker, Barnby 16
Tho. S. Jno. Woodsworth, Aisleby 20
Joan D. Matthew Hill, Barnby 23
Alice D. Wm. Branton, Barnby 23
Kath. D. Robt. Laurence, Barnby 31

February 1714.

Thos. S. Jno. Vollans, Blackholme 2
Thos. S. Thos. Richardson, Saltmarsh 2
Fran. D. Jno. Weatherill, Barnby 8
Eliz. D. Thos. Harison, Barnby 8

March 1714.

Ann D. Wm. Richardson, Howden 2
Jane D. Tho. Padgett, Skelton 6
Eliz. D. Edwd. Westaby, Kilpin 6
Eliz. D. Geo: Kitchin, Howden 8
Sarah D. Savile Bradley, Howden 9
Wm. S. Mary Holms, Howden 16
Ruth D. Mr. Bullen, Howden 17

December 1715.

Robt. S. Henry Hutton, Saltmarsh 26

April 1715.

Jane D. Tho: Nickles, Barmby 3
Ann D. Len: Brown, Barmby 6
Annamaria D. Mr. John Dales 25

May 1715.

Robt. S. Mr. Athorp, Belby 6
Eliz. D. Tho: Smith, Asleby 22
Mary D. Rich. Willson, Barmby 29

June 1715.

Robt: son Robt. Waud, Laxton 1
Tho. S. John Bean, Balkholme 12
Mary D. Wm. Brammam, Asleby 21

July 1715.

Rich: S. John Watson, Barmby 3
Mary D. Robt. Leaper, Barmby 6
Martha D. Thos. Webster, Howden 5
Joh: S. Jor: Lauty, Thorp 10
Robt. S. Robt. Underwood, Barmby 19
Wm. S. Tho: Smith, Howden 25
Ann D. John Underwood, Barmby 24
John S. Mr. Harwood, Howd: 28

August 1715.

Robt. S. Robt. Underwood, Barmby 14

September 1715.

Sarah D. Sarah Wiggin 2
Rich. S. Barbarah Aucock, Asleby 2
Jos: S. Tho: Andrew, Barmby 6
John S. Nic: Padley, Asleby 4
Mary dau: Rich. Coats, Belby 4
John S. John Empson, Asleby 11
Robt. S. Wm. Gathorn, Kilpin 18

October 1715.

Enoch S. Wm. Forth, Howden 10

November 1715.

Rich: S. Robt: Tayler, Skelton 6
Frances D. Mr. Northend, Kilpin 22
Cath. D. Tho: Sissons, Asleby 27
Ruth D. Wm. Kitchin, Yoakfleet 18

December 1715.

Hannah D. John Cass, Barmby 4
Ann D. Rich. Belley, Skelton 4
Eliz. D. Charles Bacon, Howden 13
Tho: S. Mr. Dunn, Howden 13
Bar. D. Wm. Thomas, Barmby 11

January 1715.

Mary D. Bartho: Loadman, Howden 1
George S. Robt. Brown, Barmby 23
John S. John Dowson, Barmby 17
Jacob S. Wm. Richardson, Howden 31

February 1715.

Wm. S. Jos. Harrison, Barmby	9
Sarah D. Wm. Gott, Knedlington	15
Rich. S John Drinkall, Howden	21
Elias S. Francis Kirkhouse, Kilpin	22
Tho. S. Rich. Watterhous, Barmby	2

March 1715.

Tho. S. John Hollowell, Bellby	11
Robt. son John Adams, Howden	12
Pris: D. Mr. Lowther, Howd.	15
John S. John Hardy, Knedlington	17
Eliz. D. Mr. Whitaker, Howd.	19

April 1716.

Tho: S. Elias Garton, Howd.	2
Rosemund D. Miles Overan, Thorp	3
John S. Wm. Harrison, Kilpin	8
Eliz. & Mary D. of Wm. Westaby, Howden	10
Rich. S. of Rob. Hessey, Laxton	11
Sarah D. Wm. Pearson, Balkholm	15
Richard S. John Tasker, Howden	17
Eliz. D. John Burd, Asleby	18
Sarah D. Wm. Dowson, Asleby	21
Tho. S. Wm. Keedar, Howden	22
Edward S. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton	22
Mich: S. Wm. Frier, Skelton	22
Joan D. Wm. Gibson, Asleby	29
Ann D. Richard Stadder, Howden	30

May 1716.

Sam. S. Mr. Athorp, Belby	4
Sarah D. Tho: Juson, Howden	14

June 1716.

Annamariah D. Wm. Richardson, Howden	4
Ann D. to John Pullen, Howden	4
John S. John Awdus, Knedlington	11
Jennet dau: Mr. Riley, Howden	18

July 1716.

Alice D. Abra: Hartley, Barnby	3
Jonathan S. John Spenser, Howden	4
Ben. S. Ben. Underwood, Barnby	4
Martha D. Cha: Fearn, Howden	9
Wm. son Henry Hutton, Saltmarsh	24
Wm. son John Hart, Howden	29
Mary D. John Jewson, Knedlington	29

August 1716.

Rob. S. Wm. Dowson, Bolkholme	6
Eliz. D. Edward Voace, Howden	13
Mary D. Rob. Claburn, Saltmarsh	13
Mary D. Wm. Musterman, Howden	14
Ann D. Wm. Buzby, Asleby	19
Joseph S. Geo: Warden	26

Eliz. D. John Bulmer, Junior, Howden 27
Geo. S. Mary Talor, Skelton 31

September 1716.

Fran: S. Mr. Bullen, Howden 4
Tho: S: Tho: Dauson, Howden 22
Mary D. James Tynsdale, Howden 23
Mary D. Wm. Dent, Howden 26

October 1716.

Ann D. Mr. Wm. Fitch, Howden 4
John S. John Green, Asleby 7
Sarah D. John Maur, Howden 8
Rebecca D. Hen. Chambers, Howden 16
Tho. S. Nath. Day, Howden 23
Mary D. John Errison, Asleby 28

November 1716.

Eliz. D. Robert Lowrance, Barnby 13
Eliz. D. Robert Jackson, Howden 7
Eliz. D. John Underwood, Barnby 13
Mary D. Robert Heather, Howden 13

December 1716.

Ann D. Tho: Story, Asleby 2
Sarah D. Mich. Robinson, Howden 4
Eliz. D. Christopher Lawson, Howden 5
Sarah D. James Hoope, Asleby 24
Hannah D. Wm. Cass, Barnby 11
Ann D. Tho: Harrison, Barnby 20
Eliz. D. John Watkinson, Cottness 23
Robt S. Robt. Long, Howden 27

January 1716.

Margaret D. Mary Holms, Howden 18
Wm. S. Thomas Preston of Thirsk 20
Mary D. Wm. Wood, Balkholme 27

February 1716.

Sarah D. Chris: Seal, Howden 4
Jane D. Jos. Awdus, Howden, Weaver 20
John S. Thomas Anderson, Howden 21

March 1716.

Mary D. John Hinderson, Howden 3
Wm. Son Wm. Middleton, Howden 6
Jane D. Nath: Mapplebeck Howden 11
Sarah D. Dan. Haresine, Barnilhall 21

Aprill 1717.

Mary D. Jno: Nelson, Howden 3
Edwd. Son Robt. Waud, Laxton 2
Rich: Son Rich: Willson, Barmby 2
Jno. S. Jno. Woodworth, Kilpin 16
Martha D. Geo. Kitchin, Howden 28

May 1717.

Eliz. dau. Robt. Harrison, Asleby 5
Thos. S. Mr. Northing, Kilpin 7

Robt. S. Fran: Hyldrack, Balkholme 26
Eliz. D. Robert Atkinson, Newland 21
Antho: S. Robt. Billbrough, Howden 27

June 1717.

Mary D. Wm. Snare, Knedlington 10
Rich: & Chris: Sons Chis. Sheapherd, Balkholme 11
Marduke. S. Mr. Gybson, Howden 13
David S. Geo. Bell, Thorp 27

July 1717.

Tho. S. Wm. Graves, Knedlington 20
Mary D. Rich. Harrison, Howden 29
Margret D. Jno. Browne, Howden 24

August 1717.

Ann D. Mr. Lowther, Howden 16
Katherine D. Mr. Athorp, Belby 19
Hannah D. Mr. Buttrfield, Howden 26

7ber 1717.

Jno. S. Jno. Harrison, Asleby 8
Jane D. Robt. Bradley, Belby 8
Joseph S. Wm. Bradley, Howden 9
Ann D. Geo: Clerke, Howden 10
Wm. S. Tho. Newmarch, Knedlington 15
Sarah D. Tho. Wilkinson, Howden 15
Andrew S. Wm. Cooke, Junior, Howden 18
Sarah D. Peter Rusholme, Snayth 22
Eliz. D. Jno. Padgett, Skelton 22
Robt. S. Robt. Jackson, Howden 24
Jno. S. Thos. Batman, posthumus, Howden 29

8ber 1717.

Eliz. D. Geo: Brocklebank, Balkholme 8
Edwd. S. Edwd. Vauce, Howden 29

9ber 1717.

Jno. S. Jno. Empson, Asleby 24
Sarah D. Elias Garton, Howd. 26

Xber 1717.

Robt. S. Robt. Breasley, Howd. 13
Jno. S. Jno. Green, Asleby 27

January 1717.

Jno. S. Michael Lolly, Booth 26

February 1717.

Wm. S. Wm. Buzby, Asleby 2
Char: S. Lenard Thorp, Howden 10
Margret D. Wm. Dent, Howden 11
Mary D. Tho: Nuttbrowne, Howden 18
Jno. S. Jno. Hardy, Knedlington 25

March 1717.

Eliz. D. Nich: Padley, Asleby 16
Jno. S. Rich. Stadder, Howden 17

March 1718.

Mary D. Wm. Westaby, Howdendike 31

April 1718.

John S. John Tasker, Belby	1
Fran. D. John Atkinson, Howden	8
Sam. S. John Dunn, Howden	15
Kath : dau : John Pullen, Howden	21
John S. Rober. Browne, Barnby	7

May 1718.

Lydia D. Herbart Jackson, Kilpin	11
Rich : S. Richard English, Junior, Howden	12
Mary D. Daniel Harsine, Barnilhall	18
Tho. S. Nath : Maplebeck, Howden	21
George S. John Bean, Balkholm	11
Will. S. Richard Coats, Belby	27
John S. Thomas Harrison, Barnby	21
Ann D. Rich. Waterhouse, Barnby	26

June 1718.

Ann D. John Jerrott, Knedlington	21
John S. John Newham, Kilpin	22
Eliz. D. Thomas Kedar, Saltmarsh	22
Ann D. to Ann Stoner, Howden	27
Eliz. D. Joseph Vicorton, Howden	30
Fran. D. Mr. Teasdale, Barnby	4

July 1718.

Dinah D. John Andrew, Barnby	23

August 1718.

Antony S. Wm. Bland, Skelton	3
Mary D. Jordan Lawtey, Thorp	10
Sarah D. James Raper, Howden	12
Jonathan S. Joseph Brooks, Asleby	17
John S. Wm. Braman, Asleby	24
Charles S. Mr. Charles Masten, Howden	25
Tommison D. John Audus, Knedlington	27
Rich. S. Joseph Harrison, Barnby	26

September 1718.

Katheran D. Will. Kedar, Howden	1
Sarah D. Thomas Audus, Saltmar :	2
Jane D. Robert Spencer, Kilpin	9
John S. Nath. Day, Howden	10
George S. John Bean, Balkholm	15
Tho. S. Will. Dowson, Balkholm	17
John S. Henry Chambers, Howden	22
Ann D. Will. Catterton, Balkholm	24
Mary D. Will. Gunhouse, Howden	26
John S. Will. Wright, Howden	30

October 1718.

Mary D. Wm. Richardson, Howden	7
John S. Roger Johnson, Howden	7
Sarah D. Christopher Shepheard, Balkholm	26
Ann D. John Parken, Balkholm	30

November 1718.

Wm. S. Will. Laverack, Balkholm	6
Hellen D. Samuel Goodwel, Asleby	9
John S. John Coates, Barnby	10
Eliz. D. Wm. Cook, Howden, Junior	30

December 1718.

Hellen D. John Steel, Barnby	14
Tho. S. Tho: Husband, Barnby	14
Sam. S. John Drinkhall, Howden	29
Mary D. Hen: Hutton, Saltmarsh	30

January 1718.

Robert S. John Hurd, Thorp	4
Will. S. Peter Rusholm, Howden	6
Ann D. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton	18
Rob: S. Robert Lengh, Howden	20
Tho. S. Will. Man, Howden	27
Ester D. John Bowmer, Howden	28
Ann D. Rich. Wilson, Barnby	20
Hanah D. Arthur Chappel, Barnby	20

February 1718.

Will. S. Savil Bradley, Howden	3
Will. S. Wm. Bradley, Howden	9
Lenard S. Lenard Brown . . .	8

March 1718.

Tho. S. Wm. Wood, Balkholm	1
John S. George Wilkinson, Howden	1
Mary D. Rob. Jackson, Howden	2
John S. Germam Gilliott, Howden	3
John S. John Stephenson, Belby	3
Hannah D. Michael Bacon, Howden	3
Martha D. George Talor, Howden	3
Henry S. Mr. John Athorp, Belby	10
Tho: Son Joseph Beilby, Saltmarsh	15
Maria D. John Woodsworth, Kilpin	23

March 1719.

Martha D. Robt. Man, Howden	30
Han: D. Mr. Gabriel Whitaker, Howden	30

April 1719.

Sarah D. George Kitchin, Howden	6
Anna D. Mr. John Bullen, Howden	28
John S. John Juson, Booth	29
John S. John Good, Asleby	30

May 1719.

Hel: D. John Watkinson, Cottness	3
Richd. S. Athorp Garton, Saltmarsh	14
John S. Richd. Harrison, Howden	14
Charles S. Charles Bacon, Howden	26

June 1719.

Mary D. Geo: Clark, Howden	15
Jane D. Mr. Northern, Kilpin	30

July 1719.

Ann D. John Underwood, Barnby	7
Tho. S. John Dowson, Balkholme	16
Eliz. D. John Underwood, Senr., Barnby	17

August 1719.

Willm. S. Willm. Masterman, Howden	11
John S. John Rainsdale, Barnby	9
Robt. S. Willm. Dent, Howden	13
John Son John Wetheril, Barnby	19
Mary D. John Watson, Newsom	30
John S. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh	30

September 1719.

John S. Robt. Haward, Junr., Howden	1
John S. John Tomson, Howden	8
Ann D. Mark Wilkinson, Howden	8
Tho: S. Mr. Geo: Milner, Howden	9
Peter S. John Robinson, Barnby	10
Geo. S. Tho: Pickhaver, Howden	30
John S. Jos: Johnson, Barnby	30

October 1719.

Fran: D. Herbert Jackson, Kilpin	13
Jane D. Willm. Gibson, Saltmarsh	20
Tho: S. Tho: Harrison, Barnby	26

November 1719.

Eliz. D. John Padgett, Skelton	1
Mary D. Ed: Vause, Howden	19
Rebecca D. Jos. Vicarton, Howden	22

December 1719.

Eliz. D. Jos. Audes, Howden	1
Hannah D. Robt. Lawrance, Barnby	20
Mark S. John Harrison, Howden	22
Richd. S. Willm. Mainman, Howden	30
Robt. S Mr. Robt. Gunnus, Howden	30

January 1719.

Jos. & Mary S. & D. Arthur Chappel, Barnby	6
Matth. Son Mr. Wm. Lowther, Howden	14
John S. John Pullen, Howden	25
Ann D. Robt. Leavene, Skelton	31

February 1719.

Alice D. John Chapman, Howden	2
Tho: S. Nathaniel Day, Howden	8
Hel: D. Andrew Palmer, Booth	10
John S. Sam Hill, Howden	15
Ann D. John Good, Asleby	21
Rebecca D. Jos. Brookes, Asleby	22
John S. John Barker, ...	4

March 1719.

Nathan son Nath. Mapplebeck, Howden	3
Edith D. John Wilkinson, Junr., Howden	21
Willm. son William Richinson, Howden	21

March 1720.

Ann D. Will. Buzby, Asleby 27

April 1720.

Tho: S. Tho. Pickard, Barnby 21

May 1720.

Matt. S. Mr. Charles Maslen, Howden 17
Hannah D. Robt. Long, Howden 30

July 1720.

Will. S. Mr. John Dunn, Howden 5
Cath. D. John Green, Asleby 17
Mary D. Will. Man, Howden 19
Mary D. John Wilson, Howden 25

August 1720.

Eliz. D. Tho. Burton, Howden 1

September 1720.

Robt. S. Robt. Green, Asleby 14
John S. John Bennison, Kilpin 18
Mary D. Tho: Stanley, Asleby 18
Ann D. Richd. Lyon, Asleby 26
Alice D. Geo: Brocklebank, Balkholm 27

October 1720.

Sarah D. David Tasker, Howden 11
Leonard S. Tho. Ealand, Barnillhall 20
Geo: S. James Hoop, Asleby 23

November 1720.

Robt. S. Elias Garton, Howden 3
Tho: S. Gab. Hobson, Barnby 17
Geo. S. Tho. Young, Asleby 18
Tho. S. Will. Bryer, Laxton 29
Will. S. John Coggrave, Howden 30

December 1720.

Robt. S. Tho. Andrew, Barnby 1

January 1720.

John S. John Mason, Balkholm 1
Margaret D. Robt. Jackson, Howden 9
Mary D. Robt. Watson, Howden 12
Chris. S. Chr: Seal, Howden 17
John S. John Dowson, Balkholm 17
Mary D. Will. Catterton, Balkholm 18

February 1720.

Robt. S. David Belt, Howden 6
Hel: D. Will: Masterman, Howden 7

March 1720.

Ann D. Mr. Gab: Whitaker, Howden 20

March 1721.

Ann Eliz. D. Mr. Tho. Eskrick of Howden, Mercer 28
John S. John Pindar, Barnby 28
Ann D. John Watkinson, Cotness 28

April 1721.

Sarah D. Will. Cooke, Jun$^{r.}$, Howden 7
Mary D. M$^{r.}$ Cowper, Howden 14
Ann D. Leo : Arnold, Thorp 30

May 1721.

Sarah D. Isaac Mail, Howden 9
Ann D. Jno. Smith, Assleby 18
Will. S. Robt. Perkin, Balkholm 21

June 1721.

Sarah D. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh 4
Mary D. Rich$^{d.}$ English, Howden 26

July 1721.

Will. S. Will. Wood, Balkholm 2
Isaac S. Sam Gooddall, Asselby 4
Eliz. D. James Raper, Howden 25
Rich$^{d.}$ S. James Ashley, Howden 30

August 1721.

Will. S. Will. Allan, Newland 3
Margery D. Will. Fryar, Skelton 20
Edward S. Tho : Stephenson of Skelton 27

September 1721.

Mary D. Michael Lolley, Booth 19
Tho : S. Will. Dent, Yokefleet 24
Jane D. Will. Bradley, Howden 28

October 1721.

Jno. S. Jn$^{o.}$ Hesselwood, Belby 6
Jno. S. M$^{r.}$ Charles Maslen, Howden 10
Ann D. Sam Hill, Howden 17
Mary D. Henry Hoaksworth, Asselby 29
Jane D. Arthur Chappel, Barnby, 7$^{br.}$ 27
John S. Rich$^{d.}$ Wilson, Barnby 17

November 1721.

Andrew S. Andrew Palmer of Knedlinton 24

December 1721.

Jane D. Will. Sydes, Saltmarsh 2
Eliz. D. Tho : Rich^{d}son, Saltmarsh 2
Jn$^{o.}$ S. Jn$^{o.}$ Barker, Barnby 2
Geo. S. Geo. Picard, Barnby 3
Mary D. Rich$^{d.}$ Stadder, Howden 4
Mary D. Tho : Harrison, Barnby 7
Ann D. Robt. Man, Howden 12
Martin S. Will. Studley, Yokefleet 17

January 1721.

Jn$^{o.}$ S. Jn$^{o.}$ Root, Eastrington 14
Mary D. to M$^{r.}$ Teesdale, Barnby 25

February 1721.

Jacob & Olive S. & D. to Mary Holms of Howden 16
Edith D. Robt. Breesley, Howden 23
Eliz. D. Jn$^{o.}$ Pullen, Howden 26
Geo. S. Geo. Kitchin, Howden 27

March 1721.

Margaret D. Will. Dent, Howden 1
Robt. Son Jno. Rainforth, Saltmarsh 4

March 1722.

Matt. S. Jno. Cross, Yokefleet 25

April 1722.

Will. S. Tho. Aisby, Howden 2
Sarah D. Jno. Tasker, Belby 4
Ann & Mary D^s. Jno. Key, Asselby 6
Will. S. Jno. Morphet, Lund 9
Tho. S. Tho. Underwood, Barnby 17
Francis S. Cha. Bacon, Howden 23

May 1722.

Ann D. Gabriel Hobson, Barnby 8
Jno. S. Jno. Empson, Barnby 8
Jno. S. Jno. Palmer, Howden 14
Nath. S. Nath. Day, Howden 15
Jno. S. Jno. Wilkinson, Howden 15
Will. S. Will Gott, Knedlinton 20
Mary D. Tho. Thomas, Laxton 27
Jane D. Tho. Field, Howden 29

June 1722.

Will. S. Will. Markendale, Barnby 4
Tho. S. Jno. Empson, Asselby 5
Ann D. Mary Taylor of Kilpin 5
Mary D. Charles Fearn, Howden 25

July 1722.

Rob: S. Rob. Mawson, Cotness 7
Eliz. D. Chr: Goakman, Howden 9
Mary D. Hen: Chambers, Howden 9
Mary D. Jno. Newholm, Thorp 15
Frances D. Robt. Brown, Barnby 15
Mary D. Will. Winter, Asselby 16
Mary D. Geo: Johnson, Howden 25
Jno. S. Geo. Milner, 7^ber 10

October 1722.

Rich^d. S. Rich^d. Bawmforth, Barnby 21
Ann D. Jno. Coulson, Belby 9
Mary D. Jno. Juson, Booth 14
Marmaduke S. Jos. Frankes, Howden 24
Jno. S. Jno. Brown, Barnby 22

November 1722.

Jno. S. Will. Man, Howden 5
Tho: S. Jno. Ramsey, Asselby 11
Robt. S. Robt. Haward, Junr., Howden 13

December 1722.

Tho: S. Jno. Hotham, Asselby 16
Mary D. Will. Kedar, Howden 26
Jos. S. Jos. Vicarton, Howden 26
Jno. S. Will. Wood, Balkholm 27

January 1722.

Sarah D. Gabriel Whitaker, Howden 2
Charles S. to Mr. Christopher Dodgson, Clerk, and Eliz. his Wife, born & bapd. at Howden 10
Mary D. John Underwood, Barnby 25
Mark & Mary S. & D. Mark Nutbrown, Howden 23
Tho. & Edward Sons to Jno. Underwood of Howden 23
Tho. S. Tho: Fenton, Barnby 27
Margaret D. Jno. Dunn, Howden 29

February 1722.

Eliz. D. Will. Peers of Howden 5
Geo. S. Geo. Brocklebank, Howden 6
James S. Jno. Hardy, Knedlinton 13
Will. S. Will. Cook, Junr., Howden 17

March 1722.

Mary D. Will. Wright, Howden 5
Tho. S. Tho. Eland, Barnilhall 13
Will. S. Edward Vause April 1723. 18
Walter S. Walter Bulmer, Asselby 2
Richd. S. Richd. Andrew, Barnby 2
Will. S. Will. Harrison, Howden 9
Eliz. D. Jno. Robinson, Barnby 14
Richd. S. Richd. Harrison, Howden 15
Simeon S. Tho: Eyre, Howden 15
Susan D. Jno. Underwood, Barnby 28

May 1723.

Will. S. Tho: Shipton, Howden 6
Robt. S. James York, Howden 7
Maria D. Geo. Hall, Asselby 26
Jno. S. Jno. Mightingale, Kilpin 26

June 1723.

Ann D. Jordan Lawtey, Thorp 1

July 1723.

Peter S. Peter Rusholm, Howden 2
Mary D. Tho: Armstrong, Balkholm 7

August 1723.

Will. S. Will. Masterman, Howden 5
Jonathan S. Richd. Stephenson, Skelton 18

September 1723.

Robt. S. Tho: Pindar, Howden 3
Will. S. Tho. Stickney, Howden 3
Rachel D. Arthur Drury, Howden 10
Robt. S. Jos. Thompson, Balkholm 24
Will. S. Geo. Nelson, Howden 30

October 1723.

Sarah D. Robt. Johnson, Asselby 11
Sarah D. Robt. Ferryman, Howden 14
Tho. S. Leo: Arnold, Belby 20
Ann D. Tho. Foster, Knedlinton 27
Robt. S. Elias Garton, Howden 29

November 1723.

Mary D. Doiley Preston, Jun$^{r.}$, of Howden	5
Rich$^{d.}$ S. Rich$^{d.}$ English, Howden	12
Barbara D. Jn$^{o.}$ Chapman, Howden	12
Matth. S. Matth. Easingwood of Knedlinton	12
Jno. S. Jno. Briggs, Howden	26

April 1725.

John S. to William Cook, Howden	4
Eliz. D. to M$^{r.}$ Thomas Dickons, Howden	5
Eliz. D. to Chris. Gokeman, Howden	10
Cath. D. to Thomas Pindar, Howden	17
Anne D. to Robt. Ferriman, Howden	20
Mary D. to Jn$^{o.}$ Wilkinson, Howden	23
Jno. S. to Joseph Bamforth, Barmby	27

May 1725.

Jn$^{o.}$ S. to Will$^{m.}$ Laverack, Balkholme	4
Robt. S. to John Dunne, Howden	10
Jane D. to Nath: Day, Howden	12
Margaret D. to Charles Coulham, Howden	17
Will$^{m.}$ S. to John Adams, Howden	18
John S. to Tho$^{s.}$ Eland, Barnil-Hall	21
Eliz: D. to William Lowther, Howden	22

June 1725.

Jane D. to George Clark, Howden	5
Sarah D. to Joseph Vicarton, Howden	7
Eliz. D. to James Ashley, Howden	7
Eliz. D. to John Underwood, Barmby	20
Mary D. to Robt. Bovil, Barmby	27
Jno. S. to Jos: Harrison, Barmby	28
Mary D. to Jos. Harrison, Barmby	28

August 1725.

Geo: S. to James Skipton, Howden	8
Robt. & Ralph Sons to Rich$^{d.}$ Harrison, Howden	8

September 1725.

William S. to Jordan Lawton, Thorp-Lidgett	20
Eliz: D. to Thomas Husband, Barmby	27

October 1725.

Eliz: D. to Charles Bacon, Howden	7
Thos: S. to Thos: Thompson, Barmby	9
Mary D. to Will$^{m.}$ Man, Howden	18
Anne D. to Tho$^{s.}$ Sugden, Laxton	22
Mary D. to Geo: Ramsey, Barmby	24

9^{ber} 1725.

Will. S. Will. Nicholson, Howden	2
Mary D. Will. Jubb, Howden	3
Sarah D. Jn$^{o.}$ Watkinson, Cotness	7
Sarah D. Robt. Orton, Howden	8

December 1725.

Sarah D. Walter Bulmer, Asselby	27
Anne D. Robt. Green, Asselby	28
Sarah D. Jn°. Dunn, Thorp	28

January 1725.

Sarah D. Geo: Scot, Balkholme	4
Rich^d. S. Rich^d. Coneyworth, Howden	5
Anne D. Robt. Jackson, Howden	7
Tho. & Mary S. & D. Will. Bradley, Howden	8
Jn°. S. Jn°. Smith, Saltmarsh	10
Jane D. Will. Coulham, Yokefleet	10
Anne D. Tho. Hardy, Skelton	11
Anne D. Jn°. Bulmer, Howden	15

February 1725.

Martha D. Robt. Man, Howden	8
Anne D. Thos. Peers, Skelton	11
Mary D. Jn°. Barker, Barmby	12

March 1725.—None.

[*Seven blank leaves follow.*]

BURYALLS.

Aprill 1703.

John Story of Saltmarsh	14
Thomas Jewson, Booth	25
John Awdus, Knedlington	30

May 1703.

Katharine D. to Robert Parkin, Balkholme	9
John S. to John Peacock, Barmby	25
John Skarling, Howden	28
Eliz: W. to William Ginnings, Laxton	30

June 1703.

Mary D. to Miles Nutbrowne, Knedlington	21
Edith D. to John Wilkinson, Howden	22
Eliz. W. to Tho. Harrison, Barmby	25

July 1703.

Martha D. to Joseph Burtwizle, Howdendike	25
[*Blank*] D. to Geo: Hall, Asselby	27
Willm. S. to Willm. Markam, Saltmarsh	2
Hannah W. to Miles Nutbrowne, Knedlington	2
Mary D. to Charles Croyser, Saltmarsh	3

August 1703.

Edith D. to Tho: Aukock, Asselby	22
Ann Browne, Howden	22

September 1703.

Hen: S. to Henry Brewer, Howden	11
Geo: S. to Tho: Jewitt, Linton	12
Eliz. D. to Tho: Nutbrowne, Asselby	13
Ann Hewson, Howden	13
Mary D. to Ralph Sunley, Howden	22
Jane W. to Isaak Peart, Laxton	23
Tomasin Pearson, Newland	24

October 1703.

Eliz. D. to Alice Kirsey of Yoakfleet	1
James S. to Robt. Johnson, Asselby	8
Rich. Gill, Laxton	9
Eliz. W. to Tho: Smart, Laxton	18

November 1703.

Antho: Middlewood, Barmby	7
Ann D. to Joseph Johnson, Barmby	8
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Will$^{m.}$ Laitham, Howden	11
Tho. Hezlewood, Howden	14
Tho. Stather, Howden	—
Frances Ellwick	24

December 1703.

Mary wife to Thomas Smart, Laxton	8
Will$^{m.}$ Etherington, Mettham	8
Mary D. to Timothy Clerke	13
Henry Morley, Skelton	14
Margt. Sunley, Howden	24

January 1703.

Phillipp Hutchinson, Asselby	11
Edw: Fidlin, Howden	18
Ruth Wells, Skelton	23
James S. to John Fawsett	25
John Reinge, Saltm:	27
Eliz. D. to Tho: Dowson, Howden	27

Feby. 1703.

Mary Leaper of Kilpin	1
Dorathy Hutchinson, Asselby	1
Henry Athorpe of Thorpe	7
Alice Collinson, Skelton	8
Mary D. to Tho: Beamsley, Balkholme	16
Alice Spencer, Belby	18
Ann Awdus, Howden	18
Eliz. D. to John Cass, Barmby	23
Nicho: Mayson, Howden	26
Mary D. to Robt. Marr, Howden	27

March 1703.

Eliz. Allon, Howden	5
John S. to Antho: Langdale, Howden	7

Dennis Jewitt, Saltmarsh	10
Robt. Dowson, Howden	10
Simon Will^{m}son, Howden	17
Margt. W. to Tho: Knowles, Asselby	17
Eliz. W. to Robt. Robinson, Barmby	23
[*Blank*] W. of Tho: Forshaw, Skelton	24
Hugh Stephenson, Howden	24
Kath. W. to John Harrison, Barmby	25
Aprill 1704.	
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Jane Stephenson, Howden	16
George S. to Tho: Barker, Howden	30
George Kitching, Knedlington	30
May 1704.	
Eliz. W. to John Pearson, Asselby	22
Tho. Lyon, Wellombriggs	28
John S. to John Wilkinson, Newland	28
June 1704.	
Richard Aske, Skelton	27
July 1704.	
Marg$^{t.}$ D. to Tho: Stainley, Asselby	9
Mary D. to Jos. Burtwizle, Howden dike	11
Eliz. W. to John Noble, Barmby	18
Edw. Brewster, Kilpin	29
August 1704.	
Tho: S. to Tho: Bradford, Yoakfleet	6
Peter Awcock, Asselby	13
Will$^{m.}$ S. to David Langton	14
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Martin Kempe, Belby	17
Lancelott Biggin, Howden	20
Joan w. to John Addison, Saltmarsh	28
Kath. Ramsey, Barmby	29
Mary w. to Will$^{m.}$ Good, Belby	30
September 1704.	
Francis Awdus, Booth	3
Steph: Shipperd, Howden	17
John S. to John Smith, Asselby	18
Eliz. Walker, Howden	20
Eliz. Kirkhouse, Kilpin	23
Robt. S. to Robt. Lyon, Howden	29
October 1704.	
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson, Howden	8
Robt. S. to Tho. Walker, Barmby	14
Ann D. to George Harrison, Howden	15
November 1704.	
Mark S. to John Wilkinson, Howden	11
Rich. Butler, Barmby	15
Ann W. to Peter Awcock, Asselby	19
Ann D. to Rebecca Barratt, Howden	20

December 1704.

Edward Freer, Howden	2
Tho. Andrew, Barmby	8
Susanna W. to William Woollis, Howden	8
John Jeive, Howden	14
Jane D. to Jane Carre, Barmby	20
John S. to John Stephenson, Howden	28
Will$^{m.}$ S. to Will$^{m.}$ Biggin, Howden	28

January 1704.

Michaell Goforth, Howden	4
Robert Gryme, Howden	4
John S. to Robt. Casse, Barmby	9
Tho: S. to John Bowmer	15
Nicho: Walker, Barmby	18
Ann Brownridge, Howden	18
Jacob Smith, Yoakfleet	19
Alice Baines, Howden	23

Feby. 1704.

Ann Jefferson, Howden	4
Will$^{m.}$ S. to John Peart, Laxton	8
John Dunn, Howden	9
Nicho: Scruton, Howden	9
Eliz. D. to John Harrison, Knedlington	10
Leonard Branton, Barmby	11
Ann D. to Nicho: Jackson, Kilpin	12
Ann Dawson, Knedlington	17
Godfrey S. to Godfrey Hide, Howden	24
Peter S. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thompson, Howden	25
[*blank*] W. to Ralph Elliott, Barmby	20
Marg. W. to Samuell Goodall, Laxton	26
Ann D. to John Etty of Yoakfleet	28
M$^{rs.}$ Jane Athorpe, Knedlington	28

March 1704.

Ralph Elliott, Barmby	1
Hanna W. to Godfrey Hide, Howden	2
Tho: S. to Thomas Jewitt, Linton	5
Tho: S. to John Steele, Barmby	6
Eliz. wife to George Adam, Howd.	12
Mary D. to Henry Brewer, H.	13
Joan wife to William Pearson	15
Thomas S. to Walter Simpson, Assleby	21
Hannah D. to Geo. Cass, Barnby	27

April 1705.

Edward S. to Edw$^{d.}$ York, Yokefleet	2
Mary D. to William Neesbeck, Yokefleet	3
Eliz. wife to William Graham, Knedl.	3
Ann D. to Vid: Ramsey, Barnby	10
William S. to W$^{m.}$ Cooke, Yokefleet	10
Edward Wilkinson, H.	12
Faith Wood, H.	14

Isabell Dresser, H.	15
John S. to John Atkinson, H.	18
George Wood, Balkholme	19
Mary wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Robinson, H.	19
Walter Simpson, Assleby	20
Antho: Thompson, Barnby	21
Grace Wood, Balkholm	23
Elizabeth D. to John Wadman, Assleby	25
May 1705.	
Susannah Fingley, Barnby	8
Barbarah Hardy, Knedlington	10
Jane D. to John Lighton, Assleby	12
M$^{r.}$ Charles Masten, Clerk	18
Rebekah wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Foster, H.	18
June 1705.	
George Gilliam, H.	7
William S. to William Jillan, Laxton	23
Sarah D. to Nicho: Gill, Laxton	27
July 1705.	
Antho. S. to Ann Rainforth, Saltm:	27
John Rudstone, Balkholm	27
August 1705.	
Rob$^{t.}$ son to Alice Cressey, Yokefl:	8
Hugh S. to Hugh Awdus, Assleby	9
William S. to York Marshall	21
September 1705.	
Mary W. to John Markham, Skelton	12
Ann D. to Thomas Courser, Laxton	25
John S. to Tho: Seal, Howden	26
Mary D. to Rowland Cotter, Barnby	29
November 1705.	
John Portington, Howden	
Nathaniel S. to Antho: Bilbrough, Kned.	
Elias. S. to John Kirkhouse, Kilpin	
Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse, Assleby	18
Jane D. to William Hallywell, Laxton	20
December 1705.	
Mary D. to Tho: Watson, H.	1
Eliz. D. to Jno. Athorp, Knedl.	10
Tho. Athorp, Kilpin	18
John S. to Miles Nutbrown, Knedl.	23
Mr. Maddison of Howden	23
Elizab. D. to Frances Hildrick, Balkh:	26
Nicholas Belt, Belby	30
Esther Metcalfe, H.	30
January 1705.	
Mary D. to Robt. Wilson of Assleby	3
Mary D. to Robert Blow, Knedl.	31
Mary D. to William Graham, Knedl.	31

February 1705.

George Vavasor, H.	6
William Paget, Skelton	12
Wm. Laverack, Balkholm	17
Thom. S. to Tho: Stevenson, H.	20
John S. to Edwd. Fidlin, Skelton	24
Richard Harrison, Belby	28

March 1705.

Ann W. to Christo: Eccles, Belby	2
Matthew Thorp, H.	7
Ann D. to John Thorpe, Belby	17
John Hall, Belby	19
Elizabeth Stables, Knedlington	24
John S. to Tho: Foreshow, Skelton	25
Wid: Lyon, Belby	25
Ann W. to Will. Dowson, Belby	26

April 1706.

Ann W. to Tho: Walker, Skelton	1
Marshall D. to Mr. Millington, H.	8
Stephen Caister, H.	9
John S. to Matt. Johnson, H.	10
Thomas Williamson, Skelton	19
Jno. S. to William Michell, Saltm.	24
John Bows, H.	28

May 1706.

. . . . Pearson, Balkholm	5
. . . . Hunt, Newland	7
Barbarah W. to Richd. Bainton, Skelto.	10
Aquila S. to Tho: Barker, H.	22
Ellen D. to John Peart, Laxton	23
Mary D. to John Westaby, Skelton	25

June 1706.

John Richardson, Kilpin	15
William Good, Belby	17
Mary wife to William Padget, Skelton	22
Isaac S. to John Smyth, Assleby	26
Robert Barton, Skelton	30

July 1706.

Peter Jewett, Saltmarsh	12
Cicely W. to Robt. Heseltine, Sand Hall	14

August 1706.

Tho: S. to Symon Eyr, H.	2
Ann W. to William Jillans, Laxton	5
Elizab. D. to Richd. Pindar ,,	7
Matthew S. to Matth. Johnson, H.	10
Mary D. to William Kitching, Yokefleet	20
Elizabeth Camplman, Metham	21
Symon S. to Symon Jewett, Saltmarsh	28

September 1706.

Jane D. to John Bilbrough, Knedl.	2
Mary D. to Richard Coggrave, H.	9
Henry S. to Henry Waite, H.	9
Mary D. to John Rhodes, Skelton	10
John S. to John Mawre, H.	10
John S. to Joseph Burtwhistle	14
Jane Jewett, Saltmarsh	23
Ann D. to Frances Hildrick, Balkholm	23
Elizabeth D. to Charles Fearn, H.	25

October 1706.

Elias Garton, Howden	6
Mary W. to John Ramsey, Assleby	6
Mary D. to Frances Hildrick, Balkholm	7
Thomas Rodwell, H.	14
William Porrell, Yokefleet	15
Elizabeth W. to Nicho: Lowther, Barmb:	17
Catharine W. to Abra: Hartley D°.	17
Matthew S. to Robt. Johnson, Assleby	24
Mary W. to Thomas Widhouse, H.	27
Robert Slater, Thorp	28
Mary D. to William Kirkhouse, Laxton	30

November 1706.

Thomas Blanchard, H.	
John S. to John Lighton, Assleby	3
Ann W. to William Pearcey, H.	6
Miles Nutbrown, Knedlington	6
Elizabeth Roberts, Skelton	8
Mary Woollas, Skelton	13
Mary & Magdalen Ds. to Wid: Brocklebank of Balkholm, burnt to death	20
Ellen D. to John Waterhouse, Assleby	23
Mary D. to John Nurser, Knedl:	29

December 1706.

Michael S. to Michaell Robinson, H.	3
John Ramsey, Asleby	5
Sarah W. to Isaac Bradshaw, H.	12
Michael Woollas, Skelton	14
Ann D. to Ralph Sunley, H.	29
Wm. S. to William Porrell, Yokefl:	30

January 1706.

Thomas Truelove, Cotness	6
Jane D. to Tho: Spencer of Barnby	8
John S. to Will. Porrell, Yokefleet	11
Catharine D. to Wid: Branton, Barm.	15
Eliz. D. to Eliz. Lawson, Laxton	19

Feb. 1706.

John Artle, Assleby	5
Wm. Skelton of Yoakfleet	10

March 1706.

Anne D. of Robt. Patrick of Laxton	19
Ralph Sunley of Howden	19
Rosamund Rainforth of Laxton	25

1707.

Jane W. to Peter Awcock of Asselby	27
Robt. S. of Richd. English of Howden	31

April 1707.

Robt. Butler of Barnby	6
John Brown of Howden	7
Rich$^{d.}$ S. of Rich$^{d.}$ Robinson of Howden	11
Eliz. Lowther of Yoakfleet	12
Tho. Wighton of Howden	13
Susannah W: to Tho. Nutbrown	14
Tho. S. to Tho. Nutbrown, Howden	23
Robt. Hesletine of Sand Hall	24

May 1707.

Matt. Haward of Howden	11
Geo: S. to Mich. Worlington, Howden	28
Mary Awdus of Assleby	29

June 1707.

John Haward, Howden	4
John S. to John Morrit, Skelton	6
John S. to John Leaper, Kilpin	16
Eliz. Barker, Laxton	19

July 1707.

Alice D. of Sam: Talor of Kilpin	4
W$^{m.}$ Dent of Yoakfleet	14
Tho: S. to Margrett Dingwell, Howden	15
W$^{m.}$ Watts of Howden	18
John Gibson, Mariner	26
Anne D. of John Elliot, Howden	28

Aug$^{t.}$ 1707.

Anne W. to John Harrison, Assleby	14
M$^{rs.}$ Sarah Millington, Howden	24
Mary D. to Joseph Ramsey, Barnby	30

Sept$^{r.}$ 1707.

Mary D. of W$^{m.}$ Frier, Skelton	1
Eliz: D. to Sam Colson, Assleby	12
Henry Garton, Howden	12
John Read, a stranger	22

October 1707.

Sam: Taylour of Kilpin	6

November 1707.

Mary D. to James Foreshow, Skelton	1
Anne W. to Richd Bails, Yoakfleet	6
Margt. Westoby, Burseh	12
Anne Belt of Belby, widdow	19
John son to Joh^{n} Walker, Howden	21
Cuthbert S. to John Tiplady, Howden	24

December 1707.

Joseph Pocklington, Howden	5
Wm. S. to Wm. Snar, Knedlington	6
Christopher Croizeir, Saltmarsh	22
Tho : S. to Robt. Armittage, Saltmarsh	24
Robt. Scott, Yoakfleet	31

Jany. 1707.

Anne Shipley, Laxton	—
Richd. Bails, Yoakfleet	—
Jaine D. of Anne Lee, Howden	—

Feby. 1707.

Thomas Dunn, Howden	7
Tho. S. to Tho. Atkinson, Howden	9
Jane Grayburn, Saltmarsh	16
Tho. S. to Jordan Lawtee, Thorp	18
Isaac Artle, Assleby	20
Mary D. to Tho. Waterhouse of Knedlington	27

March 1707.

Tho. S. to Matt. Johnson, Howden	1
Anne D. to Tho : Smart, Kilpin	5
Mr. Tho : Athorp, Belby	9
John S. to Wm. Wright, Skelton	19

Richd. Coulton, Vic : ibm.
Ra : Nixon & Jno. Talor, Churchwardens.

March 1708.

Geo. S. to Geo. Adams, Howden	25

Aprill 1708.

Wm. S. Geo. Clarke, Howden	11
Edward Beilby, Saltmarsh	21
John Leaper, Barnby	23
Esabella Sundley, Howden	24

May 1708.

Mary D. Richd. Robinson, Howden	1
Elliz : W. Tho : Bradforth, Yoakfleet	7
Elliz. Harrison, Howden	14
Isabella Lyon, Assalby	15
Mary W. Robt. Mitchell, Saltmarsh	20
John Brown, Howden	26

June 1708.

Mary W. Robt. Taylor, Howden	3
Tho. Leeton, Skelton	4
Mary D. Tho. Leeton, Skelton	6
Ann W. Jno. Nelson, Thorpe	17
Wm. S. Wm. Kitchin, Yoakfleet	26
Jno. S. Jno. Mayson, Laxton	26

July 1708.

Mary W. Robt. Yorke, Howden	3
Tho. S. Jno. Hardie, Knedlington	11
Jno. Spencer, Barnby	21
Jane Wadsworth, Assalby	22

August 1708.

Faith W. Jn°. Win alias Brown of Howden	1
Mary D. Wm. Freer, Skelton	5
Han: D. Jn°. Ribchester, Laxton	17
Eliz. W. Tho: Hogg, Saltmarsh	20
Eliz. W. Jn°. Spencer, Barnby	22
Robt. Robinson, Barnby	29

September 1708.

Tho. Sutton, Howden	1
Jane D. Jn°. Athorpe, Knedlington	6
Jane W. Mich. Thompson, Cottness	9
Dora D. Tho: Sissens, Assalby	13

October 1708.

Widdow Perkin, Saltmarsh	1
Edwd. Andrew, Kilpin	11
Mary D. Tho. Maslen, Duncoates	15
Tho. Capleman, Metham	19
Wm. Pearson, Howden	19
Ann D. Tho: Niccolls, Barnby	25
Mary Mayson, Howden	27
Mary Wright, Howden	28
David S. Wm. Dent, Yoackfleet	29

November 1708.

Tho. S. Tho: Stoneley, Assalby	7
Eliz. W. Geo: Kitchin, Howden	12
Joseph Taylor, Howden	17
Jno. Park, Howden	28

December 1708.

Ann W. Tho: Leaper, Skelton	2
Eliz: Foreshoar, Skelton	3
[*Blank*] S. Jno. Barker, Youkfleet	5
Jn°. S. Mary Moorewood, Howden	14
Eliz. Audus, Knedlington	15
Geo. Taylor, Skelton	15
Mary Markam, Thorpe	19
Eliz. W. Jn°. Townley, Yoakfleet	14
Ann W. Sam: Colson, Asselby	21
Jno. Brown, Barnby	21
Alice Norton, Howden	21
Tho: Newmarch, Saltmarsh	30

January 1708.

Jn°. Grime, Howden	3
Eliz. Hewson, Howden	14
Rich. S. Wm. White, Howden	28

February 1708.

Jane Murley, Skelton	17
Mary W. Cha: Dove, Saltmarsh	20
Eliz. Markam, Skelton	20
Mr. Geo: Eskrigg, Howden	27
Jn°. S. Jn°. Harrison, Knedlington	28

March 1708.

Han: W. Robt. Lyon, Howden	2
Steph. S. Robt. Bayley, Yoakfleet	4
Tho: Banks, Barnby	5
Ann D. Wm. Biggin, Howden	6
Frances Tate, Howden	7
Mary Skelton, Howden	10
Hen: S. Tho: Leper, Asselby	10
Ann D. Jno. Kaye, Asselby	16
Tho: S. Jno. Hurd, Thorp	18

Gabriel Whitaker & Geo. Harrison, Churchwardens.

March 1709.

Eliz. Tomison, Howden	25
Chris. Heckles, Belby	26

Aprill 1709.

Jno. S. Jno. Spencer, Barnby	4
Tho. Hunt, Balkholme	5
Eliz. W. Robt. Hall, Belby, & 2 children	23
Mary W. Jno. Underwood, Barnby	26
Robt. S. Robt. Simpson, Balkholme	27
Mary Wighton, Howden	28

May 1709.

Anne Shephard, Barnby	5
Anne Elliot, Howden	6
Eliz. D. Jno. Tiplady, Howden	10
Richd. Atkinson, Saltmarsh	12
Wm. S. Jno. Jackson, Howden	15
Joyce W. Jno. Hogg, Howden	16
Wm. S. Bartho: Lodeman, Howden	17

June 1709.

Mary W. Tho: Barker, Howden	5
Wm. S. Tho: Leeton, Skelton	5
Henry Brocklebanck, Balkholme	10
Mary Dudgon, a Travellor	12
Hestr. D. Jno. Hinderson, Howden	25
Wm. S. Wm. Wilkinson, Howden	27
Mr. Robt. Eskricke, Howden	27

July 1709.

Henry S. Tho: Cooke, Assalby	5
Wm. S. Joseph Penington, Knedlington	7
Wm. Wright, Skelton	14
Joseph S. Wm. Sugden, Howden	22

August 1709.

Tho: Cressey, Assalby	11
Mary W. Robt. Rainforth, Howden	16
Geo. S. Jno: Earett, Howden	26

September 1709.

Wm. Freeman, Howden	4
Eliz. W. Robt. Bilton, Skelton	7
Robt. S. Robt. Bishopp, Laxton	12

Jn°. S. Geo. Taylor, Booth	—
Leo: S. Mr. Gilbert Wighton, Howden	—
Susañah W. Jn°. Horswell, Assalby	24
Eliz. Nutbrown, Howden	26
Jno. Horswell, Assalby	27
October 1709.	
Henry Brown, Barnby	9
Wm S. Wm. Mitchell, Saltmarsh	12
Robt. Clayborne, Laxton	14
Anne W. Ben: Underwood, Barnby	15
Hannah D. Edwd. Wilkinson, Howden	20
Robt. S. Tho: Watson, Assalby	23
Robt. Patterick, Laxton	29
Mary D. Robt. Bishopp, Laxton	29
Eliz. Padley, Sandholme	29
Novr. 1709.	
Joseph S. Jn°. Smith, Assalby	11
December 1709.	
Francis Nowble, Assalby	10
Joseph Hammond, Howden	18
Wm. Kirby, Howden	21
Anne Cressey, Assalby	28
Tho. Dowson, Howden	28
Mary W. Jn°. Stainforth, Knedlington	31
January 1709.	
Geo. Craine, Barnby	5
Mary Wardall, Howden	6
Math: Spinck, Barnby	8
Mary Hall, Assalby	8
Wm. Garton, Howden	10
Edwd. Todd, Howden	20
Jno. S. Tho: Maslen, Duncoates	22
Eliz. Baycon, Howden	25
Richd. Maddison, Howden	26
Jn°. Higgin, Howden	30
February 1709.	
Abraham Matthews, Saltmarsh	3
Dorathy Artle, Howden	6
Anne Beilby, Saltmarsh	9
[*blank*] S. Stephen Skelton	15
Peter English, Laxton	18
Robt. S. Robt. Atkinson, Skelton	19
Eliz. Tomison, Howden	24
Robt. Parkin, Balkholme	26
March 1709.	
Wm. Stephenson, Howden	3
Eliz. Butler, Barnby	5
Sarah D. Tho. Walker, Barnby	13
Tho. Grayborne, Laxton	16
Robt. S. Joseph Pearson, Assalby	19

Anne D. Wm. Kitchin, Youckfleet 21
Robt. Braidley, Howden 21
Jno. S. Jno. Dunn, Saltmarsh 22

March 1710.

Wm. S. Robt. Branton, Barnby 25
Ann W. Jno. Richardson, Assalby 25
Mary D. Robt. Taylor, Howden 25
Elizabeth Nelson, Howden 30
Eliz. D. Jno. Dowson, Balkholme 31

Aprill 1710.

Tho. Leaper, Barnby 2
Eliz. D. Jno. Barker, Youckfleet 4
Isabella Morton, Barnby 7
Abiah D. Wm. Purell, Youckfleet 16
Richard Hessey, Laxton 17
Martin Kemp, Linton 25
Henry Cook, Assalby 28

May 1710.

George Preston, Knedlington 1
Mary D. Edward Pepperdine, Knedlington 9
Richd. S. Jno. Bean, Balkholm 10
Elizabeth Dunn, Howden 14
Mr. John Nelson, Assalby 17
Tho. Freeman, Howden 25

June 1710.

Wm. Son Robt. Hart, Armin 1
Mary W. Wm. Fryer, Skelton 4
Mary D. Wm. Watson, Saltmarsh 9
Margret Richardson, Kilpin 16
Tho: S. Tho: Waterhouse, Knedlington 16
Jno. Rainforth, Saltmarsh 20
Alice D. Jno. Bullen, Howden 29

July 1710.

Jno. S. Wm. Pearson, Balkholm 5
Wm. S. Wm. Nicolson, Howden 26

August 1710.

Ann D. Mr. Charles Maslen, Howden 3
Wm. Robinson, Knedlington 13

September 1710.

Mary W. Jno. Mann, Howden 5
Ann D. Jno. Dowson, Balkholm 6
Mary D. Tho: Brummet, Knedlington 10
Wm. S. Wm. Kirkhouse, Balkholme 17
Jane D. Tho: Stoneley, Assalby 18

October 1710.

Jno. S. Jno. Spencer, Barnby 21

November 1710.

Emmet Richardson, Assalby 6
Eliz. D. Wm. Jenings, Laxton 6

Tho. Harrison, Barnby 28
Jn°. S. Jn°. Richardson, Assalby 29
Geo. S. Geo. Cass, Barnby 30

December 1710.

Margret D. Tho. Spence, Howden 1

January 1710.

Tho: S. Tho: Jewet, Saltmarsh 4
Wm. Fletcher, Howden 7
Robt. Taylor, Howden 10
Jane D. Godfrey Hides, Howden 19
Eliz. W. John Elliot, Howden 19
Isaac Peart, Laxton 23
Jane Taylor, Howden 24
Anne W. Henry Smith, Barnby 25

February 1710.

Anne D. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh 11
Wm. Mitchell, Saltmarsh 12
Tho: S. Richd. Day, Barnby 13
Anne Chapman, Skelton 19
Jn°. S. Richard Coats, Belby 26
[*blank*] W. Wm. Gleadall, Cottness 28
Isabella W. Richd. Patterick, Saltmarsh 28

March 1710.

Tho. Harrison, Barnby 3
Tho: S. Jos. Penington, Knedlington 7
Mary D. Joseph Penington, Knedlington 13

April 1711.

Eliz. D. Robt. Baldwin, Barmby 2
Robt. Fowshore, Skelton 3
Jane W. Tho. Crain, Howden 14
Mary D. Jorden Lawtey, Thorpe 21
Tho. S. Robt. Lyon, Howden 29

May 1711.

Eliz. D. Jno. Smith, Aisleby 8
Mary D. Joseph Tayler, Howden 8
Anne W. Ed: Harvie, Aisleby 14
Jno. Lighton, Aisleby 30

June 1711.

Jno: S. Tho: Spenser, Barnby 1
Wm. S. Richd. Stephenson, Howden 4
Wm. Coats, Barnby 10
Wm. S. Jno: Heart, Howden 16
Jn°. Hurd, Thorp 25
Eliz. D. Robt. Mitchell, Saltmarsh 26

July 1711.

W. to Geo. Pickard, Barnby 1
Cath. D. Christo. Taler, Kilpin 18
Jn°. Raper, Howden 24
Sarah D. Robt. Lyon, Howden 27

August 1711.

Ed : Petwarden, Knedlington	2
Wm. S. Jno. Underwood, Barnby	3
Robt. Walker, Barnby	8
Anne D. Wm. Higin, Howden	11
Sarah D. Tho : Walker, Barnby	17
Mary W. Tho : Walker, Barnby	24
Ben. S. Jos. Ramson, Barnby	24

September 1711.

Robt. Good, Aisleby	—
Jane Tomson, Howden	—
Geo : Vaughan Morton	—
Mr. Wm. Battel, Senr., Howden	—

October 1711.

Ellin Fidlin, Howden	25
Mary D. Robt. Nelson, Howden	30
Antho : Bilbrough, Knedlington	31

November 1711.

Tho : Dent, Howden	12
Fran : S. Jno. Nurser, Booth	15

December 1711.

[*blank*] W. Tho : Jewit, Saltmarsh	10
Cathe. Wighton, Howden	11
Nick : Robinson, Howden	14
Jane D. Wm. Wilkinson, Howden	18
Wm. S. Wm. Hood, Kilpin	18
Eliz. D. Wm. Hood, Kilpin	24
Jane W. Robt. Worsop, Howden	24
Robt. Haward, Howden	31
Deodat : S. Mr. Bullen	31

January 1711.

Sarah D. Tho. Jewit, Saltmarshe	2
Eliz. Brockelbank, Balkholm	2
Robt. S. Geo : Adams, Howden	20
Robt. Thompson, Howden	23
Mary W. and D. Robt. Camell, Howden	29
Tho : S. Jno. Jackson, Howden	31

February 1711.

Sarah Bilbrough, Knedlington	4
Han : D. Robt. Cass, Barnby	11
Mary W. Ricd. Rootledge, Hown.	13
[*Blank*] W. Tho. Richardson, Saltmarsh	13
Richd. Poole, Barnby	18
Jno. S. Wm. Mason, Laxton	20
Wm. Cosner, Asselby	23
Tho : S. Christo : Seale, Howden	28

March 1711.

Anne D. Ricd. Aucock, Aisleby	2
Matthias S. Jno. Noble, Aisleby	5
Wm. S. Tho : Dowson, Howden	5

Eliz. D. Mr. Bullen, Howden 5
. . . . S. Tho. Bielby, Saltmarsh 13
Jane W. Tho. Baley, South Cave 14
Robt. S. Mich. Tod, Barnby 23
Jno. S. Matt. Etty, Barnby 17
Jonah S. Jos. Pearson, Assleby 19
Isaac Bradshaw, Howden 22
Ed: S. Mich: Tod, Barnby 23

Aprill 1712.

Anne W. Robt. Richardson, Howden 2
John Kirkhouse, Kilpin 3
Hannah D. Tho: Pennington, Barnby 11
John Gibson, Balkholme 12
Tho: Son Tho: Hessey, Knedlington 12
Joseph Lowther, Assalby 15
Anne Horswell, Assalby 17
Sarah W. Richd. Stephenson, Kilpin 20
Tho: Son Tho: Nickols, Barnby 25
John Hogg, Howden 26
Jane D. Tho: Nickols, Barnby 27
John Selby, Ellerton 27
Tho. S. George Clarke, Howden 27
John son Leonard Brown, Barnby 30
John Young, Kedlington 30

May 1712.

Joseph Underwood, Barnby 2
Anne D. Joseph Harrison, Barnby 2
Anne Watson, Assalby 3
John Etherington, Barnby 5
A child from Skelton 8
Tho. S. Matthew Hill 9
John Harrison, Barnby 15
Tho: Hoodroid, Barnby 16
Rebeccah D. Wid: Purrell, Yoakfleet 18
John S. John Mann, Howden 18
Robt. Milner, Howden 18
James Davison, Kilpin 20
Anne D. Richd. Waterhouse, Barnby 27
Robt. S. Tho: Harrison, Barnby 29

June 1712.

Jane D. John Hardy, Knedlington 4
Mary D. John Hart, Howden 7
John S. Charles Bacon, Howden 13
Mary W. Tho. Story, Assalby 16
Tho. S. Wm. White, Howden 28

July 1712.

John S. Wm. Thompson, Assalby 2
John S. Wid: Hurst, Balkholme 3
John S. Tho: Cooke, Assalby 3
Mary D. Mrs. Maslen, Howden 7

George Harrison, Howden	16
Anne Richardson, Kilpin	26
August 1712.	
Anne D. Wm. Kirkhouse, Balkholme	4
John S. Wm. Coopeland, Howden	14
Tho. S. Tho: Waterhouse, Knedlington	19
Richd. Aucock, Assalby	—
September 1712.	
John S. Wm. Pearson, Balkholme	2
Anne D. Rbt. Attkinson, Newland	12
Jane Higgin, Howden	12
Mordecai Dunn, Howden	12
Eliz. W. Robt. Blamire, Howden	18
Anne D. John Atkinson, Howden	21
[*Blank*] Servt. Mr. Seamor, Sandhall	21
Anne D. Mr. Seamor, Sandhall	21
Mr. John Blanshard, Barnby	29
October 1712.	
Tho: S. Simon Jewitt, Saltmarsh	4
Eliz. Taylor, Howdon	7
Eliz. W. Robt. Bilton, Thorpe	18
Eliz. W. John Blow, Estrington	21
Rich: Parkes, a Traveler's child	22
Mary W. Richd. Parks, a traveler	26
Eliz. W. John Drinkall, Howdon	26
John S. William Audus, Booth	28
November 1712.	
Alice Audus, Assalby	1
Anne Edmonds, Kilpin	5
Tho. Hogg, Saltmarsh	7
John Pearson, Assalby	28
January 1712.	
Anne W. Wm. Patrick, Saltmarsh	3
Robt. S. John Underwood, Barnby	3
Mary W. John Richardson, Howdon	15
Scotch Grace, Howdon	18
Helen D. Peter Lepar, Saltmarsh	24
Alice D. Abraham Hartley, Barnby	28
February 1712.	
Robt. S. Wm. Kitchin, Yoakfleet	2
George S. George Parker, Howdon	15
Eliz. D. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh	17
March 1712.	
Jane W. Wm. Wright, Skelton	5
Robt. S. John Harrison, Assalby	9
Eliz. W. Michael Robinson, Howden	17
April 1713.	
Abra: W. Tho: Story, Aisleby	9
Jon. Jnkinson, Skelton	12
Jane W. Wm. Dowson, Aisleby	15

Jane D. Wm. Dowson, Aisleby	21
Jon. Rowley, Howden	27
Mich. Higgin, Howden	29
May 1713.	
Mary D. Jon. Hinderson, Howden	1
Anne Aucock, Aisleby	4
Fran: S. Geo: Parker, Howden	4
Joan Freeman, Howden	7
Margt. Tune, Kilpin	7
Mary W. David Langton, Howden	7
Tho. S. Tho. Atkinson, Howden	9
Jane Humphrey, Howden	18
Eliz. Higgin, Howden	24
June 1713.	
Mich: Tomson, Cottnes	11
Hugh Helme, Howden	17
Robt. Blamire, Howden	20
Eliz. D. Christo: Seal, Howden	30
July 1713.	
Mrs. Gladstone, Howden	5
Francis D. John Hart, Howden	14
Mary D. Robt. Atkinson, Nuland	14
Eliz. D. Jon. Hart, Howden	18
August 1713.	
Wm. S. Wm. Pearson, Balkholme	—
Jon. S. Jon. Watkinson, Cottnes	6
Jon. Walker, Howden	16
Alice Higgin, Howden	16
September 1713.	
Mary D. Hen. Chambers, Howden	1
Jon. Moritt, Skelton	15
Mary Widows, Knedlington	17
October 1713.	
Arā Hartley, Barmby	8
Wm. S. Robt. Wood, Balkholme	12
Jon. S. Wm. Kirkhouse, Balkhome	12
Mary D. Jon. Bulmer, Howden	25
November 1713.	
Anne D. Wm. Forth, Howden	3
Mary D. Ralph Chappel	7
Sarah D. Wm. Kitchin, Yokefleet	11
Eliz. W. Jon. Robinson, Howden	13
Jon. S. Mary Mascall, Howden	18
James S. Jon. Ribchester, Laxton	20
Hen. S. Hen. Chambers, Howden	25
Jane D. Wm. Halluell, Laxton	26
Sam: Dean, Balkholme	30
December 1713.	
Wm. Grime, Aisleby	12
Mary Leaper, Howden	13

James Kemp, Belby 14
Mary W. Jo$^{n.}$ Ribchester, Laxton 17

January 1713.

Anne W. Tho: Foreshower, Skelton 3
W$^{m.}$ Richardson, Kilpin 8
Anne W. W$^{m.}$ Bland, Skelton 12
John S. Tho: Nuttbrown, Howden 19
Matth: Kitchin, Howden 22
Tho: Wilson, Souldier 23
Anne W. Tho: Stather, Howden 24
Rob$^{t.}$ Kellay, Swinefleet 29

February 1713.

Susan: Matthews, Saltmarsh 20
Mark S. Rob$^{t.}$ Cass, Barnby 21
Thomas Wilfleet, Skelton 24
Thomas Haward, Howden 30

March 1713.

Mary Alenby, Howden 6

Aprill 1714.

Ann D. W$^{m.}$ Fryer, Skelton 7
W$^{m.}$ Middleton, Knedlington 9
Mary D. John Wood, Knedlington 15
Mary W. Rob$^{t.}$ Attmar, Howden 19
W$^{m.}$ son John Vollans, Balckholme 26

May 1714.

Jn$^{o.}$ S. John Cass, Barnby 6
Susannah W. Tho$^{s.}$ Nuttbrown, Aisleby 25
Daniel Tomson, Howden 26

June 1714.

Margret W. Peter Aucock, Aisleby 1
John Robinson, Howden 9
Katherine Fowler, Kilpin 29

July 1714.

Margaret W. Charles Pullen, Howden 6
Jos: S. John Haward, Howden 20
John S. John Atkinson, Skelton 22
Ann D. John Underwood, Barnby 23

August 1714.

Deborah D. Jordan Lawtey, Thorpe 23
Jane Patrick, Knedlington 25

September 1714.

M$^{r.}$ Philip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh 8
Eliz. Underwood, Barnby 18

October 1714.

Eliz. Fletcher, Howden 15
Isabell Garton, Yokeflete 16
Mary Good, Saltmarsh 20
Katherine Gibson, Blackholme 21

November 1714.

W$^{m.}$ S. Matthew Johnson, Howden 8
Mary W. Matthew Mason, Howden 24

December 1714.

John Taylor, Howden	7
Robt. Andrew, Howden	10
Jane Foreshore, Barnby	30
Jane D. Thos. Rainforth, Saltmarsh	31

January 1714.

Ann D. Robt. Brown, Barnby	4
Margt. D. Thos. Smart, Laxton	9
Susan W. Wm. Bell, Saltmarsh	10
Mr. Waterland, Howden	11
Savile S. Mr. Bradley, Howden	16
Jonath S. Jos. Pearson, Aisleby	23
Jane W. Jno. Browny, Barnby	26
Mary Hill, Skelton	26
Joan York, Howden	26
Jos. S. Jos. Dedforth	31

February 1714.

Thos. S. Jno. Peart, Laxton	7
Margt. Rowley, Howden	12
John Fawcett, Howden	21

March 1714.

Wm. Branton, Howden	1
Thos. S. John Hesslewood, Belby	11
Mary D. John Ribchester, Laxton	18
Wm. S. Wm. Wood, Blackholme	24

April 1715.

Ann D. Wm. Richardson, Howden	1
Eliz. W. Wm. Dent, Yoakfleet	2
Eliz. D. Tho : Thomas, Laxton	20
Eliz. Underwood, Barmby	21
Francs. D. John Atkinson, Howden	28
Rob : Richardson, Howden	29

May 1715.

John S. to John Steel, Barmby	4
Tho. Coulson, Belby	12
Tho : Atkinson, Howden	21
Jane D. Jos. Taylor, Howden	30

June 1715.

Ann W. Tho. Thomas, Laxton	2
Robt. S. Robt. Waud, Laxton	5
Margrave Sanderson, Laxton	10
Margt. Padget, Laxton	15
Mary Brown, Howden	19
Ruth D. Mr. Bullen, Howden	20
Jos. Allenby, Howden	24
Cath : Belgrave, Howden	27
Sarah D. Tho. Feeld, Howden	30

July 1715.

Mary W. Henry Chamebers, Howden	—
Ann Banks, Balkholm	24
Wm. Addams, Howden	31

August 1715.

John Graves, Barmby	14
Tho. S. Tho: Butter, Laxton	19
James Williamson, Burn	19
Sarah D. James Lyndsdall, Howden	21

September 1715.

Ann D. Tho: Story, Asleby	2
Jane D. Wm. Newmarsh, Saltmarsh	15
John S. John Empson, Asleby	18

October 1715.

Edith Young, Howdendike	5
Sarah D. Sarah Wiggin	23

November 1715.

Edward Tiplady, Howden	—
Wm. Dinnis, Howden	3
Mary W. Miles Overn, Barmby	10
Peter S. Peter Aucock, Asleby	10
Sarah W. John Barker, Yokefleet	14
Ann W. William Sugden, Laxton	20
Widdow Lawrence, Barmby	24
Eliz. Wollas, Howden	25

December 1715.

Mary W. John Ribchester, Laxton	8
Eliz. W. Tho: Seal, Howden	9
Eliz. W. William Stephenson, Booth	14
Hannah W. Peter Langthorp	22
Wm. S. Mary Holmes, Howden	22
Wm. Patrick, Saltmarsh	28

January 1715.

Mr. Kendall, Howden	1
Mary Lyon, Asleby	3
Jennit Person, Asleby	13
Mr. John Athorp, Knedlington	17
Martha Sargent, Howden	18

February 1715.

Jane D. Tho: Jewitt, Saltmarsh, Butcher	7
Ell: D. Len: Thorp, Howden	11
Ann Pepertine, Knedlington	13
Sarah D. Wm. Gott, Knedlington	15
Cath. Middleton, Howden	17
Bartho: Stoner, Howden	22

March 1715.

Mr. Harwood, Howden	1
Antony Thomson, Howden	1
Tho: Craine, Howden	3
Elias S. Fraň Kirhouse, Kilpin	12
Eliz. D. Jos: Awdus, Howden	13
Wm. Tho: Barmby	14
Mary Underwood, Howden	16
Cath. W. Ben: Tayler, Howden	20

Benjamin Tayler, Howden 23
Ann Bows, Howden 24
Isable Lyon, Asleby 25
Ben S. Ben Tayler, Howden 25
John S. John Hardy, Knedling: 25

1716.

Cath. W. John Dowson, Balcolm 27
[*Blank*] S. to Wm. Bell, Saltmarsh 28
Eliz. Atkinson, Howden 28
Ann Andrews, Howden 29
Matt. Johnson, Howden 30

April 1716.

Tho: Seal, Howden 1
Mary dau. Petter Harrison, Howden 1
Wm. Harrison, Barmby 3
Jane D. David Langton, Howden 3
Matt. Mason, Howden 8
Tho. son of Wm. Keedar, Howden 9
Wm. Kirkhouse of Balkham 10
Elizabeth W. Geo. Clark, Howden 10
Rich. S. Rob. Hessey, Laxton 13
Alice D. Mr. Levitt, South Cave 14
John Richardson, Howden 15
Robert Hartle, Asleby 17
Rich. S. Rich. Harrison, Howden 18
Rob. Dowson, Balkholme 20
Edward S. Edward Pinder, Laxton 23
John Drinkle, Howden 23
Mary W. John German, Asleby 25
Jane Wilkinson, Howden 26
Rich. Wells, Howden 27

May 1716.

Humphrey Cressey, Asleby, & Eliz. his wife 1
Han: D. John Cass, Barnby 3
John Macksin, Thorpe 5
Sarah D. Wm. Graves, Knedlington 6
Robert Johnson, Asleby 8
Christopher Harvie, Asleby 11
John Lighton, Asleby 16
Jane D. Christopher Shephard, Balkholme 17
Tho. Knowles, Asleby 20
Tho. S. Robert Johnson, Asleby 23
Ann D. Wm. Westeby, Howden 24
Alice W. Will. Bell, Saltmarsh 25

June 1716.

Eliz. W. John Rainforth, Saltmarsh 2
Eliz. D. Jos. Johnson, Barnby 5
Eliz. D. John Rainforth, Saltmarsh 5
Mary Harrison, Asleby 10
John S. Nick Padley, Asleby 11

Sam Marshall, Howden	11
James Hardy, Asleby	19
Joan D. John Gibson, Asleby	20
Wm. S. Tho: Sissan, Asleby	27
July 1716.	
Priscilla W. to Mr. Were	2
John Gibson, Asleby	13
Mary Grime, Howden	14
Mary D. John Gibson, Asleby	18
Mary W. Geo: Parker, Howden	22
August 1716.	
Wm. S. Hen: Hutton, Saltmarsh	1
John Ribchester, Laxton	5
September 1716.	
Mary Ramsey, Asleby	1
Hannah dau: Tho: Jewit, Saltmarsh	5
Thomas Palmer, Howden	20
Mary D. Robert Milner, Howden	28
George S. to Mary Taylor, Asleby	30
October 1716.	
Tho: Prince, a sojourner	1
Tho: Son Rob: Underwood, Barnby	3
Elizabeth D. Rob: Claburne, Saltmarsh	16
John S. John Green, Asleby	17
Mary D. John Mason, Laxton	23
November 1716.	
Cath: Smith, Howden	6
Jane Smith, Laxton	7
Nic: Gill, Skelton	8
Wm. Gillans, Laxton	13
Mary dau: Robert Heather, Howden	17
December 1716.	
Ann D. Wm. Bell, Saltmarsh	1
Wm. S. Thomas Rutledge, Howden	2
Barbarah D. John Nelson, Thorpe	12
A Traveler from Asleby	19
Simon Jewit, Saltmarsh	27
January 1716.	
Wm. S. Wm. Bland, Skelton	3
Cath. Harrison, Skelton	13
Ann W. Tho: Heslewood, Asleby	28
Wm. Woollas, Howden	28
Miles Dixton, Howden	29
February 1716.	
Tho. Mitchel, Balkholme	20
Mary D. to Mary Holmes	21
Peter S. to Richard Ramsey, Asleby	25
Tho. Wilson, Balkholme	27

March 1716.

Mary D. to John Hinderson, Howden	6
Mr. Tho: Stephenson, Doncaster	10
Sarah Garton, Howden	18

March 1717.

Sarah D. John Tasker, Duncoats	31

Aprill 1717.

Tho: Heslewood, Saltmarsh	2
Sarah D. Dan: Heirsighn, Barnilhall	—
Mary D. Wm. Mitchell, Saltmarsh	16
Mary W. Robt. Underwood, Barmby	28

May 1717.

Tho: S. Tho: Heslewood, Asleby	9
Jno. S. Jno. Stephenson, Howden	13
Christian Harvie, Asleby	18
Ann D. Mr. Parker, Howden	20
Anto: S. Robt. Bilbrough, Howden	28

June 1717.

Chris. S. Chris. Sheapard, Balkholme	11
Rich. son Chris: Sheapard, Balkholme	24

July 1717.

Jno. Cass, Barmby	4
Jno. Brown, Howden	5
Isabell Nelson, Howden	10

August 1717.

Mrs. Marshall, Howden	5
Tho: S. Wm. Graves, Knedlington	7
Tho. Nuttbrowne, Asleby	25
Char: son Char: Fearne, Howden	29

September 1717.

A Traveller from Saltmarsh	1
Ann D. Mr. Lowther, Howden	12
Jane W. Wm. Audus, Howden	17
Ann W. Jno. Bows, Saltmarsh	29

October 1717.

Frances Rowley, Kilpin	14
James S. James Linsdale, Howden	20
Mary D. Char: Dove, Saltmarsh	29

9ber 1717.

Robt. Talor, Skelton	17

Xber 1717.

Mary D. Jno. Bows, Saltmarsh	7
Sarah W. Simon Musgrave, Howden	11
Ann D. Geo. Clerke, Howden	21
Chris: S. Mr. Saltmarsh, Saltmarsh	22
Wm. Wighton, Howden	28
Arthur S. Arthur Chapell, Barmby	29
Mrs. Dunn, Howden	30

January 1717.

Robt. S. Widdow Gathorne, Kilpin	7

Eliz. W. Robt. Lengg, Howden	8
Robt. S. Jn°. Willson, Howden	10
Matt. S. Matt. Hill, Barmby	10
Mr. Turnell, Howden	21
Margrett Materome, Skelton	26
Ann D. Doylah Preston, Howden	26
Jn°. Wilkinson, Howden	29
Thomasine Dowson, Howden	29
Robt. son Robt. Breasley, Howden	29
February 1717.	
Jane D. John Spencer, Howden	9
Mary D. Robt. Leaper, Barmby	10
Jn°. Stubbin, Burne	11
Tho. S. Robt. Billbrough, Howden	12
Jno: S. Char: Maslin, Howden	12
Tho. S. Elias Garton, Howden	13
Andrew son Wm. Cooke, Howden	16
Fran: son Mr. Bullen, Howden	17
Margaret D. Wm. Midleton, Howden	19
Eliz. W. Tho: Smith, Howden	20
A child from Laxton	25
Simon Musgrave, Howden	25
March 1717.	
Robt. S. Nich: Padley, Asleby	1
Mary D. Wm. Richardson, Howden	1
Tho: S. Jn°. Wattson, Barmby	3
Eliz. D. Samll. Goodall, Asleby	3
Ann D. Tho: Bishop, Barmby	7
Eliz. W. Jn°. Pearson, Brighton	7
Gab: S. Mr. Whitaker, Howden	7
Tho: S. Tho: Keedar, Saltmarsh	13
Matt. S. Jn°. Wattson, Barmby	15
Mr. Jn°. Smith, Hull	15
Jn°. S. Jn°. Good, Asleby	18
Rich. Coggrave, Howden	20
Sarah D. Tho: Wilkinson, Howden	20
Jn°. Man, Howden	24
March 1718.	
Hellin D. Math: Johnson, Howden	26
Wm. Dowson, Asleby	27
Tho. Stadder, Howden	29
Mary D. John Good, Asleby	30
Eliz. D. Robert Claburne, Saltmarsh	30
Eliz. D. Tho: Webster, Howden	31
April 1718.	
John S. Gabrel Whitaker, Howden	2
Tho: S. Thomas Lowther, Asleby	4
Wm. S. Wm. Buzby, Asleby	5
James S. John Horswel, Asleby	12

Rob. S. Robert Jackson, Howden 12
Eliz. D. John Underwood, Barnby 30

May 1718.

John S. John Green, Asleby 2
Alice W. George Boys, Howden 6
Mich: Worlinton, Howden 11
Mr. John Davison, Howden 12
Eliz. W. Tho. Underwood, Barnby 19
Rich. S. John Watson, Barnby 28
Peter S. Tho: Thomas, Laxton 30

June 1718.

John Nelson, Thorp 10
Robert Rainforth, Howden 16
Eliz. D. Widdow Gathorne, Kilpin 17
Michaell S. Mich: Todd, Barnby 20
Mary D. Tho: Dalley, Laxton 22
Tho: Lankton, Kilpin 25
Tho: S. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton 25

July 1718.

Margaret D. Wm. Dent, Howden 19
Mary dau: Widdow Robinson, Howden 22
John Gaborn, Skelton 25
Eversidg Mainman, Howden 27
Sarah W. Richard Fearn, Howden 29

August 1718.

John S. John Woodsworth, Kilpin 6
Lydia D. Herbert Jackson, Kilpin 12
Mary D. Sam. Sharp, Yokefleet 18
John S. John Tewson, Booth 25
Tomison W. John Audus, Knedlington 27
Wm. S. Will. Masterman, Howden 26

September 1718.

John S. Rob: Cass, Barnbie 4
Mary Tynegate, Saltmarsh, servant 5
Mary D. James Linsdale, Howden 9
Ann Wife Robert Cass, Barnby 12
Mrs. Susanna Fulbeck, Oustrop 18
Alice D. Josias Stainforth, Howden 23
Mary D. Mr. Wm. Gunhouse, Howden 28
Josias Stainforth, Howden 30

October 1718.

Tho: Beilby, Saltmarsh 3
Mary Potter, Barnby 7
Eliz. D. John Padgett, Skelton 7
Ann D. Tho: Underwood, Barnby 10
Moses Welles, Skelton 22
Dor. W. Tho: Young, Asleby 22

November 1718.

Mary D. Rob. Heather, Howden 11
Widdow Hessey, Laxton 15

December 1718.

Mary D. Will. Gott, Knedlington	1
John Elliot, Howden	2
Robert Atkinson, Newland	2
Thomas S. Will. Dowson, Balkholm	17
Tho: Lighton, Skelton	27
Mrs. Eliz. Marshall, Howden	29

January 1718.

Rich. S. Rich. Garton, Skelton	18
Rich. Pinder, Skelton	19
Jane D. Mr. Maslin, Howden	25
Ester D. John Bowmer, Howden	29

February 1718.

Geo: Wreat, Saltmarsh	3
Len: S. Len. Brown, Barnby	12
Edward York, Yokefleet	12
Ann Smith, Yokefleet	14
Mary wife Wm. Harrison, Barnby	16
Mary D. Henry Huton, Saltmarsh	19
Eliz. Lamley, Howden	26
Wm. Wright, Skelton	27

March 1718.

Fran: D. Tho. Richardson, Saltmarsh	3
John Westaby, Skelton	4
Mary W. Chris: Goakman, Howden	7
Sarah D. Phillop Fearn, Howden	18
Edith D. Robt. Breasley, Howden	20
John Jackson, Howden	21
Grace W. John Woodsworth, Kilpin	23

March 1719.

Mary D. to Willm. Graves, Knedlington	30

April 1719.

Mary D. John Wilson, Asleby	2
Ann D. Wm. Buzby, Asleby	5
John D. Ed: Westaby, Kilpin	18
Willm. Halluell, Laxton	26

May 1719.

John Lepar, Kilpin	4
John S. Willm. Harrison, Barnby	11
Mrs. Mary Clark, Howden	20

July 1719.

John S. John Audes, Knedlington	2
Eliz. Worlington, Howden	7
John Pacie, Howden	9

August 1719.

Mary W. John Watkin, Yokefleet	6
Jane D. Mr. Northerne, Kilpin	11
John Watkinson, Laxton	12
Cath. D. Robt. Branton, Barnby	17
Joan Esk, Yokefleet	5

Sarah Moode, Ser: in Newsom	19
Ruth Kirkhouse, Balkholme	23
Rebec: Claton, Newsom	26
September 1719.	
John S. Samuel Sharpe, Yokefleet	9
Sarah W. Willm. Firth, Howden	10
Sarah D. John Mason, Laxton	17
Willm. S. Elias Garton, Howden	28
October 1719.	
Anto: S. Willm. Walker	4
John S. Charles Dove, Saltmarsh	4
Ann Aram, Saltmarsh	6
Eliz. Rumbey, Skelton	6
Willm. Foreshore, Skelton	7
Gabriel Jellison, Yokefleet	10
Mr. Joseph Johnson, Beverley	11
Wm. S. Tho. Beilby, Saltmarsh	12
Eliz. W. Willm. Brown, Barnby	18
Willm. Richardson, Howden	18
Robt. S. Robt. Hall, Belby	18
Willm. Hutchinson, Asleby	22
Susan W. Tho: Rainforth, Saltmarsh	23
Jane Westaby, Howden	24
David Langton, Howden	28
Mary W. Willm. Gibson, Saltmarsh	29
November 1719.	
Mrs. Revel, Laxton	2
Eliz. W. Robt. Bradley, Belby	7
Geo. Boys, Howden	10
Willm. S. John Key, Asleby	11
Jane W. Richd. Robinson, Howden	13
Anne W. Mark Cooper, Barnby	14
Sarah W. Mr. Rudd, Saltmarsh	22
Hel: Richardson, Howden	23
Widdow Woollas, Skelton	26
December 1719.	
Jane W. Jos. Frank, Howden	1
Willm. Newmarch, Saltmarsh	7
Jane Jewitt, Skelton	7
Mr. Tho. Jewitt, West Linton	10
Hel: D. John Watkinson, Cottness	12
Hel. Jenkinson, Kilpin	14
Richd. Coats, Belby	18
Eliz. D. Tho: Cooks, Asleby	21
Robt. S. John Spencer, Howden	21
Dr. Were, Howden	25
Geo. S. Geo. Johnson, Howden	27
Hannah Tadmon, Asleby	31
January 1719.	
Tho: Routlidge, Howden	1

Robt. Baley, Yokefleet 5
Jos: S. Arthur Chappel, Barnby 8
Bridget D. Rich$^{d.}$ Stadder, Howden 9
Jane W. Robt. Aram, Saltmarsh 9
Geo. Wilkinson, Howden 13
Rich. S. Athorp Garton, Saltmarsh 18
Ann Hurst, Asleby 18
Jer: S. Emanuel Overine 24
Mary D. Arthur Chappel, Barnby 27
Cath. Wreat, Saltmarsh 28
Geo. Pickard, Barnby 30
Ann Feilding, Howden 31

February 1719.

Ann D. Will$^{m.}$ Tomson, Asleby 2
Alice W. Will$^{m.}$ Markam, Saltmarsh 3
Tho: S. John Dowson, Balkholm 4
Will$^{m.}$ Sharp, Barnby 7
Tho: Dinis, Howden 8
John S. John Barker, Barnby 10
Jos. Widhouse, Asleby 13
Jane W. John Wood, Knedlington 15
George S. George Ramsey, Barnby 19
Ann D. Will$^{m.}$ Jackson, Asleby 22
Eliz. W. Tho: Dalley, Laxton 25
Mary D. Tho: Foreshore, Skelton 26
M$^{rs.}$ Ann Benthon, Howden 26
Eliz. Clayburne, Saltmarsh 27
Ann Westaby, Skelton 27
Peter Aucock, Asleby 28
Jane D. Widdow Gathorne, Kilpin 29

March 1719.

Ann W. John Key, Asleby 1
Charles Pullen, Howden 1
Robt. Markam, Cavill 3
Anne W. Peter Tune, Laxton 4
Joan Nelson, Barnby 4
John S. Samuell Hill, Howden 6
Ann W. Will. Mattrom, Skelton 7
Eliz. Nurser, Booth 8
Will$^{m.}$ S. Will$^{m.}$ Masterman, Howden 13
Anto: Langdale, Howden 15
Henry Smith, Barnby 16
Eliz. Sharpe, Barnby 17
Robt. S. Josias Stainforth, Howden 17
W$^{m.}$ Buzby, Asleby 18
Peter Leaper, Saltmarsh 19
Ann W. Will$^{m.}$ Scot, Howden 20

1720.

Moses S. John Mias, Skelton 25
Tho. S. George Milner, Howden 26
Hel: Pool, Barnby 30

April 1720.

Jos: Wilson, Asleby	1
Rich$^{d.}$ Tasker, Newland	2
Ann W. Will. Neesbeck, Yokefleet	7
Sam. S. Jer: Bishop, Laxton	8
John Allanby, Howden	8
Sarah Wilson, Asleby	20
Margaret D. Alex. Carr, Howden	26
Tho: Coult, Kilpin	27
Hel: W. Will. Bland, Skelton	30

May 1720.

Hel: Battle, Howden	12
Tho: Taylor, Asleby	15
Frances W. Tho: Peart, Howden	17
Will. Thompson, Asleby	28
Sarah D. Will. Sides, Saltmarsh	29
Ann Markam, Skelton, a Serv$^{t.}$	29

June 1720

Eliz. Rodwell, Howden	1
Ann Thompson, Howden	3
Alice W. Jos: Brookes, Asleby	6
Ann D. Tho: Wood, Balkholm	9
Mary D. Tho: Foster, Saltmarsh	17
Tho. Rainforth, Saltmarsh	25
Abra: Hartley, Barnby	26
Margaret D. Rich$^{d.}$ English, Howden	28

July 1720.

James S. James Bainton, Laxton	13
Mark S. John Harrison, Howden	17
Rob$^{t.}$ Long, Howden	22
Eliz. Hamelton, Howden	28
John S. George Carr, Yokefleet	29

August 1720.

Will. S. Tho: Smith, Howden	5
Will. Markam, Saltmarsh	7
Anne D. Rob$^{t.}$ Levens, Skelton	11
Eliz. W. Rob$^{t.}$ Stainforth, Barnby	14
Robt. S. Francis Wheldrake, Balkholm	16
Mary D. Rob$^{t.}$ Jackson, Howden	23
Eliz. Marshall, Howden, a Serv$^{t.}$	27

September 1720.

John S. Rob$^{t.}$ Arnald, Thorp	4
Hannah D. Rob$^{t.}$ Long, Howden	6
Tho: Brummet, Knedlington	7
Olive D. Marg$^{t.}$ Langton, Howden	—
Sarah D. John Maur, Howden	—
Tho. Vollans, Howden	—
John Paggett, Skelton	29

October 1720.

Ann W. John Bowes, Saltmarsh	—

John S. James Crowsey, Howden	3
Jos. Burtwistle, Howden	4
Eliz. Ramsey, Barnby	4
Tho. S. Tho: Richardson, Saltmarsh	7
Marg$^{t.}$ D. John Brown, Howden	8
John Spencer, Howden	21
Mary Kemp, East Linton	25
Mary W. John Cowtard, a Travell$^{r.}$	29
M$^{r.}$ Tho: Smith, Hull	29
Robt. S. Robt. Cass, Barnby	31

November 1720

Ann Bray, Howden	2
Peter Harrison, Howden	2
Eliz. W. Will. Nutbrown, Barnby	4
Alice W. Charles Fearn, Howden	4
Ann D. Rich$^{d.}$ Lyon, Asleby	6
Mary D. Ben. Underwood, Barnby	9
Mary W. Will. Kitchin, Yokefleet	11
Eliz. W. Will. Hall, Yokefleet	26
Robt. Underwood, Barnby	28
Mary D. Geo. Johnson, Howden	28

December 1720.

John S. John Tiplady, Howden	3
Tho: Brumby, Skelton	10
Dinah Webster, Howden	12
John Hotham, Skelton	17
Jane Seal, Howden	18
Jo. Templeman, Howden	21
Will. S. Will. Richardson, Howden	28
Mary Eccles, Barnby	28

January 1720.

Jo: Foreshore, Skelton	16
Joseph Dowson, Knedlington	16
Jos. Stephenson, Howden	16
Will. S. Tho. Cook	17
Edward Wheatley	19
Julian W. Tho. Barker, Howden	20
Edward Atkinson, Barnby	25
Eliz. D. Tho: Burton, Howden	29
James S. Tho: Wilson, Balkholm	30
Edward S. Tho: Brumby, Skelton	31

February 1720.

Cath. W. Edward Swales, Sandhall	2
Ann D. Tho. Smith, Yokefleet	9
Tho. Underwood, Barnby	11
Rich$^{d.}$ S. Rob$^{t.}$ Mawson, Cotness	17
Will. Chevill, Howden	19
Hannah Good, Asleby	26
Will: Firth, Howden	26

March 1720.

John S. Savill Bradley, Howden	1
Ric^d English, Howden	15
Phillis Sedgwick, Howden	20
Tho: S. M^r. Northen, Kilpin	20
Mary D. Will. Graves, Knedlington	20
Edward Dunn, Thorp	23

March 1721.

Jno. Wood, Knedlinton	25
Eliz. D. Robt. Milner, Howden	25
Esther D. Will. Pearson, Balkholm	27
Eliz. W. M^r. Tho: Eskricke, Howden	28
Alex. Carr, Howden	29
Martha D. James Raper, Howden	30
Nathaniel S. Jno. Brown, Barnby	31

April 1721.

Robt. Branton, Barnby	1
Robt. Lawrence, Barnby	2
Will. Bell, Saltmarsh	3
Isabell Horn, Asselby	4
Ann D. Will. White, Howden	4
Mary D. Geo: Clark, Howden	8
Jos. S. Jos. Dowson, Knedlinton	12
Jane Ramsey, Barnby	22

May 1721.

Lydia W. Jos: Pennington, Knedlinton	1
Hannah D. Jos. Pennington, Knedlinton	2
Alice D. John Mitchell, Belby	3
Mary W. Jno. Parrett, Knedlinton	4
Jane D. Robt. Branton, Barnby	6
Will. Harrison, Barnby	6
Eliz. W. Jno. Stainforth of Knedlinton	7
Mary D. Will. Masterman, Howden	7
Jos: Pennington, Knedlinton	11
M^r. Cha: Maslen, Howden	12
Sam: Drinkall, Howden	13
Ann D. Alice Kirby, Howden	14
Frances Brown, Barnby	15
Mary W. Tho: Rainforth, Kilpin	15
Barbara W. Robt. Weddall, Knedlinton	21
Dinah W. Jno. Andrew, Barnby	22

June 1721.

Tho: Peart, Howden	2
Martha D. Robt. Jackson, Howden	4
Tho: S. Sam: Hill, Howden	5
Mary W. Jno. Hurd, Thorp	6
Jno. Tiplady, Howden	9
Ann W. Will. Snare, Knedlinton	11
Ann D. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton	11
Jane W. Tim: Gowdell, Balkholm	12

Eliz. W. Mark Nutbrowne, Howden	12
Grace D. Jn°. Woodsworth, Kilpin	14
Jno. Hurd, Thorp	14
Eliz. W. Jn°. Andrew, Barnby	19
Mary D. Tho: Story, Belby	19
Jno. Stainforth, Knedlinton	20
Hannah D. Will. Hick, a Traveller	23
Sarah D. Will. Harrison, Kilpin	25
June 1721.	
Will. S. Jos: Burtwistle, Howdendike	2
Geo. Adams, Howden	16
Tho: Taylor, Skelton	23
Jno. S. Jno. Pullen	24
A Traveller	28
Hel: D. Tho. Leper, Saltmarsh	29
August 1721.	
Barbara W. Jno. Thompson, Howden	3
Eliz. W. Robt. Waude, Laxton	25
Mary D. Will. Snare, Skelton	27
Priscilla Pearcy, Howden	31
September 1721	
Edward S. Will: Gleadall, Cotness	1
Sarah Thompson, Barnby	9
Eliz. Harrison, Barnby	9
Ann D. Jn°. Watkinson, Cotness	12
Isabel Musgrave, Howden	17
Margt. W. Tho: Ayre, Howden	17
Tho. Rudd, Saltmarsh	19
Mary W. Philip Mannat, Laxton	21
Ann W. Hen: Brewer, Howden	28
Mr. James Bacchus, Howden	28
Peter S. Jno. Robinson, Barnby	30
Cath. D. Jno. Green, Asselby	30
October 1721.	
Robt. Harrison, Asselby	2
Eliz. W. Robt. Stainforth, Howden	5
Mary W. Tho: Fenton, Barmby	11
Jn°. S. Jn°. Burd, Asselby	11
Lydia D. Deodatus Norton, Howden	14
Robt. Watson, Howden	15
Mr. John Nelson, Beverley	16
Eliz. D. Jos. Underwood, Barnby	19
Mary W. Sam. Baley, Howden	24
Douglass D. Richd. Bellow, Skelton	25
Richd. S. Jn°. Drinkall, Howden	28
Eliz. Drinkall, Howden	29
November 1721.	
Mary W. Will. Catterton, Balkholm	2
Leonard Brown, Barnby	4
Mary D. Robt. Corney, Asselby	6

Ann D. Margt. Dingwell, Howden 10
Eliz. Blades, Hull 10
Ann W. Hen: Hawksworth, Asselby 12
Will. Harrison, Barnby 12
Ann Grime, Howden 16
Mary Taylor, Asselby 16
Ann D. Edward Petwardine, Knedlinton 18
Mary W. Will. Watson, Saltmarsh 20
Mary Butter, Laxton 20
Ruth W. Jno. Adams, Howden 20
Mary D. Jno. Harrison, Howden 21
Mr. Ralph Northend, Kilpin 28
Mary D. Tho: Harrison, Barnby 29

December 1721.

Geo: Wood, Balkholm 1
Jane D. Geo: Hall, Asselby 4
Robt. Athorp, Kilpin 4
Mary D. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton 10
Jno. Son Jordan Lawtey, Thorp 10
Margt. W. Mr. Robt. Escrike, Knedlinton 10
Tho: S. Tho: Stephenson, Skelton 12
Joan D. Will: Bland, Skelton 13
Robt. S. Jno. Hurd, Thorp 14
Will. Nutbrown, Barnby 15
Will. Derrin, Howden 18
Robt. S. Robt. Taylor, Skelton 19
Eliz. W. Ricd. Tasker, Howden 19
Mary W. Tho: Picard, Barnby 19
Mary D. Tho: Rainforth, Saltmarsh 21
Fran: W. Tho: Richardson, Saltmarsh 28

January 1721.

Lydia Norton, Howden 4
Will. Harrison, Kilpin 10
Ann D. Jno. Hurd, Thorp 14
Robt. Palmer, a child from Belby 15
Eliz. W. Jno. Styon, Howden 16
Mrs. Grace Thompson, Howden 18
Robt. Spencer Kilpin 26
Mary D. Will: Catterton, Balkholm 27
Ann Sanderson, Howden 28

February 1721.

Mary W. Geo. Ramsey, Barnby 1
Alice W. Jos. Hutchinson, Asselby 2
Robt. Stainforth, Barnby 6
Frances W. Richd. Dent, Skelton 7
Mary Taylor, Howden 8
Hel: W. Robt. White, Howden 10
Robt. Worsop, Howden 12
Eliz. Jackson, Howden 13
Ann W. Walter Bulmer, Asselby 13

Jane D. Robt. Baldwin, Barmby	14
Mary D. Cornelius Cowlham, Barnby	17
Rich$^{d.}$ Dent, Skelton	19
Geo: S. Geo: Ramsey, Barnby	20
Rich$^{d.}$ Robinson, Howden	20
Mary D. Rich$^{d.}$ Bellow, Skelton	22
Sarah W. Will. Harrison, Howden	25
Olive D. Mary Holmes, Howden	25
Robt. S. Jn$^{o.}$ Empson, Balkholm	27
Robt. S. Tho. Wilson, Balkholm	27

March 1721.

Marcia D. Rich$^{d.}$ Dent, Skelton	3
Tho: Lowther, Asselby	4
Mary D. Jn$^{o.}$ Nelson, Howden	5
Savile S. Savile Bradley, Howden	5
Mary W. Geo. Hall, Asselby	7
Anthony Wilson, Howden	13
Mich: Robinson, Howden	18
Will. S. Savile Bradley, Howden	18
Sarah W. Geo: Clark, Howden	18
Jane D. Jos. Audus, Howden	19
Sam: S. Sam: Sharp, Yokefleet	19
Rebecca D. Charles Bacon, Howden	21
Mary D. Will: Wood, Balkholm	24

March 1722.

Eliz: W. Jn$^{o.}$ Rainforth, Yokefleet	25
Marg$^{t.}$ Bursey, Knedlington	25
Sarah D. Charles Fearn, Howden	26
Eliz. D. Jos. Audus, Howden	26
Ann D. Tho: Smith, Asselby	27
Eliz. D. James Raper, Howden	28
Sarah D. Mich: Robinson, Howden	29
Mary Mainman, Howden	30
Tho: S. Tho: Husband, Barnby	31

April 1722.

Pris: D. Will. Lowther, Howden	1
Nath. S. Nath. Mapplebeck, Howden	1
Eliz. D. Charles Bacon, Howden	2
Jn$^{o.}$ S. Jn$^{o.}$ Eynson, Barnby	3
Peter S. Peter Harrison, Howden	3
Barbara W. Will. Plaister, Howden	6
Ann D. Arthur Drury, Howden	6
Jn$^{o.}$ S. Tho: Husband, Barnby	9
Sarah D. Will. Cook, Howden	10
Jn$^{o.}$ Peacock, Barnby	11
Jn$^{o.}$ S. Jn$^{o.}$ Anderson, Howden	11
Mary D. Jn$^{o.}$ Key, Asselby	12
Charles S. Charles Bacon	12
Eliz. W. Jos. Beilby, Saltmarsh	13

Ann D. Jn°. Key, Asselby	14
James Crowshay, Howden	14
Mary D. Jn°. Harrison, Howden	15
Mary D. . . . . Wilkinson, Howden	15
Jn°. S. Jn°. Addison, Saltmarsh	17
Mary Haward, Howden	17
Will. S. Robt. Perkin, Balkholm	18
Jos. S. Will. Brown, Barnby	18
Frances W. Jn°. Peacock, Barnby	19
James S. Jn°. Stephenson, Knedlinton	22
Jn°. S. Tho: Rowclidge, Howden	23
Tho. S. Will. Man, Howden	24
Ann D. Simon Jewet, Saltmarsh	25
Esther D. Tho: Dawson, Howden	26
Mary Peach, Asselby	27
Jn°. Key, Asselby	29
Tho. Dawson, Howden	29
Esther D. Jn°. Bulmer, Howden	29
Mary D. Edward Vance, Howden	30
Jane W. Jn°. Burd, Asselby	30
May 1722.	
Eliz. D. Jos: Wilson, Barnby	1
Jos: Scales, Howden-dike	3
Tho: Webster, Barnby	4
Robt. Cass, Barnby	4
Mary D. Ben Taylor, Howden	5
Jn°. Lun, Howden	5
Jn°. Turton, Newland	6
Jn°. S. Rich^d. Stadder, Howden	6
M^rs. Mary Gace, Howden	6
Grace W. Mich. Tod, Barnby	7
Mary D. Will. Man, Howden	7
Jn°. Tho: Harrison, Barnby	8
Mary D. Robt. Watson, Howden	8
Jn°. Noble, Barnby	9
Jn°. Wetherill, Barnby	10
Barbara W. Jn°. Turton, Newland	10
Jn°. Bowes, Skelton	11
Jane Atkinson, Newland	13
Jane D. Jn°. Wetherill, Barnby	14
Ann D. Tho: Harrison, Barnby	14
Geo: S. Jn°. Bean, Balkholm	15
Jn°. S. Jn°. Graves, Balkholm	15
Tho: S. Tho: Picard, Barnby	15
Mary W. Will. Braman, Asselby	16
Ann W. Will. Snare, Knedlington	19
Will. Sides, Saltmarsh	20
Tho: Stephenson, Skelton	23
Mary D. Tho: Smith, Asselby	26
Jane Williamson, Barnby	31

June 1722.

Jn°. S. Tho : Smart, Laxton	6
Ann D. Ann Corney, Asselby	7
Jn°. Watkin, Yokefleet	—
Mary D. Will. Thompson, Asselby	16
Will. Coulson, Belby	20
Mary Peach, Asselby	22
Will. Middleton, Howden	24
Margt. W. Robt. Langton, Howden	22
Jn°. Foster, Knedlington	24
Jn°. S. Jn°. Wetherill, Barnby	25

July 1722.

Tho : Thornbury, Laxton	1
Mary D. Robt. Bradley, Belby	4
Will. S. Will. Westaby, Howden	6
Ann D. Will. Catterton, Balkholm	14
Mary Johnson, Asselby	16
Matth : [*blank*], Barnby	25
Mary D. Geo : Johnson, Howden	26
Mary D. Geo : Nelson, Howden	26
Jane D. Geo : Parker. Howden	30

August 1722.

Jane D. James Malison, a dissenting Teacher	8
Rebecca W. Barth. Laidman, Howden	15
Jane D. Widdow Padget, Skelton	19
Jn°. Gibson [?] Asselby, a servant	21
Matth : Groves, Skelton, a servant	25
Tho : Walker, Barnby	29
Will : Hall, Yokefleet	31

September 1722.

Tho : S. Tho : Dawson, Yokefleet	1
Geo : Tho : Picard, Barnby	3
Jos : S. Jos : Taylor, Howden	10
Tho : Fish, a stranger	11
Jn°. Story, Barnby	14
Eliz. Artle, Asselby	15
Magdalene Pearsy, Howden	23

October 1722.

Will. Watson, Saltmarsh	4
Mary D. Will. Stephenson, Booth	9
Rich^d. Stephenson, Kilpin	9
Mary Bell, Howden	10
Will. Cowlham, Barnby	16
Sam. S. Jn°. Drinkall, Howden	18
Ann D. Edward Vauce, Howden	25
Will. S. Tho : Stephenson, Howden	27

November 1722.

Francis S. Fran : Hildrake, Balkholm	4
Jos. Johnson, Barnby	9
Mark S. Mark Nutbrown, Howden	12

Mr. Charles Cowper, Howden	21
Margt. D. Robt. Green, Asselby	23
Ann D. Hen: Hawksworth, Asselby	26
Widdow Beilby, Asselby	28
Jno. S. Will. Wright, Howden	28

December 1722.

James Burn, Howden	2
Jane Awcock, Asselby	7
Jos. S. Jos. Pearson, Asselby	14
Dor: Wire, Asselby	15
Eliz. Burtwistle, Howden	23
Barbara Awcock, Asselby	23
Eliz. D. Tho: Windle, Asselby	23
Ann W. Jno. Brown, Barnby	29
Henry Brewer, Howden	29
Ann W. Simon Gilderdale	29
Ann W. Nich: Lowther, Asselby	30

January 1722.

Ann D. Tho: Young, Asselby	3
Mary D. Hen: Hawksworth, Asselby	3
Peter Ramsey, Asselby	5
Will. & Mary S. & D. Will. Agar, Kilpin	6
Mary D. Widdow Coats, Belby	9
Jno. S. Hen: Hawksworth, Asselby	9
Ann Eskricke, Howden	13
Ann D. Hen: Hawksworth, Asselby	15
Richd. Fearn, Howden	18
Mary D. Mark Nutbrown, Howden	25
Tho: S. Jno: Underwood, Howden	30

February 1722.

Jane W. Jno. Heslewood, Belby	7
Nich. Padley, Asselby	10
Sarah Thompson, Asselby	13
Eliz. D. Chris: Goakman, Howden	19
Ann W. Tho: Nutbrown, Howden	19
Mary D. Tho: Harrison, Barnby	25
Robt. Athorp, Sandhall	27

March 1722.

Ann Pearson, Asselby	2
Isabell W. Jno. Ramsey, Howden	16
James Bainton, Laxton	18
Sarah W. Jno. Steel, Barnby	19
Jos. S. Jno. Harrison, Howden	21
Jos. S. Jno. Brown, Barnby	22

March 1723.

Robt. S. Robt. Gleadall, Howden	26

April 1723.

Jane W. Geo: Taylor, Howden	4
Hannah D. Jno. Coggrave, Howden	7

Cath. D. Jno. Story, Barnby	16
Eliz. W. Tho: Eland, Barnhill-hall	17
Will. Cawood, Barnby	18
Grace W. Mark Nutbrown, Howden	24
Will. White, Howden	25
Jane W. Will. Agar, Kilpin	26
Jno. S. Jn°. Stephenson, Knedlington	27
Tho: Foreshore, Barnby	28
May 1723.	
Samuel Baley, Howden	7
Eliz. W. Will: Pearsy, Howden	8
Rich^d. S. Nich: Gill, Skelton	10
Rebecca W. Edward Wright, Howden	13
Jn°. Underwood; Barnby	17
Jn°. Browney, Barnby	25
Ben: Underwood, Barnby	27
Eliz. D. Robt. Stainforth, Howden	29
Mary W. Tho: Andrew, Barnby	30
June 1723.	
Margery W. Steph: Lancaster, Laxton	8
Ann D. Robt. Laurence, Barnby	16
Eliz: W. Matth. Hill, Barnby	19
Eliz: W. Will. Nicholson, Howden	21
Mary Barker, Howden	25
Eliz: Eland, Barnill-hall	25
Hel: W. Jn°. Story, Barnby	26
July 1723.	
Edward S. Ed: Hodgson, Barnby	8
Will. Tower, Howden	15
Mary D. Simon Jewet, Saltmarsh	16
Edward Pindar, Laxton	17
Joseph Graburn, Saltmarsh	29
August 1723.	
Robt. Weddall, Knedlington	9
Will. S. Rich: Wetherill, Barnby	11
Charles S. M^r. Cha: Maslen, Howden	16
Jos. Harrison, Barnby	22
Mary Hutchinson	22
Tho. Harrison, Howden	23
Ann Robinson, Howden	24
Jn°. S. Jn°. Stokes, Barnby	31
September 1723.	
Samuel Atkinson of Knotingley	19
October 1723.	
Eliz. D. Jno. Robinson, Barnby	3
Mary D. W. Kedar, Howden	12
Mary Walker, Barnby	25
Hannah D. Jos: Wilson, Barnby	25
Tho: Hessey, Knedlington	30

November 1723.

Robt. Audus, Howden	1
Mary W. Jno. Watson, Barnby	11
Edward Wright, Howden	17
Robt. S. Tho: Andrew, Barnby	16
Jno. Brummet, Knedlington	18
Mary Kitchin, Howden	21
Richd. S. Richd. Coneyworth, Howden	23
Ann D. Will: Lowther, Howden	25

December 1723.

A Travellr. from Kilpin	6
Will. Bland, Skelton	6
A child from Skelton	6
[*Blank*] D. Richd. Hessey, Laxton	10
Tho: Lyon, Asselby	10
Mary Watson, Knedlington	11

End of Book III.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

All pages after [II] signify that the entries occur in Parts II and III.

Abbott (Abott). Agnes, 93; Alice, 27, 53, 258, 325; An, 43, 51, 61, 206, 264, 307, Vol. II, 68, 147; Barth., 169, 182, 234, II, 116; Cath., 3, 20, 83, 90; Edith, 31, II, 229; Edm., 109; Edw., 31, 163, 169, 175, 178, 183, 190, 194, 211, 249, 276, II, 116, 117, 164, 216; Eliz., 3, 22, 40, 45, 60, 71, 186, 195, 264, II, 10, 78, 129, 139, 180, 255; Ellen, 39, II, 71; Franc., 20, 240, II, 180; Hellen, 5, 141; Hen., 27, 58, 88, 153, 161, 165, 194, 258; 264, 269, 276, 284, 322, II, 104, 233; Isabell, 12, 40, 44, 50, 81, 95, 165, 167, 228, II, 33, 139; Jane, 25, 70, 256, II, 122; Jennett, 15, 76, 91, II, 6, 25; Joane, 49, II, 40, 72; John, 5, 22, 25, 40, 43, 51, 70, 77, 91, 95, 146, 175, 190, 193, 211, 223, 251, 307, 326, 328, II, 33, 40, 47, 71, 78, 104, 117, 139, 143, 147; M'gret, 19, 55, 80, 274, 284, II, 5, 222, 261; Marie, 39, 58, 155, 217, II, 297; Nich., 40, 53, 98, 178, 195, 206, 249, 260, 264, 280, 325, II, 141, 182, 209, 216, 294, 318; Rich., 76, 81, 90, 93, II, 25, 34; Robt., 12, 22, 87, 109, 141, 146, 152, 155, 162, 167, 172, 182, 186, 193, 217, 223, 228, 240, II, 40, 72, 88, 129, 133, 180; Sara, 269, 284; Steven, 175, II, 117; Susann, 22; Syth, 76, II, 14; Thom., 49, 65, 83, 88, 93, 98, 152, 161, 163, 170, II, 9, 68, 70, 88, 104; Wm., 55, 65, 71, 76, 77, 80, 87, 172, 183, 251, 256, 260, 270, 274, 280, 284, 314, 317, 328, II, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 209, 222, 246, 294; Xpofer, 93, II, 34.

Acey. Mary, II, 254; Wm., II, 254.

Ackland (Acklan). Anthony, II, 128; Elizabeth, II, 265, 269; Josiah, II, 261, 265; Margaret, II, 261, 341.

Ackroyd (Akrid, Acred). Alice, II, 264; Sara, II, 390; Wm., 326.

Adam-s (Addam-s, Adham). Agnes, 170; Alice, 30, 42, 235, II, 270; An., 46, II, 271, 273, 314, 389, 399; Avis, II, 336; Eliz., 48, 188, 286, II, 128, 155, 166, 235, 275, 306, 369, 398, 414, 435; Franc., 244; Gartrude, II, 367, 375; George, II, 275, 375, 389, 403, 408, 435, 440, 446, 464; Isabell, 25; Jane, 24, II, 255; John, 170, 249, 294, II, 284, 297, 341, 375, 389, 398, 414, 417, 421, 431, 465; Joshua, II, 302;

Adams—*continued.*
Margt., II, 155; Mary, 288; Matt., II, 302; Nich., 252, II, 201; Paul, II, 286; Peace, II, 294; Robt., 25, 48, 170, 225, 230, 234, 235, 244, 249, 252, 286, 288, 294, 295, 300, 327, II, 201, 202, 273, 286, 294, 302, 326, 379, 408, 421, 446; Ruth, II, 389, 465; Thom., 239, II, 312; Wm., 30, 188, 225, 266, 286, 295, 307, II, 128, 235, 271, 346, 431, 451.

Adaman, Xpofer, II, 121.

Adamson. Eliz., II, 112; Ellinor, 179; John, II, 112; Robt., 179, 239.

Addeline, Joane, 58.

Addison. Jane, II, 220; Joan, II, 277, 434; John, II, 277, 402, 434, 467; Symon, II, 402.

Aderson. Cecile, 195; John, 195, Peter, 195.

Addington. Geo., II, 306; John, II, 306.

Addy. Eliz., II, 268, 271; Gervase, II, 262, 268, 348; Margt., II, 262, 348.

Adrian, Marie, 44.

Agar (Ager, Agur). Eliz., II, 340; Jane, II, 470; Margt., II, 342; Mary, II, 469; Wm., II, 469, 470.

Air-e (Areeh, Ayre, Ayres, Eyr-e). Easter, II, 388; John, 219, 230, II, 172; Joseph, 279; Margt., 219, 311, II, 390, 464; Marie, 230, 320, II, 172, 394, 398; Michaell, 279, 320; Philip, 27; Sarah, II, 390; Simon, II, 388, 390, 406, 430, 437; Thom., 27, II, 390, 398, 406, 430, 437, 464.

Airelush-e (Arelush, Arlush, Ayrelush, Harlush). Agnes, 28, 32, II, 110; Allan, 41, 136, 198, 201, 209, 267, II, 135, 146, 148, 224; An, 19, 119, 209, II, 235, 362; Barbara, II, 290; Beatrice, 46, II, 154; Cath., 56, 181, II, 20; David, 271, II, 221; Eliz., 34, 54, 74, 178, 180, 246, II, 119, 152, 189, 254; Emma, 90, II, 6; Francs., 97; Gabriell, 95, II, 75; Isabell, 7, 12, 34, 41, 47, 48, 265, 319, 326, II, 105; John, 74, 80, 81, 193, 194, 252, 264, 309, II, 20, 115, 134, 221, 290, 292; Jos., II, 235; Joshua, 257, II, 199; M'garet, 14, 47, 59, 60, 225, II, 72, 243, 261; Marie, 13, 23, 43, 58, 144, 173, 221, II, 43, 206, 232, 285; Nathaniell, 278, II, 227, 373; Nicolas, 28, 34, 46, 47, 64, 80, 91,

Airelush—*continued.*
100, 150, 158, 166, 173, 178, 181, 188, 194, 221, 225, 235, 238, 246, 252, 257, II, 6, 105, 110, 119, 134, 135, 154, 172, 189, 199, 243, 319; Rebekah, 317; Rich., 91, 93, 97, II, 44; Robt., 13, 14, 23, 34, 47, 64, 113, 119, 126, 136, 144, 150, 154, 174, 180, 186, 193, 200, 209, II, 43, 50, 72, 93, 111, 115, 119, 141, 152, 194, 229; Saml., 268, II, 307; Sara, 262; Steven, 238, 317, II, 248, 343; Susanna, 93; Thom., 7, 90, 95, 100, 154, 158, 188, 201, 260, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 271, 274, 278, II, 38, 72, 105, 111, 206, 217, 221, 224, 227, 232, 235, 236, 285; Wm., 113, 200, II, 20, 50, 141; Xpofer, 81, II, 44.
Airsdale. Eliz., II, 398; Tho., II, 398.
Airy (Airey, Ary, Arey, Ayrie). Alice, II, 256, 363, 370; Anne, II, 332; Eliz., II, 270; Jane, II, 318; Joseph, II, 256, 316, 318, 332; Marye, II, 337; Michael, II, 316, 363; Tho., II, 308, 321, 330; Thomasin, II, 321.
Aisby. Tho., II, 429; Wm., II, 429.
Akus. Ellen, 45; James, 45.
Alanarde. Agnes, II, 6; Wm., II, 6.
Alder. Joane, 46; Robt., 46.
Alerton. Alison, II, 77; Tho., II, 77.
Allaine (Allan-e, Alland, Allen, Allin, Allon). Agnes, 139; Alice, 100, II, 36, 275; An, 44, 46, 55, 198, 249, II, 133, 188, 268, 306; Audrey, II, 303; Cath., 13, 50, 134, 227, II, 46; Constance, 45; David, II, 265, 343; Dorothy, II, 247; Edw., 249, 309, II, 188, 247, 294; Eliz., II, 272, 274, 432; Ellen, 25; Henry, II, 272; Hugh, 12, 80, 89, 92, 100; II, 27, 36, 38, 96; Isabell, 19, 24, 59, 107, II, 1, 64, 83; Jane, 58; Jarvas, 71, II, 9; Jennet, II, 26, 38; John, 89, II, 9, 27; M'garett, 12, 143, II, 88; Mary, II, 265, 343; Mercy, 69, II, 8; Robt., 68, 110, II, 8, 22, 49; Thom., 13, 19, 44, 50, 69, 87, 92, 107, 110, 134, 139, 143, 227, II, 24, 31, 49, 76, 83, 88; Ux., II, 24; Wm., 68, 71, 87, 198, II, 8, 9, 23, 46, 146, 428.
Alenby (Allanby, Allenbie, Allonby). Ann, II, 365; Bryan, II, 360; Dorythy, 294, II, 286; Jennett, II, 17; John, 281, 294, 304, II, 247, 286, 322, 347, 461; Joseph, II, 353, 451; Joshua, II, 260, 322, 330, 353, 360, 365, 376, 382; Margt., 304, II, 306; Martha, II, 263, 341; Mary, II, 260, 266, 330, 418, 450; Michaell, II, 263, 266, 340, 341, 347, 355, 373, 376; Robt., II, 340; Thom., II, 2; Wm., II, 355, 418.
Allanson (Allenson, Allonson). Jane, 13, Marmad., II, 370; Wm., 13, 115.
Alcock (Alkock, Allcock). Ann, II, 268, 366; Jane, II, 388; John, II, 371; Mary, II, 366; Peter, II, 366, 388; Wm., II, 361.
Allerson *als.* Currier, John, II, 70.
Allevery. Dorothye, 31; Wm., 31.
Allison, Rich., II, 244.
Allitt, Dorythy, 315.
Alman, Christine, II, 2.
Almon-d (Aumon, Awmon, Awmond-e). Alice, 41, II, 36; An, II, 149, 186; Ellinor, II, 6, 7; Em., 2, 36; George, II, 57; Grace, 150, 213, II, 84, 344; Hugh, 104, 108, 114, 127, 135, 150, II, 60, 64, 84, 101; Isabel, 37; Jane, 27, II, 375; John, 37, 104, 200, II, 140, 331; Jone, II, 139; Margerie, 218, II, 132; Martha, II, 277; Robt., 27, 127, II, 60; Thom., 65, 114, 135, 200, 213, 218, 223, 236, II, 36, 58, 64, 139, 149, 168, 186, 188, 344; Wm., 65, 108.
Alured. Robt., II, 282; Thom., II, 282.
Alus, James, II, 158.
Amins, John, II, 320.
Anby, Margrett, II, 253.
Anderbie. Eliz., 11, 193; Ellen, 201, II, 194; Jennett, II, 15; John, 11, 189, 193, 196, 201, 205, II, 140; Isabell, II, 16; Margt., 45, II, 11; Rich., II, 11, 16, 177; Robt., 68, 196; Thom., 205, II, 143; Ux., II, 143.
Anderson. Agnes, 29; Alice, II, 351, 398; An, 135, 196, II, 301; Barth., 82; Custance, II, 119; Cuthbert, 146, II, 82; Edw., 185, 220; Eliz., 40, 44, 155, 185, 284, 290, 324, II, 132, 296, 350; Ellen, 45, 166, 201, II, 138; Ellenor, II, 57; Ellis, II, 395; Franc., II, 290, 298; Isabell, II, 111, 329; Jane, II, 374; Jennett, 166; John, 29, 139, 146, 211, 284, 285, 288, 290, 297, 328, II, 80, 132, 159, 290, 293, 296, 298, 328, 351, 422, 466; Julian, 139, II, 120; Mary, II, 261, 270, 306, 322; Oliver, 82; Peter, 131, 135, 139, 146, 155, 210, 285, II, 82, 111, 119, 120, 137, 147; Robt., II, 347; Sarai, II, 151, 310; Steven, 146, II, 80; Thom., 190, II, 293, 395, 422; Ux., II, 114; Wm., 40, 131, 190, 196, 201, 210, 211, 220, 297, 328, II, 138, 143, 147, 157, 158, 172, 261, 270, 301, 306, 310, 314, 320, 322, 337, 347, 350, 356.
Anderton. Eliz., II, 94; Isabell, 125; John, II, 38, 108; Peter, 125; Thom., II, 13.
Andrew-e (Andrews). Alice, II, 252, 324, 343; An, 278, II, 244, 258, 263, 291, 312, 325, 353, 372, 389, 399, 453;

Andrew-e—*continued.*
Bridget, II, 309; Dinah, II, 392, 424, 463; Duke, 326; Edw., II, 252, 266, 268, 279, 326, 343, 350, 372, 441; Eliz., II., 251, 259, 261, 265, 275, 276, 309, 339, 346, 464; Hannah, II, 272, 367; Hellen, II, 367, 391; Isabell, II, 266, 319, 350; Jane, II, 270, 369; Johnathan, II, 338, 368; John, 171, 273. 316, II, 114, 265, 275, 312, 324, 326, 337, 338, 339, 346, 355, 361, 367, 368, 379, 392, 424, 463, 464; Jos., II, 276, 420; Luke, 288; Mary, II, 268, 279, 334, 339, 390, 393, 470; Petronell, II, 261, 324; Rich., 269, II, 338, 399, 430; Robt., II, 220, 258, 272, 355, 367, 427, 451, 471; Sarah, II, 361, 367; Susanna, II, 355; Thom., 269, 273, 281, 288, 326, II, 170, 220, 261, 270, 291, 294. 306, 319, 324, 336, 337, 338, 353. 355, 358, 367, 370, 393, 420, 427, 435, 470, 471; Wm., 171, II, 114, 292, 294, 306, 341; Xpfer, 278, II, 244, 251, 294, 309, 328.

Andrew *als.* Smith. *See* Smith *als.* Andrews.

Anlibie, Isabell, II, 107.

Antonie, Eliz., II, 225.

Apethorp (Apethrop-e, Apthorp, Apthrop, Apthropp-e, Apthope). Agnes, 37, 122, II, 42, 149; Alice, 15, 47, 54, 89, 90, 193, II, 4, 22, 47, 58; Alison, II, 67; An, 61, 63, 209, 251, 252, II, 145, 172, 180, 219, 340; Barbara, 261, 271, II, 207; Benj., 262, II, 203; Cath., 4; Debora, 272; Dorothie, 271; Edw., 30, 84, 162, 258, II, 116; Eliz., 49, 51, 55, 59, 116, 188, II, 54, 57, 215; Ellen, 10; Geo., 37, 47, 114, 188, 193, 198, 207, II, 126, 149, 180, 184; Henrie, 260; Isabell, 24, 51; Jane, 244; Jarvas, 72; Jennett, 7, 11, 41, II, 46, 108, 131, 162; Joan, 95, II, 42, 49, 56; John, 7, 11, 41, 49, 55, 63, 76, 84, 87, 90, 95, 101, 102, 114, 116, 119, 122, 148, 188, 200, 219, 237, 254, 259, 263, 278, II, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, 54, 56, 58, 67, 97, 108, 126, 129, 138, 141, 151, 162, 176, 215, 308; Julian, 59, II, 202; Lawrence, 248, 252, 260, 264, 271, 278, II, 298, 308; Margt., 51 72, 76, 101, 264, II, 39, 55, 298, 304; Marie, 37, 39, 55, 198, 259; Miles, 4, II, 11; Ralfe, 24, 144, 148, II, 77, 100; Rich., II, 4, 67; Robt., 15, 61, 87, 89, 116, 144, 207, 209, 219, 239, 261, 262, 265, 272, 311, II, 34, 47, 54, 55, 58, 77, 145, 172, 174, 203, 207, 219, 220; Susance, 30, II, 172; Thom., 37, 51, 59, 102, 162, 183, 188, 237, 239, 244, 248, 251, 254, 258, 264, 271, II, 128, 141, 176, 202; Wm., 119, II, 5, 58.

Apethorp—*continued.*

Apleby (Applebie, Appleby-e). Agnes, 5, II, 52; Alice, 152; Ann, 92; Henrie, 152; Kath., 86; M'garet, 18, 152, II, 65, 291; Robart, 3, 5, 18, 78, 84, 86, 92, 97, II, 20, 52, 53, 63; Thom., 78, II, 20; Wm., 97, II, 53.

Appleton. Ann, 308; Betterice, II, 305; Eliz., II, 257, 340; Jane, II, 391; Mary, 290; Roger, 290, 308, II, 257, 300, 305, 307; Simon, 308, II, 307.

Appleyard (Appleyeard). An, II, 156; Ellen, II, 126; Wm., II, 95.

Aram. An, II, 459; Jane, II, 460; Robt., II, 460.

Archer. Eliz., 20, 155, II, 88; John, 130; Lye, II, 97; Robt., 20, 28, 130, 137, 155, II, 88, 108, 120; Sieth, 28, II, 108.

Arckle (Arcle-s, Arkle, Artell, Artle, Hartle). An, 33, 245, 318, II, 185, 267, 350; Chas., 299, II, 300; Dorothy, II, 267, 443; Eliz., 20, 70, 233, II, 244, 295, 329, 391, 468; Ellen, 22; Grace, II, 8; Hellenor, 76; Hen., 86, 150, 153, 162, 233, 240, 245, 248, 260, 265, 316, 318, II, 81, 84, 89, 97, 102, 185, 202, 203, 225, 237, 240, 307, 336, 367; Isaack, II, 262, 272, 329, 336, 359, 364, 367, 370, 440; Jane, II, 202, 268, 310; Jennet, 21; John, 153, 265, II, 81, 89, 267, 342, 438; Jone, II, 97; Kath., II, 272; Mary, II, 262, 275, 342, 359, 367, 390, 394; Robt., 70, 76, 80, 86, 150, 153, 299, 318, II, 84, 89, 244, 267, 268, 295, 300, 309, 350, 362, 364, 368, 391, 453; Thom., 80, 248, II, 294, 295, 320; Wm., 260.

Ardington. Agnes, 19, 20; Margt., II, 278; Robt., 19, II, 61.

Argill. *See* Hargill.

Argill *als.* Poole. Ellenor, 140; Robt., 140.

Arie, Thom., 152.

Arkendale, Alice, 44.

Arkesay (Arkesey-e, Arksay, Arksey, Arksy). Agnes, 21, 24; Alice, II, 48; Ann, 200, 277, II, 118, 221, 257; Barbara, 43; Cath., 95, II, 76; Eliz., 11, 18, 146, 193, II, 32, 125; Em., 24; Fran., II, 85; Geo., 10, 36, 38, 95, 114, 139, 188, 193, 200, 210, 213, 222, 232, 238, 277, 296, 322, 323, II, 32, 73, 76, 89, 125, 146, 165, 171, 182, 238; Grace, 36; Jane, 38, 238, II, 263; Jennet, 20, 21, II, 23, 35, 102; John, 67, 79, 87, 102, 135, 160, 222, II, 23, 27, 163, 165; Jone, II, 125; Margt., 10, 210, II, 146; Mary, 316, 322, 323; Miriall, 79; Petronell, 35,

Arkesay—*continued.*
119; Phillip, 13, 31, II, 58; Ralf, 43, 143; Robt., 13, 24, 131, 135, 139, 146, 160, 232, II, 58, 73, 85, 91, 111, 171; Sithe, 18, 85; Thom., 11, 21, 67, 85, 87, 102, 114, 119, 131, 134, 143, 188, 196, 296, 322, II, 23, 35, 57, 87, 318; Widow, II, 233; Wm., II., 202.
Arlush. *See* Airelush.
Armestrong-e (Armstring, Armstrong). Agnes, 193; Alice, II, 187; An, 251, 133, 277, 399; Edw., 251, 256, II, 198; Eliz, 59; Geo., 198, 199, 202, II, 138, 187; Jane, II, 258; John, 184, II, 277; Marie, 55, 256, II, 430; Rich., 216; Robart, 203, 225, 240, II, 140, 166; Thom., 199, II, 399, 430; Wm., 184, 193, 198, 202, 203, 216, 225, II, 133, 138, 140, 166.
Armitage (Armittage, Armytage). Agnes, II, 2; Ann, II, 389, 401; Ed., II, 408; Robt., II, 274, 402, 404, 408, 440; Sarah, II, 274, 394; Tho., II, 402, 404, 440; Wm., II, 389, 401.
Armith (Armit-t, Armyte, Armytt, Ayrmitt). Agnes, 139, 148, II, 11; Alex., 64, II, 5; Alice, 11, 154; An, 41; Cath., 3, II, 34; Dorothy, 66; Eliz., 52, 161, II, 57, 120; Francis, 172, II, 115; Henrie, II, 12; Jane, 68, 135; Janet, 135, 139; John, 30, 52, 68, 92, 161, 172, 239, II, 7, 114, 115, 120, 146; M'garett, 30, 32, II, 114; Miles, 32; Robt., 64, 72, II, 5; Thom., 3, 11, 66, 68, 89, 92, 148, 154, 239, II, 7, 12, 34, 185; Wm., 72, II, 11.
Armitt *als.* Saunder. Isabell, 35; John, 35; Thom., II, 61.
Armyne. Agnes, 75; Wm., 75.
Arnald-e (Arnold-e). Agnes, II, 2; Alice, 11; An, II, 428; Isabell, II, 15; Jane, 67; II, 16; Jennett, II, 15; John, II, 19, 461; Leo, II, 428, 430; Margt., 72, II, 15; Robt., 67, 72, II, 16, 461; Thom., II, 9, 430; Wm., 67, 72, II, 15, 16.
Arnithe. John, 165; Thom., 165.
Article. Grace, 68; Robt., 68.
Asbie (Ashbie). Agnes, 5; Ambrose, 5; An, 34; Dorothe, 21; Jennett, 54, 55; John, 34, 54; M'garet, 41; Wm., 41.
Ash-e. Eliz., 44; John, II, 380; Xpofer, II, 150.
Ashley. Eliz., II, 431; Jas., II, 428, 431; Rich., II, 428.
Ashmall. Alex., 20, 130; Fran., 20; Robt., 130.
Ashton. Alice, 52, II, 257; Annah, II, 377; Anne, II, 244, 257; Dorothie, 60; Edw., II, 118; Eliz., 45; Geo., 268, 313, II, 204, 209, 244; Jane, 63; John, 45, 224, 231, II, 160, 162, 187;
Ashton—*continued.*
Mary, II, 278; Mr., II, 356; Peter, II, 377; Rich., II, 160; Susanna, 224, II, 162, 204; Thom., 231.
Ashworth. An, 252; Dorothie, 54, II, 185; Jas., 54, 55, 249, 252, II, 185, 188; Jane, 55; Sara, 249, II, 188.
Askam (Askham). Isabell, II, 10; Margt., II, 55.
Aske. An, 52; Eliz., II, 259, 378, 388; Geo., 53; Jennett, 53; John, II, 57, 388; M'gret, 17; Rich., II, 259, 343, 434; Robart, 194.
Askeue (Askew). Robart, II, 26; Thom., II, 283.
Askwith, Thom., II, 114.
Arthrop (Arthrup, Athorp-e, Athorpp, Athrop-e, Athropp-e). Anne, 330, II, 232, 269, 282, 293, 297, 369, 371; Barbara, 310, II, 247, 344, 414; Deborah, II, 242; Dorothy, II, 318; Edw., 289, 290, 295, II, 244, 293, 318, 327, 341, 352; Eliza, 329, II, 334, 336, 361, 436; Fran., II, 412; Henry, II, 271, 361, 369, 425, 433; Isabel, 288, II, 199, 272, 287; Jacob, II, 253, 295, 362; Jane, 295, II, 244, 261, 409, 435, 441; John, 329, II, 143, 242, 244, 275, 351, 377, 402, 409, 412, 414, 425, 436, 441, 452; Kath., II, 271, 398, 423; Lawrence, II, 232, 247, 314; Margt., 296, II, 253, 275, 341, 402; Mary, 289, II, 244, 295, 315, 361, 365; Mr., II, 420, 421, 423; Mrs., II, 395; Robt., 288, 290, 296, II, 261, 282, 287, 289, 334, 344, 360, 361, 375, 420, 465, 469; Roger, II, 244; Sam, II, 421; Thom., 313, II, 199, 234, 246, 280, 315, 336, 351, 365, 377, 436, 440.
Atkin-e. Cath., II, 84; Margt., II, 44.
Atkingson (Atkinson-ne). Agnes, 7, 16, 26, 34, 47, 91, II, 29, 39, 44, 73, 124; Alice, 11, 17, 108, 235, II, 15, 95, 176, 178, 316, 392; Alison, 241; An, 31, 52, 61, 132, 154, 232, 250, 258, 259, 289, 317, II, 16, 41, 169, 180, 206, 209, 244, 254, 265, 277, 376, 379, 403, 414, 419, 448; Anthonie, 11, 14, 101, 106, 115, 121, 132, II, 41, 44, 48, 52, 58, 73, 75; Cather., 9, 36, 38, 57, 100, II, 156, 175, 224; Charitie, 24; Cicilie, 242; Cuthbert, II, 142; Dorothie, 37, 102, 115, 309, II, 52, 136, 257, 301; Edw., II, 462; Eliz., 17, 24, 45, 47, 49, 54, 55, 56, 62, 101, 202, 226, 235, II, 16, 27, 72, 84, 142, 145, 163, 193, 277, 333, 376, 381, 407, 423, 453; Ellenor, 15, 17, 27; Em., 14, 24; Fran., 151, II, 89, 91, 265, 344, 416, 424, 451; Geo., 110, 240, II, 73; Grace, 44, 227, II, 150, 311; Helena, 74; Henrie, 17, 143, 147, II,

Atkingson—*continued.*
77, 99; Isabell, 6, 8, 9, 10, 52, 86, 110, 233, 236, 240, 264, II, 11, 83, 165, 178, 195, 219; Jas., 308, 317, II, 108, 289, 307; Jane, 22, 48, 53, 91, 106, 254, 298, II, 48, 138, 360, 398, 467; Janet, 91; Jennett, 19, 20, 24, 25, 37, 46, II, 16, 45, 124; John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 69, 73, 86, 90, 91, 102, 187, 202, 215, 227, 256, 271, II, 2, 16, 17, 21, 22, 29, 39, 44, 54, 68, 91, 142, 163, 164, 197, 209, 225, 277, 304, 343, 358, 398, 403, 412, 414, 416, 418, 424, 436, 450, 451; Julian, 19, 72; Lawrence, II, 51; Lucas, II, 211; M'garet, 10, 55, 57, 121, 159, II, 58, 241; Marmaduke, 187; Mary, 48, 55, 145, 252, II, 59, 247, 259, 264, 265, 267, 277, 387, 390, 400, 401, 449; Mawd, 11, II, 41; Mercie, 221; Nich., II, 2, 15, 337; Peter, 57, 256, 258, 269, 274, 325, II, 17, 197, 209, 219, 224, 233; Philip, 196, II, 135; Rachel, II, 396; Ralfe, 24, 45, 143, 147, II, 77, 99, 138, 145, 155; Rich., 27, 45, 55, 90, 91, 116, 154, 215, 226, 248, 250, 252, 255, 258, 298, II, 11, 16, 18, 38, 84, 88, 163, 164, 165, 184, 191, 205, 277, 281, 300, 319, 381, 387, 407, 442; Robart, 44, 46, 69, 87, 91, 154, 187, 215, 221, 222, 227, 235, 236, 241, 247, 254, 258, 259, 264, 289, 301, 309, II, 7, 25, 27, 51, 59, 150, 176, 178, 209, 219, 225, 233, 244, 259, 264, 277, 296, 300, 301, 304, 307, 311, 316, 319, 325, 328, 412, 414, 419, 423, 443, 448, 449, 458; Samuel, II, 470; Sara, II, 170, 233; Steven, II, 142; Susan, 91; Thom., 24, 37, 55, 89, 145, 151, 154, 159, 164, 173, 233, II, 89, 124, 129, 130, 224, 328, 414, 440, 449, 451; Tomasin, II, 379; Ursulay, 45; Ux., II, 16; Wid., II, 237; Wm., 19, 22, 27, 34, 37, 47, 56, 57, 74, 86, 87, 93, 116, 173, 187, 196, 222, 227, 232, 235, 242, 248, 254, 255, 257, 269, 271, II, 25, 38, 91, 121, 135, 169, 178, 184, 191, 195, 199, 240, 265, 284, 301, 333, 375, 379, 403; Xpofer, 36, 38, 86, 89, 93, 100, 108, II, 21, 43, 152, 155, 376.

Atmar (Atmarr). Isabell, 57; Mary, II, 402, 450; Robt., II, 402, 450.

Auberrie, Duglas, 41.

Auckland (Aukland, Awckland). Agnes, 25, 165, II, 86; Alison, II, 165; An, 50; Cath., 147, 159, II, 33, 93; Dorothy, 154, II, 93; Eliz., 63; Fran., 44, II, 92; Geo., 142, 148, 157, 179, II, 92, 93, 123; Giles, 143, 147, 154, 159, II, 93; Henrie, 25; Isabel, 165, II, 189; Janet, 99, 143; Jenet, 180; John, 85, 99, 148, 165, 180, II, 22, 33,

Auckland—*continued.*
38; Julian, 85, II, 22; Lawrence, 179; Margarie, 142, II, 47; Mary, 157; Thom., 63, II, 229; Ux., II, 47.

Augur. Eliz., II, 257; Wm., II, 257.

Austick. John, II, 271; Mary, II, 271.

Aveson (Avison). Eliz., 12, II, 96, 326; Fran., 12, 106, II, 42; Margt., 106; Rich., II, 326.

Awbrough. Christiana, II, 278; Robt., II, 278.

Awcock-e (Aucock, Aukock). Alice, 134; An, 249, 310, II, 191, 280, 313, 338, 388, 414, 434, 446, 449; Barba., II, 277, 420, 469; Dionis, 45, 145; Dorothie, II, 21, 400; Eadith, II, 401, 433; Eliz., 42, II, 259, 336, 414; Isabell; II, 361; Jane, II, 394, 439, 469; Jarvase, 237, II, 201; John, II, 410; Judy, II, 261; Lydia, 286; Margt., 221, II, 168, 189, 389, 450; Mary, II, 400; Peter, 229, 281, II, 259, 261, 277, 280, 333, 336, 338, 361, 375, 389, 394, 406, 414, 418, 434, 439, 450, 452, 460; Petronell, 52; Rich., II, 388, 410, 414, 420, 446, 448; Robt., II, 418; Thom., II, 21, 400, 401, 404, 409, 433; Wm., 134, 145, 212, 221, 229, 237, 249, 281, 286, 292, 321, II, 168, 189, 191, 194, 201, 220, 233, 333, 409.

Awdas (Ardas, Audes, Audous, Audusse, Awdus-se, Haudis). Addeline, 48; Agnes, 14, 15, 21, 33, 66, 67, 107, 153, 198, II, 1, 2, 3; Alice, 4, 19, 52, 54, 65, 171, 182, 265, 267, 283, II, 17, 181, 264, 270, 285, 289, 311, 320, 327, 342, 374, 448; An, 42, 43, 58, 60, 120, 262, 263, 270, 283, 295, 314, 321, 322, II, 138, 238, 240, 258, 259, 271, 273, 315, 379, 389, 410, 433; Anna, II, 273; Anthony, 101, II, 40; Barbara, II, 52, 398; Benj., 286, II, 372; Cath., 5, 84, 241, II, 23, 120, 376; Daniell, 142, II, 78; David, 290, II, 247; Deborah, II, 341; Dinah, II, 260, 338; Dionis, 219, II, 227; Dorothie, 2, 315, II, 107; Edw., II, 168; Elias, 102; Eliz., 8, 28, 33, 36, 44, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 101, 128, 183, 187, 194, 196, 203, 204, 213, 221, 230, 249, 258, 283, 298, II, 2, 26, 136, 151, 158, 206, 228, 239, 253, 263, 264, 275, 278, 294, 363, 387, 393, 399, 419, 426, 441, 452, 466; Ellen, Ellenor, 37, 68, 189, 252, 271, 320, II, 221, 251, 255, 293; Em., 9, 21; Fortunatus, II, 258, 332; Fran., 33, 47, 61, 106, 158, 175, 183, 187, 189, 196, 204, 214, 222, 236, 249, 304, II, 30, 54, 63, 115, 126, 141, 158, 178, 188, 195, 230, 319, 332, 342, 345, 360, 372, 379, 434; Geo., 33, 46,

Awdas—*continued.*
48, 106, 169, 176, 185, II, 111, 127, 159, 161, 185; Grace, 56, 96, 120, 197, II, 49, 298, 302, 305, 309; Gregorie, II, 128; [H]elliner, 2; Henrie, 30, 89, 323, II, 37; Hugh, 24, 100, 148, 153, 159, 217, 313, II, 101, 108, 228, 295, 363, 387, 405, 406, 411, 415, 436; Isabell, 16, 18, 33, 37, 50, 61, 62, 72, 77, 80, 179, 198, 222, 223, 325, II, 17, 22, 77, 96, 112, 137; Jane, 12, 188, 228, 293, II, 54, 159, 170, 268, 270, 277, 310, 341, 370, 422, 441, 455, 466; Jennett, 2, 24, 30, 37, 46, 169, 196, II, 25, 27, 84, 111, 129, 269; Joane, 43, 121, 293, II, 51, 109, 215; John, 8, 9, 18, 37, 48, 54, 58, 69, 71, 74, 79, 85, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 131, 134, 137, 142, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166, 171, 172, 176, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 192, 195, 198, 202, 205, 212, 226, 245, 249, 252, 257, 261, 265, 267, 270, 275, 277, 283, 286, 302, 305, 307, 309, 310, 315, 321, 325, II, 1, 3, 17, 25, 30, 32, 40, 47, 49, 55, 57, 61, 66, 67, 77, 78, 101, 109, 111, 113, 118, 121, 124, 141, 145, 150, 154, 155, 175, 178, 188, 200, 201, 208, 244, 259, 266, 269, 278, 283, 288, 309, 315, 319, 320, 325, 342, 349, 363, 370, 376, 393, 421, 424, 432, 441, 448, 457, 458; Jos., 283, II, 263, 264, 380, 393, 419, 422, 426, 452, 466; Joshua, 288, 320, II, 355; Lawrence, 53, 184; M'garett, 12, 27, 43, 48, 55, 59, 71, 79, 93, 114, 122, 132, 159, 202, 211, 226, 236, 271, 318, 327, II, 1, 46, 55, 58, 95, 131, 138, 207, 238, 304, 373; Marie, 42, 48, 53, 59, 134, 211, 250, 278, II, 148, 219, 238, 244, 252, 258, 259, 266, 270, 271, 276, 290, 293, 319, 328, 371, 390, 439; Martha, 275, II, 252, 269; Mathew, 219; Michaell, 110, 192, 193, II, 47, 224; Nich., 158, 175, 180, 195, 226, 242, 293, 304, 314, 322, II, 95, 121, 195; Patience, II, 302, 327; Peace, II, 342; Peter, 70, 72, 290, 293, 302, 314, II, 247, 284, 285, 289, 292, 298, 307, 308, 311, 324, 363; Phillippa, II, 283; Rich., 16, 70, 71, 88, 90, 118, 120, 122, 128, 132, 135, 142, 145, 148, 158, 176, 265, II, 55, 83, 85, 95, 100, 127, 223, 344; Robt., 5, 12, 14, 36, 37, 42, 43, 54, 63, 77, 79, 85, 87, 89, 96, 101, 107, 112, 114, 121, 122, 127, 131, 135, 142, 145, 162, 176, 179, 182, 183, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205, 208, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 226, 227, 228, 241, 245, 249, 252, 257, 262, 271, 276, 281, 288, 295, 298, 305, 320, 322, 325, II, 17,

Awdas—*continued.*
26, 27, 37, 46, 55, 58, 66, 68, 74, 101, 108, 113, 115, 118, 126, 129, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 170, 188, 193, 205, 229, 239, 240, 241, 243, 252, 258, 270, 273, 292, 293, 294, 298, 302, 305, 311, 313, 319, 324, 338, 339, 347, 358, 401, 404, 471; Sara, 277, 281, II, 229, 257, 269, 342, 415, 424; Susanna, 42, 53, II, 252, 295, 349, 391, 406; Thom., 2, 12, 27, 44, 55, 60, 68, 93, 106, 107, 117, 122, 137, 138, 165, 166, 183, 189, 190, 203, 215, 230, 231, 249, 252, 257, 258, 263, 265, 271, 276, 278, 281, 283, 323, 327, II, 3, 17, 25, 30, 49, 50, 51, 63, 84, 92, 101, 111, 124, 154, 158, 176, 186, 188, 204, 206, 211, 223, 224, 259, 308, 313, 328, 340, 341, 344, 347, 380, 424; Tommison, II, 393, 424, 457; Wm., 2, 4, 37, 42, 48, 68, 74, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 94, 107, 118, 131, 148, 172, 184, 185, 190, 191, 196, 202, 204, 208, 211, 213, 217, 219, 223, 227, 231, 235, 237, 242, 250, 283, 315, 320, II, 17, 21, 23, 25, 30, 32, 45, 49, 57, 83, 128, 137, 151, 162, 170, 181, 193, 197, 232, 238, 244, 260, 264, 310, 319, 337, 338, 339, 349, 351, 410, 415, 448, 455.
Awderson. An, 20; Eliz., 44, II, 158; Ellen, II, 107; Jas., II, 59; Jennt., 26, II, 107.
Awdley, Thom., II, 123.
Awdus, *als.* Brighton. John, 192, 196, 204, 206, II, 132, 140, 150; Thom., 196; Wm., 204, II, 140.
Awger. Jennet, II, 3; Robt., II, 3.
Aume (Awme, Awne). Agnes, 166; Alex., 173, 259, 261, 266, 270, 279, II, 199, 202, 209, 214, 227; Eliz., 266, II, 209; Fran., 181, II, 124; Jane, 261, II, 173, 202; Jennet, II, 123; John, 270, II, 214; Robt., 166, 173, 181, 259, II, 123, 124, 199; Wid., II, 233; Wm., 270, II, 214.
Axbie and Axebie. *See* Haxbie.
Axelbie. Hugh, 175; Margt., 175.

Backbie (Baikbie, Bakebie, Birkbie). Agnes, 48; An, 57, 163; Eliz., II, 76; Isabell, 14; Jennet, II, 64; Rich., II, 35; Robt., 79, II, 64, 76, 106; Thom., 79, 160, 163, 170, II, 100, 113, 156; Xpofer, 160, II, 100.
Backhouse (Bacchus, Bacckas, Baccus, Backus). Cath., 63; Christo., II, 390, 412; Dorothy, II, 255, 258, 259; Eliz., II, 264, 373; Fran., II, 331, 358, 412; Hen., 273, II, 255, 305; Jas., II, 264, 330, 331, 373, 379, 464; Jane, 61, II, 330, 341; John, 277, 283,

Backhouse—*continued.*
II, 225, 379; Marke, 273, 277, 283, II, 225, 239; Mary, II, 239; Ralf, 61.
Backs, Wm., II, 99.
Bacon (Baycon). Anne, II, 392, 396; Chas., II, 391, 414, 417, 420, 425, 429, 431, 447, 466; Eliz., 233, II, 271, 272, 391, 420, 431, 443, 466; Fran., 233, II, 271, 429; Hannah, II, 425; Isabell, II, 343, 366; John, II, 414, 447; Martha, II, 374; Mary, II, 358; Mich., II, 358, 365, 366, 374, 396, 425; Rebecca, II, 417, 466.
Baddie. Isabell, 6; Robart, 6.
Badken (Badkin, Badking). An, 219, II, 157; Cath., 51; Dorothie, II, 166; Eliz., 252; Isabell, II, 119; Jane, 236; Margt., 258; Marie, 266; Rich., 51, 213, 219, 241, 252, 258, 266, 293, II, 151, 157, 166, 218; Robt., 241, 293; Sicilie, II, 96; Thom., 213, II, 151, 176; Wm., 236.
Badskey, Em., 45.
Baglay. Eliz., II, 88; Oliver, II, 88.
Bagnall, Geo., II, 312.
Baildon. Jennet, 3; John, 3.
Baile (Bailes, Bayle, Bayles, Baylles). Agnes, II, 114; An, 39, 212, II, 150, 439; Cath., 59, 179, 205, II, 124; Eliz., 25, 90, 191, 290; Ellen, II, 264; John, 290; Jone, 36, II, 200; Marie, 185; M'maduke, 8, 90, 92, II, 30, 32; Mawde, 8, II, 30; Rich., II, 439, 440; Thom., 39, 92, II, 32; Xpofer, 25, 36, 179, 185, 191, 197, 205, 212, II, 114, 124, 150.
Bailie (Baily, Bailyea, Balaye, Baley, Balie, Balye, Balyea, Baylay, Bayley, Bayli, Baylie, Bayliea, Bayly-e, Baylyea, Belaie, Belay, Bellay). Adeline, 48; Agnes, 19, II, 86; Alice, 10, II, 26, 327; Alison, II, 69; An, 57, 136, II, 351; Anthony, 162; Barth., II, 251, 303, 312, 324, 328, 335; Cath., 3, 26, II, 4, 118; Dorothie, II, 109; Edmond, 154, 159, II, 86, 99, 109; Edward, II, 91; Eliz., 48, II, 99, 267, 268, 274, 329, 464; Ellen, II, 312; Fran., II, 270; Grace, 51; Hannah, II, 399; Isabell, 50, 51, 56; Jane, II, 251, 324, 340, 447; John, 3, 41, 48, 51, 103, 154, 162, 201, 206, 237, II, 91, 145, 206, 327, 336, 352; M'garet, 41, II, 256; Marie, 237, II, 263, 328; Matt., II, 203; Nathaniell, 181, 184, 189, II, 129; Oliver, 10, 136, II, 69; Peter, 189, II, 129; Phillip, 54; Phillis, 52; Rich., 52, 184, 206, 240, II, 66, 183, 202; Robt., 103, 240, 312, II, 42, 202, 267, 270, 351, 352, 358, 379, 442, 460; Saml., II, 263, 399, 464, 470; Steph.,
Bailie—*continued.*
II, 379, 442; Thom., 19, 57, 259, II, 71, 199, 447; Wm., 48, 181, II, 256.
Baine-s (Bairnes, Bannes, Bayne-s). Agnes, II, 112; Alice, 75, II, 435; An, 46, II, 267; Anthonie, 187, II, 122; Dorothie, 2; Eliz., 115, 217, II, 67; Ellen, 289, II, 65, 245; Jaine, 285; Jas., 285, 287, 289, 295, II, 245, 298, 313; Jervas, 82; John, 125, 146, 204, II, 64, 65, 67, 122, 142, 298; Margt., 11; Mary, 295; Matt., 287; Michael, 98; Ninian, II, 3; Phillip, II, 388; Rich., 125, II, 64, 112; Sam, II, 356; Sarah, II, 388; Thom., II, 3; Wm., 2, 75, 146, 187, 208, 217, II, 14, 122; Xpofer, 11, 46, 82, 98, 115.
Bainebrig *als.* Chapman, Alice, II, 66.
Bainton (Baynton). Alice, 272, II, 143; An, 53, 263, II, 363, 396; Antony, 58, 259, 263, 269, 272, II, 200, 217; Barbarah, II, 437; Eliz., 58, II, 208, 217; Isabell, 263; Jas., II, 394, 461, 469; Jane, II, 368, 379; Janet, 78; John, 78, 259, II, 200; Jonathan, II, 360, 362; Margt., II. 81; Martha, 269, II, 217; Mary, II, 359; Rich., II, 359, 360, 362, 363, 368, 379, 402, 437; Sarah, II, 394.
Bairley (Bairsley, Bareley, Barsley, Bayrelie, Bayrelye, Bayrley, Bayrly). Agnes, 26; Eliz., II, 31; Fran., 126; John, 99, 105, 114, 123, 128, 133, 137, II, 31, 33; Margt., 19, 70, 105; Matilda, 128; Matt., 137, II, 50; Miles, 19; Ranold, II, 61; Reginold, 114, 116, 133; Robt., 67, 99, 134; Thom., 26, 123, 126, 134, II, 116; Wm., II, 33.
Bairne. Anne, 313; John, 313, II, 2; Margt., II, 17.
Baitbee. An, II, 225; Robt., II, 225.
Bake. An, 50, II, 204; Arthure, 259, II, 202; Fran., 261, II, 202; Thom., 58, 259, 261, II, 202. 204.
Baker. Eliz., 21; Hugh, II, 136; Jennett, II, 30; Rich., II, 136; Robt., 21.
Balderson, Ann, II, 395.
Baldwin-e (Baldwyn). Eliz., II, 445; Jane, II, 466; Jennett, 50; John, II, 406; Mary, II, 272; Rich., 50, II, 402; Robt., II, 272, 402, 406, 445, 466.
Baler, Rich., II, 227.
Ballif, Eliz., II, 396.
Balmer. Rich., II, 208; Wm., II, 208.
Balmbrough (Bambrough, Baulmbrough, Bawmbrough, Bawmbrouth). Alice, 7, II, 44; Alison, II, 54; Cath., 279; Eden, II, 314; Edyth, 309; Eliz., II,

Balmbrough—*continued.*
266, 268; Em., II, 169; Geo., 226, II, 164; Grace, II, 265; Gregory, II, 156; Jelian, 216; Jennt., 26, 85, II, 43; Joan, 106; John, 106, 226, 325, II, 43, 44, 165; M'garet, 4, II, 58; Peeter, 325; Rich., II, 19, 266, 351, 353; Robt., 4, 7, 85, 216, II, 5, 19, 31, 37, 156, 163; Ux., 226, II, 164, 165; Wm., 279, 309, II, 58, 353.
Balterstone, Eliz., II, 191.
Bamforth. Jno., II, 431; Joseph, II, 431.
Bamton. Bar., II, 274; Rich., II, 274.
Bamtor, Eliz., 41.
Banbrig. Alice, 9; Rich., 9.
Bancks (Bank-s, Banke). Agnes, 12, 160, II, 38; Alice, 143, 205, II, 389; An, 13, 182, 228, II, 122, 147, 166, 263, 273, 332, 343, 451; Anthony, II, 369; Cather., 279, II, 227; Cuthbert, 211; Dorothy, 132, II, 262; Ellenor, 119; Eliz., 184, II, 168, 267, 327; Ellen, 13; Fran., 137, 197; Hen., 220, 294, II, 342; Isabell, 113, 173, 178, 255, II, 116, 195; Jennt., 22; Joan, II, 38; John, 102, 255, II, 88, 195, 339, 380; Joseph, II, 380; Margt., 175; Marie, 189, II, 272, 275, 277, 278, 356; Marmaduke, 201, II, 88; Ranold, II, 65; Reginold, 124; Robt., 12, 13, 102, 109, 113, 119, 124, 132, 137, 143, 173, 175, 178, 182, 184, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205, 211, 220, 228, II, 38, 65, 97, 116, 122, 166, 168, 272; Thom., 160, 279, 294, II, 224, 227, 238, 263, 273, 308, 325, 327, 328, 332, 343, 442; Wm., 306, II, 88, 262, 275, 325, 328, 339, 369, 375, 389.
Banton. Ann, II, 268; Rich., II, 268.
Barbar (Barber). Edw., 33, 114, 176; Jane, 176; John, II, 416; Julian, 21; Margt., 131; Marie, 33, II, 416; Robt., 289, II, 364; Sarah, II, 364; Thom., 131, 136; Xpoffer, 114, 136.
Barden, John, 86.
Bardgman (Bardgement, Bardgment, Bargman, Bargeman). Agnes, 31; An, 54, 255, 310, II, 317; Jone, 173; Magdalen, 163, II, 105; Mary, 317; Peter, 54, 166, 255, II, 198; Thom., II, 184; Wm., 31, 163, 166, 173, II, 105.
Barker (Berker). Agnes, 17, 21, 27, 29, 34, 45, 76, 86, 118, 120, 124, 154, 178, II, 1, 8, 16, 57, 111, 133; Alice, 38, 189, II, 2, 55, 122, 255, 334; An, 147, 233, 277, 320, II, 81, 222, 255, 264, 268, 278, 302, 399, 419; Andrew, 31, 170; Aquila, II, 404, 437; Barthol., II, 224; Beatrix, 183, II, 126; Bennett, II, 224; Cath., 62, 126, 218, 282, 320, II, 15, 57, 114, 158, 224, 273, 379, 392; Dorothy, 177, II, 17, 163; Edmond, 73, 79, 86, 93, II, 4, 16, 29, 37, 40, 72; Edw., II, 311; Eliz., 17, 184, 223, 228, 232, II, 16, 162, 167, 267, 290, 294, 312, 334, 400, 439, 444; Ellen, 34, II, 163, 185; Elliner, 4, 132, II, 33; Emmet, II, 337; Fran., 14, 27, 30, 46, 56, 237, 277, 296, 322, II, 121, 127, 134, 181, 226, 411; Geo., 47, 136, II, 165, 402, 434; Grace, II, 127; Hannah, II, 400; Hugh, II, 41; Isabell, 8, 16, 38, 140, 160, 166, 191, II, 4, 120, 146; Jas., 122, 127; Jane, 131, 210, 218, 307, II, 147, 332, 333, 352; Jarvis, II, 34; Jennett, 39, 48, 173, II, 113; Joane, 46, II, 119, 134; John, 17, 56, 120, 124, 127, 131, 138, 161, 162, 198, 200, 201, 210, 277, 296, 307, 322, II, 1, 2, 34, 37, 57, 83, 84, 111, 121, 127, 142, 144, 150, 152, 222, 226, 235, 255, 264, 277, 290, 311, 312, 323, 331, 333, 334, 336, 340, 378, 379, 392, 404, 419, 426, 428, 432, 441, 444, 452, 460; Jos., II, 368; Julian, 67, II, 396, 462; Lawrence, 150; M'garet, 13, 31, 60, 79, 109, 137, 161, 170, 204, 309, II, 2, 34, 72, 112, 294; Marie, 22, 24, II, 175, 264, 273, 307, 331, 368, 375, 388, 432, 442, 470; Michaell, II, 105; Paull, 16, 73, 118, 126, 132, 137, II, 83, 114, 146; Peter, II, 170; Phillip, 47, II, 165; Ralph, II, 337, 339; Rich., 21, 34, 35, 38, 45, 73, 136, 140, 147, 150, 155, 157, 162, 183, 189, 192, 201, 213, 218, 228, 233, 247, II, 16, 29, 81, 111, 117, 119, 121, 127, 134, 138, 163, 167, 210, 216, 224; Robt., 70, 127, 169, 190, 192, 233, 282, 286, 299, 309, 310, 320, 330, II, 2, 15, 28, 47, 110, 142, 144, 155, 255, 294, 302, 307, 312, 365, 368; Sarah, 286, II, 277, 375, 452; Sicilie, 15, II, 29, 76; Susanna, 45; Thom., 29, 172, 200, 218, 223, 232, 237, II, 1, 24, 27, 41, 73, 110, 111, 162, 176, 181, 273, 283; 285, 375, 378, 396, 400, 402, 404, 411, 434, 437, 442, 462; Wm., 4, 15, 22, 27, 30, 34, 39, 73, 76, 93, 122, 138, 143, 154, 155, 160, 161, 166, 170, 172, 173, 177, 178, 184, 190, 204, 210, 217, 233, 247, II, 2, 33, 76, 84, 102, 109, 112, 120, 121, 122, 133, 138, 146, 148, 152, 155, 158, 163, 174, 176, 302; Xpofer, 13, 109, 127, 191, II, 73, 106, 151.
Barlay (Bareley, Barlaw, Barley, Barlie, Barlow, Burlay). Agnes, 15, 152, 202, II, 88, 95, 102; Alfred, II, 128; An, 63; Andrew, 121; Cath., 117; Edith, 139; Edmond, II, 95; Eliz., 10, 54, 219, II, 82, 345; Fran., 202, 219, II, 80, 179; Grace, 162; Isabell, 17, 109,

Barlay—*continued.*
II, 82; Jane, II, 252; John, 10, 90, 109, 122, 144, 156, II, 57, 59, 70, 73, 82, 147; Margt., 129, II, 82, 262; M'maduke, II, 102, 103; Mary, II, 276, 346; Mathew, II, 73; Mawde, II, 82; Oliver, II, 109; Ralph, 144, II, 82; Ranold, 17, II, 57, 80, 82; Reginold, 121, 129, 139; Robart, II, 70; Roger, 142, II, 75; Thom., 15, 90, 117, 142, 152, 156, 162; II, 59, 75, 88, 96; Wm., II, 345.
Barmbie (Barnbie, Bermbie). Anthonie, 168, II, 108; Eliz., 44; Jennett, 19; John, 168, II, 108; Thom., 44.
Barnard (Barnatt). Ann, II, 397; Eliz., 50; Fran., 18; Marie, 61; Thom., II, 397.
Barn (Barne-s, Barns). Alice, 240; Ann, II, 268, 303, 360; Eliz., 60, II, 333; Henrie, II, 145; Isabell, 60, II, 209; Joane, II, 145; John, 251, II, 303, 333, 360, 367; Robt., 60, 240, 247, 251, 258, II, 187, 199, 209; Roger, 258, II, 199; Thom., 247, II, 187; Ursula, II, 297.
Baron (Barone, Barron, Bayron). Agnes, 21, 102; Alice, 19, II, 39; An, 163; Henrie, 168; Jas., 163, 168, 180; Jenet, 180; Joan, 125, II, 42, 97; John, 19, 21, 102, 125, II, 42.
Baron *als.* Orwell. Alison, II, 68; John, II, 68.
Barrat-t (Barrett, Barritt). An, II, 178, 434; Captaine, II, 237; Delphira, II, 378; Eliz., II, 300; Grace, II, 256, 343; John, II, 277, 378; Peter, II, 256, 339; Rebecca, II, 277, 388, 434; Wm., II, 178.
Barray. Jas., II, 82, 83; M'garie, II, 83; Wm., II, 82.
Barrow-e. An, 158, II, 100; Catheren, 28, 190; Jas., 28, 145, 156, 158, II, 92, 100, 124; Jane, 190; Matt., 145; Nicholas, 156, II, 92.
Barstey. John, 136; Miles, 129, 136; Xpoffer, 129.
Bartine (Barton). Anne, II, 257, 388; Cath., II, 59; Eliz., 60; Jane, II, 277, John, II, 204; Mary, II, 388, 389; Robt., II, 389, 437.
Bartlemew-e (Bartholomew-e). Alice, 6, II, 23; Fran., 83, II, 20; Margt., 81, II, 19; Rich., 6, 81, 83, 86, II, 19, 20, 23; Thom., 86.
Barugh-e (Bargh, Baugh, Bawrgh). Barbara, II, 254, 269; Eliz., II, 252, 293; Fran., II, 212; Jane, II, 255; John, 267, II, 210, 212, 252, 254, 292, 293, 295, 297, 301, 305, 308; Kath., II, 329; Mary, II, 301; Robt., 267, II, 210, 292.
Barvell. Eliz., 46, 53, 61; Ellen, 54; Fran., 44, II, 151; John, 213, II, 150; Margt., 209, II, 145; Wm., 44, 46, 209, 213, II, 145, 150, 151, 208.
Barwicke. Cadwalader, 282; John, 282.
Bash, Jane, II, 264.
Bastow, Ann, II, 267.
Batchelor, Eliz., 56.
Bateman (Baitman, Batman, Battman). Agnes, II, 121; Alex., 31, II, 121; Edw., II, 151; Eliz., 36, 57, 62; Isabell, 31; John, 62,, II, 423; M'gret, 19; Martha, II, 279; Mathew, 57; Robt., 36; Thom., 279, 406, 423; Wm., II, 20.
Bateson (Baitson). Ann, II, 278, 398; Dennis, II, 278; Eliz., 48; M'garet, 41; Mary, 49.
Batley. Fran., 57; John, 57.
Batman *als.* Owson. Barbara, II, 93; Robt., II, 93.
Battell (Battel, Battle). Agnes, 10; Ann, II, 269, 348, 356, 358; Cutbert, II, 287, 308, 319, 349; Dorothy, II, 322; Eliz., 49, II, 277; Ellin, II, 308, 461; Isabell, II, 72; Jane, II, 319; Jennet, II, 134; John, 10, II, 269, 308, 325, 356; Joseph, II, 321; Mary, II, 334; Matt., 49, II, 287; Penelope, II, 322, 370; Peter, II, 257, 308, 321, 325, 329, 345, 348, 361; Philip, II, 312; Quinton, II, 345; Sarah, II, 257, 276, 329; Thom., II, 72; Wm., II, 308, 312, 322, 334, 370, 446.
Bauston (Baiston, Baystonne, Beyston). Alice, 69, 71; Ann, II, 400; Janet, 91.
Bawm-e (Bawne, Bawns). Agnes, 17, II, 40, 117; Eliz., 46, II, 82, 298; Ellen, II, 92; Hen., 91; Hugh, 128; Jennet, II, 10; John, 17, 122, II, 61, 107; Margt., 8, 20; Marke, II, 340; Michaell, II, 298; Peter, 20, 128; Robt., 96; Wm., 8, 65, 91, 96, II, 5, 7, 10, 26, 62; Xpoffer, 122, II, 61.
Bawmforth, Rich., II, 429.
Baxter. Agnes, 22; John, 82, II, 120; Mary, 55; Thom., II, 120.
Baybrancke. Anne, 289; Geo., 289.
Baylife. Grace, 47; John, 47.
Baylin. Fran., II, 403; Robt., II, 403.
Baylyon. Eliz., 22; Olivr., 22.
Beach, Tho., II, 374.
Beacham, An, II, 201.
Beadal (Bedall, Bedell, Beedall, Beedel). Alice, II, 12; Ann, 124; Cath., 16, 143, II, 80; Eliz., II, 251, 268, 319; Ellen, II, 273; Gabriel, II, 304, 315; Geo., II, 12, 268; John, 118, II, 251, 273, 288, 304, 315, 319, 325, 339, 340; Margt., 149; Mary, II, 266; Robt., 16, 118, 124, 131, 137, 142, 149, II,

Beadal—*continued.*
76, 80, 160, 325; Thom., 137, II, 76, 340; Wm., 131, II, 12, 71.

Beal-e (Beall-e). Agnes, II, 107, 126; An, 182, II, 144; Bryan, 205; Cath., 156; Dorothie, 162; Edw., II, 411; Em, 174, 330; Jas., 151, 156, 160, 162, 166, 174, 178, 182, 187, II, 99, 107, 113, 119, 126, 136; Jane, II, 411; Jennett, 32, II, 125; John, 151, 187, 325, II, 113, 257; Margt., 166; Peter, II, 282; Samuell, 32, 205, II, 125; Susanna, II, 257; Thom., 160, 330, II, 99, 144, 282, 284.

Bealbie (Beelbie, Beelby, Beilbe, Beilbie, Beilbies, Beilby-e, Beylby, Bielbie, Bielby). Agnes, 20, 26, 30, 145, 165, 197, II, 78, 82; Alice, 23, 56, 60, 171, 173, II, 78, 111, 119, 352; Alison, 19, II, 71; An, 59, 136, 218, 259, II, 131, 208, 267, 348, 363, 397, 403, 443; Anthony, 213, II, 157; Awdrie, 200; Awtherie, 34, II, 137, 213; Cath., II, 196; Dorothy, II, 262; Edw., 184, II, 267, 358, 363, 367, 372, 385, 390, 440; Eliz., 56, 58, 61, 140, 143, 174, 176, 191, 204, 246, 264, 278, II, 119, 140, 159, 209, 274, 296, 390, 394, 466; Ellen, 32, 176, 263, II, 143, 165, 241; Geo., II, 358; Isabell, 40, 42, 84, 155, II, 153; Jane, 30, 36, 56, 230, II, 117, 221; Janet, 127; Jennt., 27, 35, 150, 202, II, 85; Joan, 52; John, 20, 27, 30, 32, 36, 42, 57, 59, 60, 61, 127, 136, 143, 145, 148, 161, 165, 170, 174, 176, 181, 186, 193, 204, 209, 218, 259, 263, 268, 269, 271, 276, 302, 321, II, 78, 82, 100, 101, 119, 122, 134, 140, 159, 180, 208, 216, 226, 229, 243, 310, 372; Joseph, II, 425, 466; Joshua, II, 394; Lawrence, 131, II, 65; Margt., 57, 62, 72, II, 159, 372; Mark, 56, 253, 270, II, 209, 224; Mary, 161, 264, 292, 319, II, 101, 276, 363, 405; Peter, 194, II, 352, 357; Rich., 128, II, 3, 62; Robt., 34, 134, 163, 171, 173, 180, 186, 194, 200, 202, 205, 220, 223, 246, 268, II, 71, 76, 104, 111, 137, 164, 213, 224; Thom., 62, 73, 84, 179, 180, 253, 321, II, 122, 229, 233, 274, 276, 310, 348, 363, 372, 403, 405, 414, 425, 447, 457, 459; Widow, II, 229, 469; Wm., 19, 23, 26, 30, 35, 40, 73, 128, 131, 134, 140, 145, 150, 155, 163, 170, 176, 179, 184, 191, 193, 197, 205, 213, 220, 223, 230, 270, 276, II, 62, 65, 71, 78, 85, 104, 117, 119, 122, 131, 153, 156, 157, 165, 196, 367, 459.

Bealbrough. Antony, II, 310; Barbara, II, 310.

Beaman (Beamont, Beamount, Beaumount). Adam, II, 375; Ann, II, 375, 388; John, 285, 324, II, 375; Margt., II, 375; Samuel, 285.

Beamsley (Beamslie). Ann, 289, II, 266; John, 289, II, 238, 298, 309, 312; Mary, II, 238, 264, 268, 433; Matt., II, 298; Robt., II, 309; Tho., II, 268, 403, 433; Wm., II, 403.

Bean-e-s. An, 56, 187; Barberay, 38, II, 211; Edith, 218, 270, II, 217; Fran., 199, 270, II, 217; Geo., II, 424, 467; John, 197, 277, 324, II, 298, 415, 420, 424, 444, 467; Lucy, II, 412; Philip, II, 412; Rich., 277, II, 133, 307, 444; Samuell, 38, 187, 197, 212, 218, II, 133, 149, 211; Tho., II, 420; Wm., 199, 212, II, 149.

Beard. Isabell, II, 165; Lance, 184; Marie, 184; Ursula, 53.

Bearley. Eliz., 40; Fran., 40; John, II, 237.

Bears, Jane, II, 262.

Beck-e. Agnes, 16, II, 64; Alice, 157, II, 93; Anne, II, 391; Eliz., 78, II, 3, 394; Ellen, II, 124; Ellinor, 20; Isabell, 131; John, 78; M'gret, 18; Nicholas, 16, 131, II, 64; Robt., 20, 136, 157, II, 93, 124, 394; Tho., II, 391.

Becket (Beckitt). Isabel, II, 252; Mary, II, 258; Robt., II, 252.

Beckett *als.* Smith, Eliz., II, 80.

Beckwith, Dor., II, 400.

Bedforth. Alice, II, 393; Joseph, II, 393.

Beebie. Margarett, II, 220; Thom., II, 220.

Beeforth. Alice, 44; John, 44.

Beesbie. Adam, 55; Cicilie, 55.

Beeston (Beiston). Agnes, II, 22; Cath., 6, II, 47; Eliz., II, 15; Isabell, 15, II, 11; John, II, 1, 30; Margarett, II, 2, 3; Mary, II, 278; Robt., 67; Thom., 6, II, 27.

Belaie (Belay, Bella, Bellay, Belley). Alice, 52, II, 36, 201; An, 50, II, 174, 420; Eliz., II, 72; Em, 54; Isabell, II, 198; Jane, 23, II, 279; John, 12, 23, 141, 235, II, 36, 72, 184; Julian, 12; Margt., II, 167; Marie, 12, 218; Peter, 50, 52, 221, 235, 240, II, 167, 174, 184, 188; Rich., II, 420; Robt., 221, II, 167, 279; Wm., 218.

Belby. Jane, II, 393; John, 64, II, 306; Margrit, II, 336; Rich., II, 393.

Belgrave, Cath., II, 451.

Bell. Agnes, 8, 28, 105, 149, II, 71, 83; Alice, 8, 24, 52, 112, II, 26, 388, 394, 453; Ambros, 24, 149, II, 83, 84; An, 41, 51, 122, 134, 212, 246, 273, II, 218, 276, 277, 324, 454; Anthonye, II, 252; Bar., II, 214; Cath., 5, 34,

Bell—*continued.*
38, 228, II, 31, 167, 251, 380; Cuthbert, II, 254, 260, 317, 337, 344; David, 266, II, 423; Dorothie, 8, 17, 143, 231, II, 103, 168, 344; Eliz., 46, 54, II, 55, 196, 216, 278, 395; Ellen, 62, 330, II, 92, 190, 245; Ellenor, 22; Em, 6; Fran., 56, 185, 195, 214, 242, 258, II, 151, 190; Geo., 8, 22, 62, 129, 138, 143, 212, 273, 277, 284, II, 6, 71, 191, 223, 235, 245, 251, 258, 315, 320, 324, 342, 354, 408, 423; Isabell, 24, II, 8; Jas., II, 150; Jane, 277, II, 71, 223, 252; Jannet, 74; Jelian, 8; Jenet, 14, 196, II, 10, 123; Joane, 273, II, 218; John, 6, 8, 10, 119, 126, 196, 257, 304, II, 8, 26, 31, 37, 56, 130, 134, 246, 278, 412; Joseph, II, 352, 357; Julian, 196, II, 134; Margt., 6, 10, 59, 65, 149, II, 84, 150, 216, 260, 337; Mary, 56, 138, 187, 253, 273, II, 218, 251, 258, 271, 315, 344, 468; Mathew, 5, 74, II, 10, 214, 385, 395, 415; Miles, 34, II, 123; Nicholas, 17, 129, II, 103, 123; Old, II, 67; Peter, II, 15; Prudence, II, 395; Ralfe, 12, 52, 64, 105, 112, 126, 134, 187, 196, 239, 246, II, 55, 71, 84, 130, 189; Rich., 28, II, 13; Robt., 65, 119, 122, 195, II, 1, 56, 151; Saml., II, 419; Sara, 263, II, 254, 317; Susan, II, 451; Thom., 46, 54, 64, 185, 242, 246, 253, 257, 258, 263, 304, II, 37, 151, 246; Ursula, 246; Wm., 6, 214, 218, 231, 284, II, 167, 168, 235, 342, 352, 380, 394, 395, 408, 412, 415, 419, 451, 453, 454, 463.

Bellamy. Ann, II, 266, 354; Jane, II, 391; Wm., II, 266, 354.

Bellfielde (Belfield). Alice, 79, II, 17; Oliver, 79, II, 17.

Bellow. Agnes, II, 103; Alice, 2; Duglas, 41, II, 464; Mary, II, 466; Rich., II, 464, 466; Robart, 2; Wm., 41.

Bellwood-s (Belwood-e). Agnes, 24, 70, 77, 104, II, 40; An, 20, 223, II, 5, 161; Cath., 93; Edw., 20, 66; Eliz., 9, 12, 29, 36, 119, II, 33, 272; Ellen, II, 121; Jane, 219; Jennet, II, 75; John, 9, 12, 65, 69, 77, 93, 104, 107, 114, 119, 158, II, 5, 6, 33, 40, 58, 78, 85, 95; M'garet, 42, 114, 147; Nich., 65, II, 6; Rich., 24, 83, 88, 96, 147, 152, 158, 160, 219, 223, II, 20, 21, 36, 78, 95, 101, 115, 161; Robt., 29, 66, 70, 96, II, 13, 61; Thos., 107; Ux., II, 115; Wm., 83, 160, II, 20, 115; Xpofer, II, 198.

Belt. Agnes, II, 36; Alice, 62, 201, II, 118; An, 223, 281, II, 158, 160, 294, 309, 439; David, 12, 16, 60, 91, 117,

Belt—*continued.*
122, 128, 270, 273, 279, II, 26, 36, 51, 220, 226, 289, 293, 299, 310, 320, 427; Dorothie, 119; Eliz., 196, 252, 271, II, 194, 395; Geo., 40, 60, 128, 196, 201, 223, 265, 267, 272, 275, 281, 283, 286, 288, 291, 305, 316, 318, II, 158, 160, 167, 222, 228, 238, 294, 347, 366, 395; Grace, 16, II, 83; Hannah, II, 323; Isabell, 12, II, 51; Jane, 40, 60, 267, II, 167, 220; Joan, II, 263, 325; John, II, 26, 36; Margarett, 60, 271, 275, 286, II, 222, 260, 312; Marie, 279, II, 226, 252, 264, 310; Matt., 122, 270, 273, 283, II, 252, 264, 320, 326, 331; Nich., 91, 119, 265, II, 118, 216, 263, 309, 314, 323, 325, 348, 365, 367, 436; Phillip, II, 289; Robt., II, 314; Sarah, II, 365; Theodocia, II, 378; Thom., 272, II, 320; Wm., 117, 252, II, 194, 326.

Belt *als.* Cooke, II, 63.

Belton. Edw., II, 132; Robt., II, 132.

Beneson (Benison, Benneson, Bennyson, Benyson). Agnes, II, 31, 102; Alice, 59, 69, 228, II, 4, 167, 323; Alison, 18; An, 56, 238, 246, II, 178; Barth., 241, II, 173, 186; Cath., 10, 18, 156, 252, II, 66, 92; Clemett, 52; Eliz., 9, 23, 49, 78, 193, 232, II, 44, 60, 202, 251; Ellen, II, 167, 275; Ellinor, II, 22; Ethelldreda, 98; Fran., II, 137; Grace, 61; Henry, 263; Isabell, 89; Jane, II, 165; Jenet, 3, 9, 45, 69, 156, II, 5, 39, 43, 92; Joan, 102; John, 9, 69, 73, 87, 193, 203, II, 13, 35, 37, 137, 141, 427; Margt., 77; Mary, 104, II, 278; Mawd, 26; Peter, 64, II, 21; Rich., 69, 77, 89, 98, 292, 319, II, 4, 37, 43, 243; Robt., 3, 87, 95, 203, 270, II, 25, 39, 43, 218, 220; Thom., 9, 49, 59, 64, 95, 228, 232, 238, 241, 246, 252, 263, 270, II, 60, 167, 178, 202, 210, 248; Ux., II, 47; Wm., 10, 73, 78, 95, 102, 104, II, 25, 39, 48, 278.

Bennetland, Margt., II, 335.

Bennion. Ann, II, 397; John, II, 397.

Benson, Mary, II, 390.

Bent-t. Agnes, 210; Isabell, 42, 50, II, 222, 254; Ric., 42, 206, 210, II, 159; Savage, 206.

Bentholme (Benthon). Ann, II, 265, 460; John, II, 265.

Bentley. Mary, II, 268, 269, 400; Robt., II, 269; Thos., II, 400.

Berdon, An, 44.

Beridg-e (Berradge, Berrage, Berridge, Berrige). Agnes, 139; Eliz., 42, II, 153; John, 139, 147, II, 85; Lawrence, 147; Reginold, 114; Thom., 196, II, 134; Wm., 42, 114, II, 134, 151.

Berkenfeild, Jane, 50.

Berkitt, Thom., II, 17.
Bernard (Burnard). Dorothie, 13, II, 400; Tho., II, 400; Wm., 13.
Berrie (Berry, Bury). Ann, II, 374; Eliz., 196, II, 275; Geo., 196, II, 275, 372, 374; Jane, II, 270; Jennet, 14; Margt., II, 372; Nich., II, 1; Philip, 219, II, 162; Timothie, 219, II, 162; Wm., 14.
Berton (Burton). Agnes, 20, 25; Alice, 3, 52, II, 44, 376; An, 11, 265, II, 277, 389, 394; Barbara, 274, 277, II, 219; Bennett, 6; Cath., 245, II, 227; Edw., 11, 100, 102, 106, II, 30; Eliz., 16, 46, 258, II, 257, 392, 427, 462; Ellen, II, 289; Geo., 106; Grace, 265, II, 207; Hanna, II, 279; Isabell, II, 28; Jane, II, 82; Jennett, II, 4, 5; John, 102, 225, II, 5, 30, 121, 392, 394; Judith, 245; Luke, 174; Margt., 29, 41. 76, 250, 308, II, 38, 126, 267, 344; Marie, 168, 316, II, 277, 305, 318, 396, 401; Martha, II, 262; Mathew, II, 309; Michaell, 245, II, 248, 305; Nich., 100, II, 37; Rich., 6, 245, 250, 258, 265, 271, 274, 277, II, 205, 207, 215, 219, 227, 235; Robt., II, 338, 343, 344, 355; Rubens, II, 389; Sarah, 318; Suzanah, II, 338; Thom., 25, 52, 76, 164, 168, 174, II, 244, 396, 427, 462; Ux., II, 109; Wm., 3, 29, 46, 64, 225, II, 4, 5, 28, 65, 121, 126, 135, 277, 376, 378, 401.
Best. Anne, II, 258; Barth., 318, II, 275, 377; Fran., II, 363; Geo., 289, 299, 313, II, 258, 305, 307, 317; Hen., II, 363; Isaac, II, 307; Isabell, II, 305; Jane, 289, II, 275; John, 318; Julian, II, 271; Mary, 299; Phillip, 50; Thom., II, 271.
Bethell. Geo., II, 233; Sir Hugh, II, 233.
Beverley. Jas., II, 65; Jennett, II, 146.
Bew, Jane, II, 387.
Bewes, Ann, II, 268.
Bewet-t (Beweth, Bewitt, Buitt). Eliz., 62, 218, 229, II, 167; Ellen, II, 113; Geo., II, 189; Isabell, II, 186; John, 218, 229, II, 167, 186; Margarett, II, 196; Mary, II, 355; Philip, 177; Robt., 177, 187, II, 113; Susanna, II, 252, 335; Wm., II, 252, 335.
Bewshaw, Hellen, II, 274.
Bewyk. Isabell, 46; John, 46.
Bickerdik-e (Biggerdike). Agnes, 22; Alice, 18; An, 230, 328, II, 349; Edw., 213, II, 116, 285; Fran., 42, II, 206; Jane, II, 116; John, 249, II, 190; Margt., 19; Rainold, 242, II, 184; Robt., 42, 211, 213, 220, 230, 242, 249, 305, 308, 314, 325, 326, 328, 329, II, 147, 184, 190, 206; Thom., 19, 22, 211, II, 147.
Bickum, Joane, II, 247.
Biggin (Bigin). An, 260, II, 442; Antonie, 57, 256, 260, 264, 269, 272, II, 212, 240, 287, 321; Eliz., 57, 316, II, 240, 288, 338, 363, 397; Fran., II, 290; Grace, II, 264; Grysell, 269, II, 212; Jane, II, 276, 289; John, 264, II, 264, 286, 289, 315, 320, 323, 326, 330; Kath., II, 286; Lancelott, II, 272, 376, 434; Margt., 272, II, 272, 287, 321, 396; Mary, II, 271, 315, 326, 400; Rebecca, II, 323; Robt., 264, II, 290, 312; Ruth, II, 272, 388; Tho., II, 363; Wm., 256, 316, II, 271, 288, 370, 435, 442.
Biglay. Cath., 187; Joane, 187.
Bil(l)brough (Beilbrough). Alice, II, 332; Antonie, 63, 84, II, 34, 80, 82, 257, 322, 332, 341, 351, 385, 423, 436, 446, 455; Cath., 27; Daniell, 18, II, 142; Dorothie, 219, II, 157; Eliz., II, 351, 389, 416; Fran., II, 80; Hen., 84; Isabell, 18, 45; Jas., 155, II, 93, 411; Jane, II, 405, 438; John, II, 80, 405, 408, 411, 438; M'gret, 14, 63; Martin, II, 419; Nath., II, 436; Robt., II, 389, 410, 413, 416, 419, 423, 455, 456; Sarah, II, 257, 446; Thom., 219, II, 157, 413, 456; Wm., 27, 141, 155, II, 93.
Bilton. Eliz., II, 278, 392, 442, 448; Rob., II, 278, 379, 392, 403, 442, 448; Thos., II, 403.
Binbrough. Jane, 41; John, 41.
Binds (Binnds, Binnes, Bins, Binns, Byndes, Bynnes). Abigaile, 260, II, 229; Agnes, 7, 10, 16, 30, 102; Alice, 9, 112, 175, 222, 246, II, 6, 36, 164, 229, 324; Alison, II, 68; An, 55, 76, 174, 199, 203, 245, 287, II, 126, 151, 215, 239, 310; Cath., 166, 210, II, 164; Dorythy, 310, II, 176, 261, 300, 307, 318; Edw., 72, 76, 187, II, 29, 53; Eliz., 11, 15, 165, 194, 209, II, 28, 59, 188, 247; Ellenor, 122; Ellin, II, 299; Em, 181, II, 17; Fran., 39, 103, II, 39, 231; Geo., 52, 106, 165, 169, 174, 177, 185, 191, 222, 238, 242, 246, 253, 260, II, 129, 138, 176, 229; Grace, 52, 205, 238, 311, II, 142, 190, 281, 318; Isabell, 14, 289, II, 217; Jane, II, 190; Jennett, 19, II, 34, 127; John, 39, 92, 129, 170, 191, 194, 199, 203, 210, 215, 229, 234, II, 29, 32, 117, 137, 138, 164, 165, 168, 188, 209, 352; Jone, 169, 241, 269; Margt., 72; Marie, 63, 198, 228, 263, II, 166, 208, 243, 300, 343; Mathew, 254; Myles, 177, II, 236; Nich., 11, 19, 30, 55, 102, 105, 106, 112, 116, 122, 129, 165, 170, 175, 181, 187, 191, 198, 205, 209, 246, 285, 323, II, 56, 59, 72, 117, 126,

Binds—*continued.*
142, 151; Rich., 7, 109, II, 31; Robart, 215, 241, 246, 322, II, 165; Susanna, 191, II, 225, 305; Thom., 9, 63, 92, 103, 105, 109, 165, 166, 245, 254, 263, 269, II, 6, 11, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 46, 208, 217, 220, 229; Vincent, 228, II, 166; Wm., 185, 253, 285, 287, 289, 296, 302, 310, 323, II, 29, 129, 240, 243, 247, 300, 304, 305, 307, 310, 324, 338.
Bincks (Binks, Bynkes). Agnes, II, 8; Alex., 159, II, 104; Alice, 58, 173, 274, II, 121, 260; An, 40, 51, 206, II, 148, 198, 268, 334; Annas, 32; Aylse, 318; Barbara, 242, II, 184; Christr., 77, 82, II, 42; Cuthbert, II, 261, 317, 319, 328, 343; Dorythy, 312; Edw., II, 9; Eliz., 45, 47, 60, 219, II, 1, 166, 231, 261, 266, 268, 317, 319; Em., 4, 54, 176, 242, II, 184; Hugh, 214, II, 154; Isabell, 139, II, 7, 225; Jane, 61, 70; Jennett, 19, 140, II, 18, 28, 40, 42, 68, 101; Joan, II, 141; John, 70, 85, 190, 302, II, 268; M'garet, 21, 160, II, 99; Mary, 40, 134, 328, II, 265; Mercie, 49; Ralf, 70, 80, II, 8, 12, 18, 19, 40; Rich., 147, 237, II, 182; Robt., 128, II, 65; Thom., 47, 61, 77, 85, 153, 159, 173, 176, 182, 190, 210, 219, 221, 224, 232, 237, 247, 274, 277, 280, 302, 312, 328, II, 28, 40, 104, 121, 141, 147, 174, 177, 182, 184, 216, 225, 230, 231, 281; Uxor, II, 230; Wm., 4, 19, 21, 32, 40, 45, 58, 70, 82, 128, 134, 139, 140, 143, 147, 153, 160, 201, 206, 210, 214, 221, 232, 277, 280, II, 65, 68, 81, 99, 101, 107, 147, 148, 154, 166, 198.
Bird-e (Burd-e). An, 45, 53; Catherin, 43; Eliz., II, 278, 399, 421; Hellen, II, 273; Jane, 45, II, 274, 393, 467; John, II, 393, 399, 421, 464, 467; Robt., 43, 45; Steven, II, 93.
Birdsall (Burdsell). Edith, 41; Effam, II, 153; Jone, 35; M'gerie, 25.
Birkbanke (Burbanke). Eliz., II, 6; Hugh, 73, II, 6; Janet, 73.
Birkbeck (Burbeck). Rich., II, 84; Thom., II, 216.
Birkbray, Ellinor, II, 74.
Birket-t, Cath., 10; Dorothie, 163; Eliz., II, 13; John, 10, 163, II, 13.
Birkheed. M'garett, 22; Rich., 22.
Birkenshawe (Birkinshaw, Birlingshaw, Birtlingshawe). Eliz., II, 104; Ellen, 33; John, 33, 168, II, 106, 109; M'garet, II, 76; Merriall, II, 106; Robart, II, 97; Xpofer, 168.
Bishop-p (Byshop). Adam, 2; Alice, 23, II, 69, 388, 406; Ann, II, 456; Dorothie, II, 16; Ed., II, 418; Ellen,
Bishop-p—*continued.*
9; Jenet, 2; Jeremiah, II, 388, 406, 408, 414, 461; John, 9, 94, II, 69, 344, 414; Margt., 94; Martha, II, 277; Mary, II, 408, 410, 443; Robt., II, 277, 329, 344, 356, 404, 410, 413, 418, 442, 443; Sam., II, 461; Thom., II, 329, 413, 456.
Bissy. Fran., II, 407; Tho., II, 407.
Blackborn (Blackbourn, Blackburn-e, Blakburn). Agnes, 118; Alice, 77; Allexander, 304, 316, 322, 329; An, 47, II, 272; Cather., 22; Elenor, 77; Eliz., 304; Hen., II, 126; Isabell, 21, 322; Jane, II, 357; John, 329, II, 126; M'gret, 16, 19; Mary, 316, 329; Thom., 16, 118, II, 56.
Blacklock-e. Agnes, 138, II, 43; An, 143, II, 73, 112; Cath., 8, II, 73, 117; Cuthbert, II, 15; Dorothy, 104; Elinor, 91; Jane, 79; Jennett, II, 14, 15; John, 6, 71, 79, II, 14; M'garett, 6, II, 73; Thom., 8, 91, 104, 117, II, 133; Wm., 138, 143, II, 73.
Blackshaw (Blakshaiwe). An, 257; Antonie, II, 199; Fran., 257, II, 197; Lancelet, 250, 260; Marie, 62, 257, II, 197, 199; Peter, 62; Wm., 250.
Blackstone (Blaikeston, Blaikston, Blakeston). Eliz., 314; Geo., 295, 327, 328; John, 169; Margt., 169; Mary, 328; Walter, 306, 314.
Blades. Eliz., II, 269, 465; Jeffrey, II, 269.
Blaister, Thom., II, 132.
Blaketer. An, 51; Robt., 51.
Blamire (Blaymire, Bleamire). Eliz., II, 271, 372, 448; Frances, 240; Geo., 240, 247, II, 245, 318; Mary, 247, II, 245; Robt., II, 271, 372, 448, 449.
Blanchert (Blanshard, Blansheard, Blansherd, Blanshert, Blaunsharde, Blaynsherd, Blenchard). Adrian, 137; Agnes, 142, II, 122; Alice, 232, II, 291; An, 32, 47, 53, 57, 198, 214, 218, II, 95, 142, 174, 203, 206, 259, 265, 275, 290, 343, 347; Awtherie, 211; Brigett, 223, II, 161; Cath., 48, 61, 168, II, 293, 308; Constance, 45; Deborath, 281, 292, II, 230, 245, 306, 358; Dorothie, 118; Duglas, 305, II, 312; Eliz., 95, 151, 164, 179, 181, 186, 190, 204, 275, 285, II, 60, 125, 128, 140, 221, 261, 264, 273, 352, 379; Ellen, 61, II, 289, 304; Fran., 325, II, 242, 268; Geo., 38, 118, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 187, 192, 195, 202, 211, 218, 223, 225, 235, II, 30, 62, 63, 132, 138, 161, 164, 176, 394; Grace, 63; Hellen, II, 273; Hugh, II, 377; Isabell, 208, II, 151; Jane, 11, 281, II, 230, 313, 374; Jennt., 21, 46, 220,

Blanchert—*continued.*
II, 28, 215, 224; Joane, 195, II, 115; John, 32, 46, 53, 63, 91, 164, 168, 174, 179, 181, 186, 188, 190, 195, 209, 220, 225, 232, 275, 278, 280, 282, 285, 292, 302, 329, II, 104, 115, 118, 125, 128, 131, 154, 164, 174, 195, 221, 224, 225, 236, 246, 247, 294, 297, 303, 305, 312, 326, 352, 448; Joshua, 281, 290, II, 230, 245; Luke, 281, 290, 292, II, 230, 245, 304, 306, 311, 326, 333; M'garet, 38, 42, 56, 235, II, 260, 315, 341; Marie, 47, 186, 221, 259, II, 128, 144, 188, 207, 259, 394; Marmaduke, 192, II, 132; Matt., 302, 329; Peter, 45, 133, 193, 198, 202, 204, 208, 213, 278, II, 138, 140, 144, 151, 225; Rich., 125, 134, II, 62, 286, 294, 335; Robt., 121, 193, 282, 305, II, 83, 246, 259, 260, 273, 312, 315, 341, 355; Roger, 249; Sarah, 285, II, 285, 311; Sindeme, 273; Susanna, II, 352; Thom., 1, 47, 56, 61, 151, 158, 172, 174, 188, 204, 221, 249, 259, 273, 281, 313, II, 94, 95, 114, 131, 160, 188, 203, 206, 207, 209, 293, 308, 343, 347, 349, 352, 358, 374, 377, 379, 438; Wm., 21, 42, 91, 95, 130, 137, 142, 158, 204, 209, 214, 292, II, 63, 94, 104, 122, 156, 232, 234, 244, 246, 301, 320; Xpofer, 61, 285, II, 285, 289, 298.

Bland. Alice, 42, II, 146; Ann, 319, II, 240, 390, 450; Anthonie, 319, 320, II, 240, 298, 299, 320, 364, 367, 424; Eliz., II, 152; Ellen, II, 320, 394, 461; Em., 18; Fran., 320, II, 299; Grace, II, 276, 298; Hercules, 42, II, 146, 152, 200; Joan, II, 364, 413, 465; John, 157; Mary, II, 390; Thom., 157; Wm., II, 320, 390, 394, 413, 416, 424, 450, 454, 461, 465, 471.

Blanton. Jennet, II, 121; Robt., II, 121.

Blaw (Blow). Anne, II, 267, 330; Barbara, 301, II, 239; Eliz., II, 400, 448; Fran., 301, II, 349, 365; John, II, 262, 267, 327, 330, 346, 400, 448; Kath., II, 349; Margt., II, 260, 262, 327, 346; Mary, II, 405, 436; Robt., II, 405, 436; Thom., 239; Wm., II, 260, 327, 336.

Blisse, Dorothe, 26.

Blith-e (Blyth-e). Alice, II, 397; Anne, II, 335; Fran., 56, 254, 312, II, 192; John, II, 239; Margarett, 58; Mary, 56, 59; Sarah, II, 254; Stephen, II, 291.

Boasste. An, 148; Rich., 148.

Bockenfeild (Beckenfeild, Bockinfeelde, Borkenfeild). Cath., II., 70; Jarvis, II, 38; Jennett, II, 9; Margt., 70; Paul, 75, II, 73; Robt., 70, 75, 81, II, 9, 21; Thom., II, 1; Wm., 81.

Bollance. Ann, II, 275; Thom., II, 275.

Bolley. Hen., 212; Wm., 212.

Bolton. Eliz., 44, II, 213; Peter, 44, II, 144.

Bolwood. An, 46; Rich, 46.

Bond-e (Bound). Agnes, 96; Alice, II, 293; An, 176, 317, II, 183, 333; Eliz., 172, II, 60, 179; Fran., II, 378; Henrie, 12, 104, 107, 110, 117, 285, 292, 323, 324; Isabell, 165, 172, II, 108, 115; Jane, 292, 323; Jennett, 33, 67, 165, II, 109; John, 88, 92, 97, 99, 103, II, 29, 34, 108, 333; Jone, II, 133; M'garet, 12, 21, 110; Mary, 51; Robt., 33, 103, 104, 165, 172, 176, 183, 285, II, 109, 115, 125, 133, 310; Thom., 97, 107, 172, 183, II, 34, 125, 155; Wm., 88, 117; Xpofer, 92, 96, II, 29.

Bone. Edw., 13; Isabell, 13, 15.

Bonnard, Matt., 311.

Bonny, Isabell, 324.

Boomer (Bowmer). Ann, 305, II, 259; Eliz., 14, II, 256, 268; Ester, II, 425, 458; Isabell, II, 345; John, II, 268, 287, 294, 298, 402, 425, 435, 458; Thom., II, 328, 402, 435; Wm., 295, 305, II, 287, 305, 313.

Booth (Bowthe). Eliz., 34; Henry, II, 68; Rich., II, 383; Roger, 34.

Boothe *als.* Patton, M'garet, II, 70.

Boothbie. Cath., 185, II, 256, 261; Eliz., 37, 191; John, II, 139; Peter, 37, 185, 191; Rich., II, 256, 307.

Boothman. Chr., II, 399; Eliz., II, 399.

Bordine, Cath., II, 29.

Borell, Agnes, 21.

Boridge. Jennet, II, 128; Willm., II, 128.

Bosevile (Bossevile, Boswell). Alice, II, 367; Eliz., II, 272, 276; Jacob, II, 370; John, II, 272, 371; Willim, II, 291, 322.

Bottoms. Eliz., II, 266; Thom., II, 266.

Bourne. Cath., II, 10; Rich., II, 10.

Bovell (Bovil-l). Agnes, 24; Antony, II, 98; Eliz., II, 91; Hannah, II, 400; Jane, II, 277; John, II, 277, 400, 402; Margt., II, 30; Mary, II, 431; Robt., II, 431; Rose, II, 265; Thoms., II, 30; Vincent, II, 98; Willm., II, 402.

Bowcock. Antonie, 63; Jane, 63.

Bowe. Ellen, II, 64; Margt., II, 63; Susance, II, 65; Wm., II, 64, 66; Xpofer, II, 66.

Bower. An, II, 69, 267; Ellinor, 153; Robt., 153, 325.

Bowes (Bows, Bowse). Agnes, 37; Alice, 44, 142, 196, II, 134; An, 50, 55, 59, 158, 179, 182, 276, 281, II, 97, 219, 260, 278, 393, 397, 453, 455, 461; Anthony, II, 3; Cath., II, 60; Edm., 114; Eliz., 10, 59, 62, 189, 214, 262,

Bowes—*continued.*
280, II, 29, 36, 137, 244, 274, 309; Geo., II, 202; Grace, 36, 122, 247, 266, II, 205, 259; Isaac, 273; Isabell, 14, 184, 205, II, 142, 263, 377; Jas., II, 31; Jennet, 9; Joane, II, 50; John, 59, 206, 223, 262, 266, 271, 276, 277, 280, II, 214, 223, 232, 263, 278, 377, 393, 397, 437, 455, 461, 467; Margt., 8, 15, II, 63, 163; Mark, 134, 280; Mary, II, 455; Michaell, 247; Ralf, 72; Rich., 8; Robart, 36, 59, 62, 77, 90, 117, 179, 184, 189, 196, 199, 206, 271, 273, 277, 280, 281, 283, 286, II, 3, 14, 134, 137, 150, 223, 269, 274, 362; Sarah, II, 269, 362; Susanna, 80, 90, 147, 158, II, 81, 97, 108; Thoms., 15, 119, 152, II, 50, 60, 108; Willm., 10, 14, 88, 114, 117, 122, 130, 134, 142, 147, 152, II, 29, 36, 81, 111, 123, 146, 202, 219; Xpofer, 37, 77, 80, 119, 130, 182, 199, 205, 209, 214, 223, II, 14, 31, 142, 207.
Bowett, Robt., II, 161.
Bowgham. Agnes, II, 34; Nich., II, 24.
Bowles, Eliz., II, 361.
Boyce. Sibil, 40; Wm., 40.
Boys (Boies, Boyes). Alice, II, 267, 359, 389, 457; An, 196, II, 131, 134; Brigett, 46, II, 152; Eliz., 199; Geo., II, 267, 359, 457, 459; Isabell, 208; Joane, II, 183; John, 202, Marie, 198, 241, II, 136; Ralfe, 241; Rich., II, 299; Robart, II, 183; Wm., 185, 190, 196, 198, 199, 202, 208, II, 131, 134, 136, 151; Xpofer, 190.
Brabbs. Eliz., II, 262, 272; Tho., II, 262.
Brablay, Margarett, 51.
Brabrake. Ann, 287; Wm., 287.
Bradfirth (Bradford, Bradforth, Brodforth). Alice, II, 62, 399; Eliz., 128, II, 62, 440; Fran., II, 67; Judith, II, 282; M'garet, 20, II, 67; Mick, II, 282, 284; Robt., 20, II, 62, 67; Thom., 128, II, 62, 434, 440.
Bradley (Braidley). Agnes, II, 77, 165; Alice, 10; An, 31, 172, 246, II, 113, 252, 257, 259, 341, 414; Andrew, II, 413; Cath., 48, 167, 180, II, 112; Dor., 98, II, 35; Eliz., 23, 26, 36, 38, II, 266, 408, 459; Ellen, II, 258, 275, 312; Fran., 323, II, 299; Geo., 100, II, 201; Giles, 269, II, 318, 336; Isabell, 96, 317, 323, II, 355; Jas., 31, 50, 167, 172, 174, 181, 188, II, 113, 124, 128, 165; Jane, 188, II, 266, 423, 428; Jennett, 4, 24, 26, II, 31; John, 265, 269, II, 46, 128, 201, 254, 259, 312, 313, 341, 348, 352, 355, 399, 463; Jos., II, 419, 423; Lawrence, II, 275; Margarett, 50, 181, II, 43, 124, 194, 195; Marie, 54, 256, II, 274, 299, 336, 395,
Bradley—*continued.*
399, 432, 468; Miles, II, 35; Mr., II, 417, 451; Peter, 283, II, 234; Rich., 4, 10, 54, 96, 98, 100, 174, 246, II, 31, 35, 37, 61, 77, 93; Robt., 203, II, 43, 257, 402, 408, 414, 419, 423, 444, 459, 468; Savile, II, 413, 417, 419, 425, 451, 463, 466; Seth, 180; Sibell, II, 153, Sithe, II, 198, 254, 313; Susanna, 203; Thoms., 26, 36, II, 123, 333, 432; Wm., 283, II, 112, 326, 395, 414, 423, 425, 428, 432, 466.
Bradmar (Bradmer, Bradmor-e, Bradner). Adrian, 126, II, 61; Agnes, 18, II, 11, 33; Alice, 16, 74, II, 12, 66; Alison II, 154; An, 32, II, 27; Cath., 14, 16, II, 30; Dorothie, 11, II, 55; Edie, II, 74; Eliz., 2, 118; Fran., II, 75; Hugh, 16, 118, 123, 126, 129, 136, 146, II, 59, 61, 74, 75, 111; Idith, 136; Isabell, 45, 129; Jennett, 11, 15, II, 43; John, 11, 14, 85, II, 22, 34, 43, 51, 87; Jone, 43; M'garet, 10, 16, 123, II, 33, 59, 71; Mary, II, 34; Rich., II, 19, 23, 47, 55; Robt., 10, 11, 18, 85, II, 23, 27, 30, 33, 87, 98; Thoms., II, 33, 37; Willm., 2, 43, 74, 146, II, 1, 11, 141.
Bradshaw-e. Agnes, 20, 145; Alice, 74; An, II, 93; Barthol., 20, 130, II, 67; Cath., 36, 78; Eliz., II, 13, 389; Grace, 130; Isaac, II, 272, 389, 438, 447; John, 36, 74, 78, 85, II, 13, 17, 21; Margt., 64, II, 15; Mawde, II, 17; Rich., 145, II, 93; Robt., 85, II, 21; Sarah, II, 272, 438; Wm., II, 3.
Bratewood, Robt., 322.
Bramber. Edw., II, 403; Thom., II, 403.
Bramham (Bramman, Brammon, Braman, Brenham). An, 62, II, 285, 400; Eliz., II, 289, 391, 416; John, II, 424; Mary, II, 252, 254, 391, 420, 467; Rich., 62, 273, 276, II, 285, 294; Robt., 286, 308, 312, II, 242, 252, 290, 295; Steven, 273, II, 294; Thom., 286, II, 242; Willm., 276, II, 391, 400, 416, 420, 424, 467.
Bramley. Anne, 313, II, 259; John, 313, II, 41.
Bramod. Jas., 280; Rich., 280.
Bramwhit. Henrie, 3; Isabell, 3.
Brandham. Ann, II, 336; Rob, II, 336.
Bransbie (Bransby). Eliz., 142; Joan, II, 277, 374; Thoms., 142; Willm., II, 277, 374.
Branton (Brainton, Braynton, Bramton). Agnes, 106, 119, 174; Alice, II, 390, 419; An, 51, 85, II, 259, 275, 280, 323, 344, 389; Cath., II, 14, 16, 255, 327, 369, 438, 458; Dionis, 123, II, 59; Diott, II, 16; Dorothie, 4; Edw., 275; Eliz., 15, 36, 59, 263, II, 107,

Branton—*continued.*
215, 254, 279; Fran., II, 51, 72; Geo., 280; Grace, 34, 206, II, 187, 221; Isabell, 63, 77, 189, 191; Jane, II, 264, 270, 278, 379, 388, 417, 463; Jennett, 15, II, 14; John, 34, 69, 73, 81, 85, 116, 128, 174, 191, 198, 206, 269, II, 11, 14, 23, 51, 90, 120, 128, 187, 210, 221, 232; Jone, II, 120; Katherine, 74, II, 313, 412; Leonard, 59, 188, 263, 269, 275, II, 210, 232, 255, 264, 278, 279, 303, 327, 340, 353, 354, 379, 435; M'garet, 12, 55, 186, 198, II, 127; Martha, 179, II, 340; Mary, II, 275, 280, 354, 417; Raynold, 73; Rich., 4, II, 9, 11, 34, 72; Robt., 15, 74, 77, 106, 116, 123, 182, 186, 189, II, 14, 16, 59, 79, 127, 131, 259, 275, 292, 303, 342, 369, 412, 417, 444, 458, 463; Stephan, 81, II, 2, 23; Wid., II, 438; Wm., 15, 36, 119, 128, 179, 188, 280, II, 51, 79, 90, 107, 141, 390, 413, 417, 419, 444, 451.
Bras. Marie, 25, II, 137; Rich., 25, II, 137.
Brasil, Hellen, II, 248.
Brathwait-e. Ann, II, 277; John, II, 277, 375.
Bray. Ann, II, 462; Fran., II, 269; Jane, II, 331; John, II, 331.
Breare. Jane, 279; Wm., 279.
Brearley. Eliz., 251, II, 191; Thom., 251, II, 191.
Breasley (Brearsley, Breersley, Briasley, Brieresley, Briersley, Brisley). Anne, II, 309; Dinah, II, 395; Edith, II, 428, 458; Eliner, II, 265; Eliz., 60, II, 217, 251, 269, 287, 289, 330; Helen, 285; Isabel, 316, II, 247, 330, 363; John, II, 328; Margt., 285, II, 265, 328; Martha, II, 252, 263, 312; Robt., 60, 267, 285, 292, 316, 319, II, 217, 251, 252, 287, 289, 309, 312, 316, 395, 423, 428, 456, 458; Thom., 292, II, 241.
Breercliff. Mary, II, 388; Wm., II, 388.
Brether (Brethren). Alice, 39; Thom., 39, 199; Wm., 199.
Brewer. Ann, 59, II, 255, 464; Hen., II, 363, 370, 433, 435, 464, 469; John, II, 370; Mary, II, 435; Rebecca, II, 363; Sarah, II, 393; Thom., II, 255.
Brewster. Ann, II, 404; Cath., II, 278, 388; Edw., II, 278, 404, 434.
Brian (Bryan, Bryon). Jane, II, 398; John, II, 398; Mr. Robt., II, 220; — —(of Boothe), II, 13.
Brickley. Anne, II, 238; Robt., II, 238.
Bridgwater, Henrie, II, 95.
Brier (Bryer). Ellen, II, 397; Margt., II, 393; Tho., II, 427; Wm., II, 397, 427.
Brierham, Wm., 322.
Briggam (Brigham). Alice, 89, II, 63; Anne, II, 301; Eliz., II, 256; Ellen, 21, 25; Geo., 94; Henrie, II, 32; Jane, 23, 105, II, 260; Jennet, 17; Judy, II, 261; Margarett, 62; Phillis, 63; Robt., 94, 99, 105, II, 32, 50, 63, 256; Thom., 89, II, 260, 301, 366; Xpofer, 21, II, 77.
Brigs (Briggs). Alexander, 62, II, 220; Alfray, 51; An, 51, 62, II, 399; Averie, 235; Eliz., II, 255, 279; Isabell, II, 279; John, II, 399, 431; Mary, 235; Thom., II, 220.
Bright, Eliz., II, 190.
Briscoe, Grace, 47.
Briseall, Marie, 18.
Bristol, Matt., II, 385.
Bristoy, Dorothie, 24.
Broadbent (Brodbent-t, Brodebent). Alice, II, 244, 283; Agnes, 32; An, 40, 63, 230; Eliz., 236, 298, II, 176, 265; Fran., 173, II, 115; Isabell, 52, 175, II, 189; John, 32, 167, 173, 175, 184, 216, 223, 230, 236, 240, 246, 251, 256, 292, 320, II, 115, 128, 176, 188, 200, 214, 242; Mary, II, 251; Nich., 52, 184, 240, 292, 298, 311, 320, II, 178, 242, 244, 283; Roger, 223; Thom., 256, II, 283; Wm., 246, 251, II, 188, 244.
Broadhead (Brodhead). Eliz., 100; Rich., 100; Thom., II, 114.
Brockbank (Brockelbank, Brocklebank-e, Brokelbank, Braikbank, Brakbank). Alice, 81, II, 327, 427; Ann, 62, II, 221, 370; Cath., II, 363, 364; Eliz., 18, II, 262, 349, 372, 423, 446; Geo., 283, II, 395, 423, 427, 430; Henry, II, 362, 364, 372, 442; Hugh, 81, II, 47; Jane, II, 395; John, 62, II, 221, 250, 262, 363, 370, 379; Magdalen, II, 438; Mary, II, 362, 438; Mathew, 283, 285; Rebeccah, 285; Rich., 18: Tho., II., 349; Wid., II, 438.
Brodrick, Bartholomew, II, 105.
Brogden, Thom., II, 129.
Brome (Broome). Fran., 42; Henrie, 42, II, 197, 245; Matthias, II, 197.
Bromett (Brummet-t). John, II, 403, 471; Mary, II, 279, 444; Tho., II, 279, 403, 444, 461.
Bromley. Ann, II, 278; Tho., II, 278.
Brook-s (Brooke-s). Alice, II, 461; Anne, II, 394; Chas., 237, 240, II, 179; Geo., II, 248; Hellen, II, 408; Isabella, 233; John, II, 394, 407; Jonathan, II, 424; Joseph, II, 424, 426, 461; Mary, II, 393, 411; Mrs., II, 232; Rebecca, II, 426; Robt., 233, 237, 240, 243, II, 179, 186; Wm., II, 232, 411; Xpofer, 243, II, 186.

Broone. Isabell, II, 266; Thom., II, 266; Wm., II, 342.
Brother, Thom., 191.
Brough (Browgh). Catheren, 28; Geo., 159; Jane, II, 316; John, 186, 303, 329, II, 90, 346; Phillipp, 294, 303, 321, 329, II, 316; Robt., 186; Wm., 28, 159, II, 90.
Browght, Wm., II, 100.
Brown-e (Broune). Agnes, 4, 14, 25, 31, 126, II, 77, 90, 105, 143; Alice, 57, 129, 154, II, 1, 102, 110, 197, 272; An, 40, 46, 58, 152, 180, 205, 214, 247, 257, 263, 266, 313, II, 130, 168, 192, 196, 209, 224, 237, 260, 391, 419, 420, 433, 451, 469; Anna, 243, 287; Bartholomew, 155, II, 92; Benja., II, 376; Brian, 26, 91, 151, 154, 160, II, 82, 86, 101, 110, 122; Cath., 58, 60, 323, II, 15, 316, 388; Constance, II, 358; Dinas, II, 253, 325; Dorothy, II, 300, 399; Easter, II, 277; Edw., 15, 116, 127, 132, 136, II, 69, 78, 90, 360; Eliz., 26, 30, 38, 52, 59, 132, 176, 220, 239, 240, 250, 265, 312, II, 69, 179, 180, 207, 213, 255, 275, 283, 331, 333, 350, 387, 410, 459; Fran., 57, 257, 258, 262, 300, II, 83, 197, 263, 276, 429, 463; Geo., 177, II, 330, 420; Grace, II, 259, 377, 392, 415; Gregorie, 240, 244, 250, 257, 263, 268, II, 180, 218, 223, 232; Hannah, II, 263, 299, 317, 368, 414; Hellen, II, 300, 358; Henrie, 36, 46, 116, 180, 186, 197, 206, 210, 212, 215, 219, 220, 224, 227, 230, 238, 239, 258, II, 128, 149, 153, 176, 177, 179, 243, 263, 289, 299, 376, 443; Isabell, 32, 33, 36, 110, 166, 224, 268, II, 17, 104, 107, 149, 187, 223, 340, 380; Jas., II, 283, 311, 339, 340, 341, 357; Jane, 177, 285, 313, 322, II, 83, 255, 292, 310, 362; Jennt., 21, 46, 113, 136, 157, II, 78, 100, 133; Joane, II, 58, 82, 133; John, 14, 31, 32, 33, 40, 44, 66, 75, 83, 126, 127, 138, 151, 168, 176, 184, 186, 192, 230, 241, 244, 247, 252, 253, 258, 263, 268, 313, II, 2, 11, 20, 24, 33, 43, 46, 61, 86, 91, 104, 125, 128, 143, 147, 168, 176, 184, 216, 224, 252, 259, 260, 285, 286, 287, 290, 299, 300, 303, 309, 311, 315, 321, 327, 331, 336, 338, 351, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 365, 368, 375, 377, 380, 391, 405, 408, 412, 416, 418, 423, 424, 429, 439, 440, 441, 447, 455, 462, 463, 469; Jonathan, II, 408; Joseph, II, 336, 367, 469; Leonard, 58, 173, II, 115, 210, 316, 390, 410, 412, 416, 420, 425, 447, 458, 464; Magdalin, II, 276; M'garet, 3, 15, 16, 23, 53, 122, 163, 268, II, 1, 78, 91, 103, 106, 121, 142, 204, 253, 277, 286, 290, 356, 390, 423,
Brown-e—*continued.* 462; Marie, 168, 276, 307, II, 226, 252, 253, 270, 300, 315, 341, 375, 394, 400, 416, 418, 451; Martyn, 285, 287, 300, II, 292, 293, 304, 311, 331; Martha, II, 293, 391; Mathew, 148, 227, II, 81; Mawd, 26; Mercie, 276; Mr., II, 358; Nathaniel, II, 463; Phillipp, 53, 160, 206, 210, 243, 247, 253, 258, 265, 268, 276, 296, 321, 326, II, 122, 186, 204, 207, 225, 226, 321; Ranold, II, 43, 59, 90; Reginold, 67, 110, 116, 123, 126; Rich., 23, 149, 151, 155, 159, 168, 192, 263, II, 77, 83, 87, 92, 138, 216; Robt., 30, 102, 134, 159, 163, 166, 214, 298, II, 106, 107, 115, 121, 125, 290, 361, 392, 415, 419, 420, 424, 429, 451; Sarah, II, 269, 340, 357, 405; Simon, 3; Stephan, 81, II, 19; Susanna, 44, 45, II, 330, 342, 388; Thom., 4, 16, 67, 81, 88, 116, 129, 134, 138, 143, 148, 152, 157, 205, 212, 215, 271, 276, II, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 30, 71, 79, 81, 83, 98, 104, 105, 121, 126, 139, 149, 210, 212, 218, 300, 304, 325, 338, 342, 348, 358, 394, 399; Ux., II, 95, 124; Widdow, II, 281; Wm., 59, 60, 71, 75, 83, 88, 91, 102, 108, 113, 122, 123, 143, 146, 151, 155, 173, 184, 197, 252, 257, 262, 266, 296, 298, 307, 321, 326, II, 7, 20, 25, 33, 45, 58, 59, 62, 79, 87, 125, 131, 197, 209, 276, 285, 287, 300, 303, 311, 314, 333, 334, 351, 368, 380, 387, 408, 414, 459, 467; Xpian, 36, 247, II, 186; Xpofer, 149, 238.
Brownard, Eliz., II, 277.
Brownd (Bround). Agnes, 144; Edw., 144; Jane, 144; Rich., 144.
Browndridg. Henry, II, 326; Peter, II, 326.
Browney. Cath., II, 394; Jane, II, 387, 451; John, II, 387, 394, 405, 451, 470.
Brownflet (Brownfleete). Margt., II, 3; Matth., 72, 80; Thom., 80.
Browning, Jane, II, 272.
Brownley, Margt., II, 321.
Brownridge (Brownrigg). Anne, II, 348, 435.
Bruiley, Mary, II, 390.
Brumby. Edw., II, 462; Tho., II, 462.
Buck. Bryan, II, 378; Chas., II, 272, 373; Fran., II, 359; John, II, 359; Mary, II, 272, 378.
Buckell (Buckles). Jone, II, 125; Mary, 306, II, 266; Robt., 306, II, 125.
Bud. An, 22; Jas., 22.
Bull. Agnes, 10; Geo., 155; Thoms., 155.
Bullane (Bullen). Alice, II, 412, 444; An, II, 33, 425; Deodatus, II, 415, 446; Eliz., II, 412, 447; Fran., II, 422, 456; John, II, 406, 412, 416, 425,

Bullane—*continued.*
444, 456; Mr., II, 379, 415, 416, 419, 422, 446, 447, 451; Ruth, II, 419, 451; Sarah, II, 379; Tho., II, 406.
Bulmer (Bolmer). Ann, II, 394, 432, 465; Eliz., II, 400, 422; Esther, II, 467; John, II, 418, 422, 432, 449, 467; Mary, II, 449; Sarah, II, 395, 432; Stephen, II, 418; Walter, II, 430, 432, 465.
Bume. John, 180; Ric., 180; Thoms., II, 145; Willm., 306.
Bunnett. Ann, II, 407; Tho., II, 407.
Burditt, Thom., II, 300.
Burdon (Burden). Eliz., II, 396; Grace, II, 108; Jno., II, 396; Rich., II, 108; Thoms., II, 108.
Burdsall (Bursall). Edith, 41, 172, II, 115; Jane, 181; Jone, II, 122; Nich., 181, II, 122; Thoms., 172, II, 115.
Burford, Rich., II, 377.
Burgeas (Burgeose, Burges, Burgesse, Burgis). Alice, 132; Eliz., 25, 132, 144; Jane, 316, II, 333; John, 316, II, 240, 324; Julian, 102; Mary, II, 240; Rich., 102; Wm., II, 345.
Burgan (Burgoigne, Burgon). Isabell, 202, II, 243; Margt, II, 189; Tho. 202.
Burie (Bury). Anth., II, 381; Jane, 47, II, 160; Phillip, 47, II, 160.
Bur(r)ingham. Elizabeth, II, 259, 271; Thom., II, 259.
Burins. Alice, II, 49, 68; Eliz., II, 68; Richd., II, 43.
Burkby, Willm., II, 362.
Burkin. Robt., II, 279; Susanna, II, 279.
Burne-e (Birnde, Birne). An, 58, 272; Deborah, 284; Fran., II, 246; Isabell, 276, II, 227; Jas., II, 469; John, 266; Margt., II, 157; Mary, II, 345, 350; Rich., 69, II, 20, 236; Robt., 262, 266, Thom., 264; Willm., 58, 262, 264, 268, 272, 276, 284, II, 227, 236, 243, 246.
Burnand. Ann, 112, II, 48; Wm., 112, II, 48.
Burnatt (Bur(r)nett, Burnit). Alice, 62, II, 217; An, 58, 193, II, 245, 285; Eliz., II, 245, 300, 305; Fran., II, 205; Grace, II, 311; John, 34, 182, 188, 193, 214, 275, II, 177, 205, 214, 218, 223, 226, 227, 305, 311; Joseph, II, 218; Matda., 275; Mawd., 34, II, 214, 223; Miles, II, 177; Robart, 182, II, 226; Rowland, II, 219; Willm., 62, 214, II, 217.
Burneston, Josiah, II, 375.
Burrell. Dorothie, 33; Edw., II, 105, John, 237, 239; Margarett, 237; Old, II, 94; Rich., 33, II, 117; Thoms., 239; Ux., II, 95.
Burrow, Cather., 42; Josias, 51; Marie, 51.
Bursay (Bursey). An, 63; Fran., II, 292; Isabell, II, 220; Margt., II, 386, 466; Will., II, 396.
Burton. *See Berton.*
Burtonshaw-e (Birtenshaw, Burtonshowe). Agnes, II, 26; Eliz., 92, 98; Ellenor, II, 26; Hugh, 107; Jane, 9; John, 13; Margt., 94; Meriall, 13; Robt., 103; Wm., 9, 92, 94, 98, 103, 107, II, 26.
Burtwhisele (Burtwhistle, Burtwis(s)ell, Burtwisle, Burtwistle, Burtwizell, Burtwizle, Birttwhisell). An, 236, II, 179, 277, 400, 407; Eadith, II, 272; Easter, II, 312; Eliz., 232, 310, II, 177, 259, 276, 314, 322, 469; John, 260, 327, II, 273, 276, 277, 374, 404, 407, 438; Jos., II, 370, 404, 410, 432, 434, 438, 462, 464; Margt., 50, 245, 252, II, 188; Martha, II, 432; Mary, II, 273, 314, 370, 374, 434; Petronella, II, 259, 260; Robt., II, 410; Thoms., 50, 232, 236, 241, 245, 252, 255, 260, 294, 310, II, 177, 179, 188, 200, 314; Wm., 241, 294, 310, II, 259, 286, 312, 315, 464.
Bury. *See Berrie.*
Busby (Busbie, Buzby). Alice, II, 118; Ann, II, 421, 427, 458; Eliz., II, 398; Jelion, II, 120; John, II, 110, 118, 125; Thoms., II, 120, 121; Ux., II, 154; Wm., II, 421, 423, 427, 456, 458, 460.
Bushbie (Bushby). Agnes, II, 34; Alice, 174; Alison, 22; An, 180; Cath., II, 1; Eliz., 33, 39, II, 29; Jane, II, 11; Jervas, 82; John, 33, 73, 82, 100, 174, 180, II, 3, 11, 29, 34, 42; Julian, 21; M'garett, 7, II, 85; Peter, 73; Thoms., 21, 66.
Bushop. John, 91; Thom., 91.
Buson, Margt., II, 33.
Bustard, Mary, II, 252.
Butcher, Thoms., II, 197.
But(t)ler. An, 47, 301, II, 270, 316, 363, 366, 375; Averil, 30; Avis, 22; Eliz., II, 189, 254, 443; Fran., 329; Henry, 234; Issabel, II, 240; Jane, II, 193, 398; Jennett, 243; John, 30, 234, 244, II, 181; Leonard, 240, II, 180; Mary, II, 271; Noell, II, 343; Rebecca, II, 279; Rich., II, 434; Robt., 237, 243, 294, 301, II, 189, 193, 239, 243, 284, 316, 363, 366, 375, 376, 439; Sarah, II, 276; Steven, II, 181; Tho., II, 417; Willm., II, 243.
Butt. Jane, 151; Thom., 151.
Butter. Ann, II, 409; Jane, II, 265, 345; Mary, II, 351, 356, 389, 465; Thom., II, 265, 345, 351, 354, 356, 369, 389, 409, 452.
Butterfeild-e. Agnes, II, 11; Alice, 72; Hannah, II, 423; Jennett, 2; Mr., II, 423; Thom., 2, II, 11.

But(t)le. Anne, II, 263, 366; Eliz., II, 275, 277, 361; John, II, 275; Thom., II, 263, 361, 366.
Buyerley. John, 94; Willm., 94.
Bycroft. John, II, 271, 361; Margrett, II, 271, 390.
Byles (?) Wyles. Joan, 130; Martin, 130.
Bywater. Jane, II, 238; Willm., II, 238.

Caddowe, Willm., II, 214.
Cade (Caad-e). Agnes, II, 100; Alice, 29, 56, 161, 236, II, 241; Ann, II, 352; Brian, 226, II, 166; Christine, II, 97; Eliz., 214, 284, II, 149, 152, 264, 267; Ellen, 35, 133, 220, II, 158; Fran., 319, II, 207; Geo., 217, II, 157; Grace, 147; Henrie, 226, II, 182; Isabell, 45, 122, II, 58, 175; Jane, 266, II, 240, 256, 327, 340; Joane, II, 213: John, 29, 45, 122, 126, 133, 140, 147, 155, 161, 186, 199, 206, 217, 226, 230, 231, 255, 272, 284, 300, II, 58, 91, 97, 129, 149, 157, 158, 175, 181, 195, 240, 256, 327, 330, 340, 342; Lewes, 206, II, 158; Luke, 234; Margt., 45, 60, 224, II, 312, 330; Mary, II, 401; Robt., 45, 56, 140, 155, 199, 214, 220, 224, 226, 230, 234, 236, 239, 255, 266, 329, II, 91, 152, 158, 166, 180, 195, 207, 213; Thom., II, 267, 352, 356, 379, 382; Ux., II, 182; Wm., 239, 300, II, 47, 180, 379.
Caister, Stephen. *See Kaister.*
Cam(m)ell. Agnes, II, 85; Jas., II, 85, 406; Mary, II, 274, 446; Robt., II, 274, 402, 406, 446; Willm., II, 402.
Campe. Grace, II, 265; John, 284, 287, II, 265; Willm., 287.
Canaby, Rebecca, II, 277.
Cautley. Agnes, 11; An, 49; Eliz., 42.
Camplman, Eliz., II, 437.
Cap(p)leman, Thom., 319, II, 365, 443.
Car-r-e. Adrian, II, 2; Alex., II, 461, 463; Alice, 50; An, 53, 61, 82, 192; Awdrie, 39, 43; Fran., II, 303, 307, 313; Geo., 39, 192, II, 138, 391, 461; Hellen, II, 391; Henrie, 3, 64; Isabell, 47, 64; Jane, II, 435; John, 61, 82, II, 222, 285, 461; Margt., II, 461; Mary, II, 400; Thom., II, 303; Willm., 50.
Carbut-te. An, 194; Eliz., 134, II, 69, 106; Fran., II, 228; Jennt., 32, 134, II, 69; Robt., 127, II, 123; Wm., 32, 127, 134, 136, 194, II, 69, 71, 106, 117; Xpofer, 136, II, 71.
Care, Eliz., II, 258.
Carie (Carrye, Cary-e, Cayrie). Agnes. 77, II, 12; Alice, 40, 41, 127, 149; An, 254; Beat., 52, 58, II, 231; Brigett, 221; Cath., 3, 43, 79, 123,
Carie—*continued.*
171, II, 63, 112, 171; Edith, 58, II, 201; Ed., 72; Eliz., 18, 55, 205, II, 171; Ellinor, II, 11; Emme, II, 286; Fran., 30, 38, 208, II, 118; Grace, 267, 271, II, 211; Isabell, 240, II, 238; Jane, 22, 271, II, 73, 120, 261; Jennett, 2, 9, II, 70; John, 58, 65, 68, 83, 156, 211, 214, 264, 267, 271, 281, 284, 287, II, 2, 17, 20, 148, 194, 201, 205, 211, 238, 310; Joan, 126, II, 123; Julian, II, 12; Lucie, 22, II, 144; M'garet, 19, 71, 88, II, 67; Rich., 2, 22, 43, 69, 136, 142, 149, 205, 208, 211, 214, 221, 281, II, 17, 73, 144, 148, 156, 167, 169, 171; Robt., 18, 123, 127, 139, 145, 156, 244, 264, II, 10, 77, 98, 143, 205; Sarah, 287; Thom., 163, II, 105; Wm., 3, 30, 52, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 139, 145, 163, 167, 171, 175, 240, 244, 254, II, 7, 12, 20, 63, 74, 77, 98, 105, 108, 112, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 198; Xpofer, 9, 79, 142, II, 10, 66, 215.
Carlell (Carlill, Carlisle). Eliz., 184; Henrie, 37, 187; Isabell, 37; Jane, 187; Jennet, II, 77; Margt., II, 392; Robt., 184; Savage, 193; Thoms., II, 50; Xpofer, 193.
Carlin-e (Carling, Carlyn, Karlin). Eliz., 328, II, 276; Henrie, II, 208; Isabell, II, 208; Jane, II, 346; Kath., II, 329; Lucie, 58; Margt., II, 256, 278, 304, 342; Mary, II, 256; Robt., 268; Susanna, II, 257; Thom., II, 313; Willm., 265, 267, 268, 311, II, 237, 256, 278, 304, 313, 342.
Carrock. Agnes, 119; Xpofer, 119.
Carter. Ann, 303; Isabell, II, 166; Susannah, II, 400; Thom., 303; Walter, II, 400.
Cartwright, Ann, 305, II, 325; George, 297, 305, II, 315; Margt., 297; Wm., II, 183.
Carver. John, 75, II, 3, 14, 17; Rich., 69, 71.
Casby, Helen, II, 232.
Cass-e. Agnes, 16, 78, 136, 148, 218, II, 79, 89; Alice, 73, II, 10; An, 52, 57, 60, 153, 181, 256, 299, II, 183, 213, 263, 282, 349, 387, 393, 410, 457; Cather., 22, 56, 58, 151, 182, 189, 207, 256, 314, II, 86, 122, 149, 163, 196, 318; Edw., 193, II, 149; Eliz., 42, 171, 196, 258, 277, 330, II, 112, 219, 255, 261, 268, 317, 322, 345, 360, 395, 401, 406, 433; Em., 39, 262, 322; Geo., 15, 22, 33, 71, 116, 119, 124, 136, 140, 142, 148, 151, 153, 171, 174, 181, 189, 196, 198, 204, 274, II, 11, 54, 62, 65, 69, 79, 84, 86, 89, 95, 105, 112, 127, 141, 167, 198, 255, 271, 306, 317,

Cass-e—*continued.*
318, 340, 342, 367, 371, 404, 406, 435, 445; Hannah, II, 404, 420, 422, 435, 446, 453; Henry, 182, II, 122; Isabell, 13, 67; Jane, 62, 198, 296, II, 141, 279; Janet, II, 35, 69; Jennett, 4, 15, II, 11; Joan, 33, II, 127; John, 4, 56, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78, 82, 86, 116, 124, 174, 175, 179, 182, 193, 224, 256, 262, 267, 273, 278, 279, 285, 288, 299, 318, 320, 330, II, 10, 11, 22, 34, 54, 62, 65, 85, 120, 122, 149, 172, 193, 196, 197, 203, 205, 208, 217, 237, 242, 279, 335, 366, 401, 406, 410, 413, 417, 420, 433, 435, 450, 453, 455, 457; Joseph, 262, II, 203, 342, 413; Josua, 267; Margt., 267, II, 242; Marie, 62, 156, 218, 273, 285, II, 105, 217, 242, 263, 271, 322, 394, 410; Mark, II, 418, 450; Ralfe, 175, Rich, 82, 156; Robt., 42, 140, 204, 211, 218, 224, 230, 256, 288, 296, 330, II, 23, 34, 167, 196, 216, 242, 261, 263, 282, 322, 349, 352, 366, 387, 406, 410, 418, 435, 446, 450, 457, 462, 467; Sara, 275; Thom., 318; Willm., 39, 57, 62, 142, 179, 199, 207, 211, 218, 258, 262, 266, 267, 273, 275, 277, 278, 322, II, 22, 120, 149, 163, 167, 208, 213, 216, 218, 219, 237, 242, 281, 291, 306, 325, 394, 422.

Casson (Kasson). Ann, 116, 206; Eliz., 23, 105; Geo., 121; Henry, 135, 179, II, 70; Isabell, 9; Joane, II, 63; John, 97; Robt, 97, 100, 105, 116, 121, II, 63, 64; Thom., 179, 206, II, 161; Ux., II, 70.

Castle, Prudence, II, 387.

Catherie, Agnes, II, 91.

Cattall (Cattell, Cattle). Alex., 175; Alice, 62, 170, 216, II, 158; Eliz., 46, 193; Isabell, 190, 235, II, 130; Jane, 164, 225, II, 162; John, 183, II, 124; Jone, II, 122; Mary, 249; Rich., 46, 164, 170, 175, 183, 185, 190, 193, 197, 216, 221, 225, 235, 249, II, 122, 124, 130, 149, 162, 182; Robt., 83, II, 20; Rosamund, 83, II, 20; Thom., 197; Willm., 185, II, 155.

Catterton. Alice, II, 398; Ann, II, 424, 468; Mary, II, 395, 427, 464, 465; Wm., II, 395, 398, 424, 427, 464, 465, 468.

Calv'ley. Fran., 23; Nic., 23.

Cautley, An, II, 219.

Cave. Agnes, 93, II, 101, 109; Alice, II, 18, 177; An, 32, 121; Cath., 10, 93; Eliz., 33, II, 42, 71, 207; Geo., 24, 144, II, 77, 87; Henrie, 32, 33, 69, 81, 85, 168, II, 19, 24, 109; Jane, 24, II, 84; Jenet, 168, II, 165; Joan, 289; John, 67, 71, 73, 81, 85, 88, 115, 153, 289, II, 9, 14, 18, 19, 25, 71, 84,

Cave—*continued.*
92, 96; M'gret., 15, 71, 121, II, 63; Ranold, II, 25; Rich., 144, II, 87; Robart, II, 177; Steven, 69, II, 24; Thom., 88, II, 24; Wm., 15, 67, 115, 121, 136, 153, II, 9, 63, 92, 103.

Cavil. Ann, II, 398; Grace, II, 399.

Cavingtre. Eliz., 161; Ellinor, 161.

Cawood (Caywood). Anne, 286, II, 399; Eliz., II, 254; Margarett, 51; Mary, 321; Robt., 284, 285, 286, II, 235; Will, II, 399, 470; Zackery, 285.

Chad, Wm., II, 291.

Chadwick-e. Alice, 170; Chrystian, 271; Dorothie, 185, 266; Edw., 33, 170, 174, 178, 185, 192, 254, 257, II, 116, 163, 195; Eliz., 174, 247, II, 116, 300; Ellen, 270, II, 222, 260, 305; Em., 54, II, 328; Jas., 54, 178, 247, 251, 257, 263, 270, 276, 290, II, 194, 222, 241, 284; Jane, 263, II, 264; Marie, 33, 257, II, 230; Rich., 192, 251, 254, 257, 262, 266, 271, 276, 290, 305, II, 195, 222, 238, 284, 297, 300, 305; Willm., 251; Xpian, II, 222.

Cham(e)bers (Chamers). Ann, II, 273; Catheren, 49; Eliz., 7, II, 96; Esther, II, 258; Grace, II, 264; Henry, II, 390, 394, 413, 417, 422, 424, 429, 449, 451; Isabell, 21; Jas., 71; John, 7, II, 424; M'garet, II, 134; Mary, II, 388, 390, 413, 429, 449, 451; Michaell, 38, Rebekah, II, 389, 394, 422; Rich., II, 134; Sicilie, 38; Thom., II, 258; Willm., 49.

Champley (Champney). An, 247, II, 190; Barbara, II, 302, 394; Cath., 254, II, 253; Eliz., II, 262, 271; Robt., II, 262, 343, 355; Thom., 247, 254, 273, II, 131, 190, 206, 208, 218, 302, 318, 343.

Chanter. Bettris, II, 229; Rayph, II, 229.

Chaplaine (Chaplin). Ellen, II, 70; Rachell, II, 316; Rich., II, 70; Ruth, II, 262.

Chapman. Adam, 66, II, 1; Alice, 143, 202, II, 138, 397, 426; Anne, II, 255, 259, 260, 300, 326, 328, 337, 391, 445; Anthony, II, 261; Barbarah, II, 270, 431; Dorothie, 157, II, 98; Eliz., 261, II, 16, 202, 318, 398; Ellen, 50; Eve, 66, II, 1; Frances, 57; Geo., 22, 25, 43, 138, 143, 152, 157, 297, II, 76, 79, 89, 98. 142, 286; Hannah, II, 394; Henry, II, 122; Isabel, 43, 59; Jane, 60, II, 274; Jennt., 25, II, 139; John, 211, II, 325, 397, 426, 431; Kath., II, 261; Lewes, 211; M'garett, 22, II, 79; Marie, 202, II, 138; Matt., II, 398; Peter, 138, II, 76, 122; Rich., 152, 274, 291, 297, 306, 319,

Chapman—*continued.*
324, II, 89, 286, 296, 325, 331, 339; Robt., 59, 261, 264, 269, 274, II, 220, 225, 260, 318, 326, 328, 337, 342, 353, 394; Ruth, II, 389; Thom., 269, II, 10, 15, 255, 304, 331; Wm., II, 139.
Chap(p)ell. Arthur, II, 391, 419, 425, 426, 428, 455, 460; Eliz., II, 181; Hanah, II, 425; Jane, II, 391, 428; Jos., II, 426; Mary, II, 426, 449, 460; Nich., 220, II, 157, 159, 181; Ralph, II, 449; Simon, II, 419; Susanna, 220, II, 159; Ux., II, 154.
Chappellay (Chappellow). An, 59; Edw., 59; Eliz., 47, II, 251; Jane, 54, Mary, II, 301; Nich., 47; Robt., II, 140.
Charder (Charter). An, 21, 311, II, 204; Beatrice, 259; Mary, 57, II, 204, 330; Ralfe, 57, 257, 259, II, 197, 204; Robt., 257, II, 197, 306, 316, 330, 341; Symon, 21; Thom., 311, 318; Tomeson, 318, II, 316.
Chat-e (Chatt-e). Eliz., 126, II, 65; Jennet, 19, 22; Thom., 19, 126, II, 65.
Cheram (Cheriholme, Cherim, Cheriom, Cherion, Cherom, Cheron). An, 53; Dorothe, 27; Eliz., 9, 26; John, 9, 27, 46, 159, 215, II, 86, 88, 154; Margt., 46, 158; Thom., 26, 155, 158, II, 86, 91; Wm., 159, 215, II, 102, 154.
Cherie (Cherry-e, Cheery). Alice, 13, 46, 90, II, 40; Barth., 222, II, 180; Dorothie, II, 109; Eliz., 38, 60, 116, 233, 290, II, 152, 177, 332; Frances, 48, 162; Isabell, 60; Jane, 245, II, 148; Joane, II, 48; John, 13, 60, 90, 92, 98, 104, 106, 109, 116, 221, 233, 245, 287, II, 40, 44, 48, 79, 148, 215, 220, 226, 352; Margt., 48, II, 226, 241; Mary, II, 352; Peter, II, 185; Robt., 109, 227, 287, 290, II, 3, 44, 241, 332, 342, 343; Steven, 151; Thom., 38, 46, 98, 151, 162, 222, 227, 235, II, 152, 175; Wm., 104, 106, 227, II, 40.
Chesshire, Ann, II, 387.
Cheval (Chevel, Chevill). Anne, II, 414; Jas., II, 414; John, II, 405; Will, II, 462.
Child-e. An, 48, 233, II, 172; Cath., 155, 225, II, 171; Isabell, 236; Margarett, 50, 150, II, 86; Rich., 161; Thom., 22, 137, 143, 150, 155, 161, 167, II, 86, 108, 141; Wm., 48, 137, 225, 233, 236, II, 172.
Chimney. Abigaell, 217; Thom., 217.
Chressey (Creasey, Cresse, Cressy-e, Crissie). Agnes, II, 126; Alis, II, 394, 436; Ann, II, 268, 329, 393, 443;
Chressey—*continued.*
Barbarah, II, 270; Edw., II, 115, 270, 392; Eliz., II, 261, 267, 453; Henrie, II, 222; Humphrey, II, 356, 453; Jane, II, 261, 343, 392; John, II, 261, 337, 343, 367; Kath., II, 337; Margarett, II, 212; Mary, II, 264; Mercye, II, 266, 276; Robt., II, 436; Thom., II, 126, 356, 442.
Christoferson, Henrie, II, 93.
Christon, Rich., II, 27.
Clabrough (Clawbrough, Claybrough). Frances, 154; Henry, 2, 74, 80, II, 5; Joan, II, 4; John, II, 5, 12; Margt., 74; Marie, 2, 161, II, 4, 31, 89; Thom., 148; Wm., 80, 154, 161, II, 89.
Clabirn (Claborne, Claburn-e, Clayburne). Ann, II, 390; Cath., II, 393; Eliz., II, 255, 272, 419, 454, 456, 460; John, II, 272, 372; Magritt, II, 253, 295; Marie, 146, II, 421; Robt., II, 253, 255, 295, 393, 421, 443, 454, 456; Tho., II, 419; Wm., 146, 249, 295.
Clark-e (Clerk-e). Agnes, 178; Alex., II, 239; Alice, 7, 19, 260; Alison, II, 130; An, 32, 58, 86, 194, 306, II, 28, 182, 218, 259, 282, 400, 423, 455; Cath., 18, 23, 83, 90, II, 161; Dorothie, II, 206; Dynas, 317, II, 340; Easter, II, 277; Edw., 133; Elizab., 44, 108, 128, 316, II, 133, 278, 311, 358, 417, 453; Ellen, 56, 133; Fran., II, 83, 240; Geo., II., 395, 404, 409, 414, 417, 423, 425, 431, 440, 447, 453, 455, 463, 466; Hannah, 284, II, 235; Henry, 74; Hugh, 90, 132, II, 69; Isabell, 6, 18, 19, 28, II, 208, 271; Jane, 26, II, 270, 407, 431; Jennett, II, 16; John, 7, 28, 128, 133, 138, 159, 178, 182, 317, II, 59, 63, 83, 86, 116, 122, 131, 133, 182, 239, 291, 292, 311, 400, 414; Lance, 279, 284, II, 235, 282, 292; Lucie, 159, 216, II, 153; M'gret, 19, 49, 260, II, 71, 278, 284; Marie, 279, II, 253, 387, 398, 425, 433, 458, 463; Marthie, 63; Mathew, 216, II, 153; Paul, 92; Ralfe, 49; Rich., II, 61, 71; Robt., 6, 19, 83, 86, 108, 126, 128, II, 26, 28, 61, 63, 387; Sarah, II, 395, 466; Stephen, 316, II, 291, 313; Thom., 18, 74, 126, 132, 133, 138, 252, II, 59, 63, 69, 74, 83, 86, 116, 259, 277, 404, 447; Timo., II, 407, 433; Wm. 6, 92, 182, 194, 311, II, 42, 122, 440.
Clarkson (Clearkson, Clerkson). Eliz., 14, 17, II, 45; Isabell, 24; Jane, 50, II, 228; Sibell, II, 115; Thom., 50; Wm., 14, II, 40, 45, 54.
Clay, Thom., II, 323.
Claydon. Eliz., II, 398; John, II, 398.

Clayton (Claton). An, II, 212; Eliz., 26, 50, II, 262, 321; Em., 54, 246, II, 292; Jane, 248, 323; John, 248; Mary, II, 254; Rebecca, II, 271, 459; Thom., 151; Wm., 26, 54, 151, 181, 246, 261, II, 196, 203, 212, 271, 292; Xpofer, 181.
Clemitt. Ann, II, 278, 396; Jos., II, 396; Tho., 278.
Cleavin-ge (Cleeving, Cleven, Cleveven). Abigail, II, 321; Amable, II, 170; Anne, 289; Antony, 252, II, 215; Fran., 315; Isabell, 231; John, 299, 323, 326; Joseph, II, 326; Mary, 252; Wm., 231, 289, 292, 299, 310, 319, 326, II, 170, 289, 336.
Clewston (Clouston). Agnes, II, 21; Alice, 72; John, 77; Rich., II, 21; Robt., 77.
Cliff-e. Ann, II, 396; Catherin, II, 88; Em., II, 88; Jane, II, 292; John, II, 292, 332, 396; Sir Robart, II, 46.
Clifton. Arthur, 231; Eliz., 46, 216, 225, II, 159, 211; Henry, 46, 216, 225, 231, 251, II, 159; Isabell, 184; Jane, 184; John, II, 358; Margt., 251, II, 246.
Clinston. Ellinor, 16; Isabell, II, 50; Rich., 16, II, 50, 54.
Close. An, II, 395; Tommison, II, 393.
Cloudsley (Clowdsley). Alice, 55; Kath., II, 289; Mary, II, 258; Wm., 55.
Clubley. Ann, II, 150; Chas., II, 150.
Coale (Cole). Isabell, 3; Janet, 128; Jennett, II, 10; Robt., II, 10, 21, 248; Wm., 128.
Coate-s (Coaks, Coits, Cootes, Cotes, Cotts, Coyts, Coyttes). Agnes, 10, 14, 17, 22, 25, 193, II, 89, 117; Alex., 212; Alice, 57, II, 220, 392; An, 133, 145, 179, 196, 204, 275, II, 69, 106, 130, 225, 399; Antho., II, 405; Cath., 222, II, 185, 371; Edw., 188; Eliz., 13, 26, 151, 155, 217, 242, 277, 286, II, 41, 89, 97, 105, 186, 228, 280, 402; Fran., 40, 138, II, 258, 320; Geo., 142, 193, 201, 229, 242, 304, II, 186, 210, 211; Grace, 263, II, 137; Hugh, 55, 132, 204, 212, 217, 222, 231, 253, II, 185, 244, 314; Isabell, 9, 113; Jane, 54, 126, 128, 201, 271, II, 186, 210, 215, 346; Jennet, 12, II, 102, 113; Joan, 183, II, 54; John, 9, 22, 68, 77, 83, 86, 118, 124, 126, 130, 137, 142, 159, 191, 196, 201, 210, 211, 227, II, 23, 28, 55, 59, 64, 78, 91, 134, 228, 308, 392, 418, 425, 445; M'gret, 18, 62, 77, 142, 210, 282, II, 28, 78, 416; Marie, 48, 55, 145, 211, 253, 318, II, 243, 253, 288, 321, 398, 420, 469; Mercie, 57; Peter, 282, II, 231; Rich., 86, 131, 227, II, 61, 88, 280,
Coate-s—*continued.* 402, 409, 418, 420, 424, 445, 459; Robt., 68, 201; Sarah, II, 258, 321; Stephan, 83, 120, 286, II, 23, 27, 57; Thom., 17, 42, 57, 121, 126, 131, 137, 140, 145, 159, 166, 204, 263, 271, 274, II, 73, 88, 96, 106, 147, 186, 215, 220, 224, 416; Wid., II, 51, 282, 469; Wm., 13, 14, 40, 86, 109, 113, 118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 151, 155, 179, 183, 188, 204, 277, 304, 318, II, 41, 54, 55, 57, 59, 64, 69, 73, 75, 89, 97, 98, 105, 133, 137, 175, 238, 274, 281, 371, 399, 405, 424, 445; Xpoffer, 109, 166.
Cobgrave (Cobgrove, Cockgrave, Cog(g)-rave, Cossgrave). Agnes, 34, 162, II, 101; Alex., 164, II, 177; Alice, 53, 176, 259; An, 59, 142, 171, II, 135, 395; Catherin, 170; Eliz., 10, 135, 201, 240, II, 22, 47, 143, 277, 408; Frances, 58, 180, 244; Hanna, 264, II, 411, 469; Helen, II, 369; Jennett, 10; John, 10, 31, 34, 41, 96, 107, 116, 121, 128, 135, 142, 164, 167, 168, 171, 173, 180, 184, 195, 199, 201, 210, 253, II, 47, 54, 73, 101, 109, 110, 130, 135, 143, 153, 197, 277, 408, 411, 417, 427, 469; Jone, 184; M'gret, 23, 30, 31, 41, 96, 249, 275, II, 177, 190, 225, 230, 274; Mary, II, 276, 277, 401, 407, 438; Rebecca, II, 275; Rich., 53, 107, 121, 173, 240, 244, 249, 253, 259, 264, 271, 275, 280, II, 54, 73, 190, 197, 218, 238, 275, 369, 370, 401, 407, 438, 456; Samuell, 280, II, 276, 353, 354; Thom., 100, 128; Tobias, 210; Wm., 30, 100, 162, 167, 168, 170, 176, 195, II, 21, 109, 120, 353, 395, 427.
Cock-e-s. Agnes, II, 107; Anne, II, 418; Cath., 29; Eliz., 99; John, 99, II, 418; Wm., II, 107.
Cockalin-e (Cockerland, Coclin, Coccoline). An, 213; Edw., II, 121, 125; Eliz., 29, 193, II, 139; Ellen, 56; Geo., 205; Isabell, 40, II, 159; Robt., 199, II, 147; Wm., 40, 193, 199, 213, II, 125, 147, 159; Xpofer, 29.
Cockeley. Edw., 131; Wm., 131, 205.
Cocker. Eliz., II, 88; James, II, 87; John, 139, II, 73; Robt., II, 87, 88; Thom., 151; Wm., 139, 151, II, 73.
Cockerell (Cockerill). Ellinor, II, 45; John, II, 40, 45; Margrett, II, 267, 278; Rich., II, 40, 267, 357; Wm., II, 357.
Cockin-g (Cokin). Hugh, II, 241; Margt., II, 300; Mary, 56; Robt., 56.
Cockray, An, 48.
Cockshall, John, II, 173.
Cofton, Andrew, II, 218.

Coggram. Alice, II, 281; Margt., II, 252.
Coleman, Sarah, II, 256.
Coll-Brooke, Geo., 248.
Colleson (Collin(g)son, Collison-ne, Colly(n)son). Agnes, 151; Alice, 32, 55, 177, 243, 283, II, 230, 433; An, 168, 236, 247, 293, 320, II, 91; Barth., 277, 283, 286, 289, 293, 299, 312, 320, 325, II, 282, 330; Cath., 55; Dorothie, 161, II, 101; Edw., II, 73, 278; Eliz., 53, 178, 183, 256, II, 124, 180, 243, 251, 259, 353; Fran., II, 278; Han., II, 389; Henrie, 25, 146, 151, 156, 161, 163, 168, 174, 177, 183, 186, 230, II, 91, 101, 124, 142; Isabell, 52, 146, 247, 317; Jacob, 254; Jas., II, 49; Jane, 262, 277, II, 157, 210, 267, 277, 363; John, 88, II, 109; Lucy, 113; Margarett, 48, 53, 186, II, 94, 190, 201; M'gerie, 25, 252, II, 173; Mary, 163; Math., II, 357; Nicolas, 32, 166, 170, 174, 178, 289, 299, 325, II, 122, 282; Peter, 48, 156, 222, 230, 236, 241, 247, 252, 254, 264, II, 160, 163, 165, 190, 201, 206, 207; Robt., 113, 170, 222, 264, 286, II, 49, 73, 94, 160, 206, 267, 357, 361, 368, 376, 382; Sarah, II, 376; Steven, II, 157; Thom., 53, 174, 243, 247, 256, 262, II, 97, 182, 204, 230; Ux., II, 210; Wm., 166, II, 122.
Collie. Jane, II, 148; Lawrence, II, 148.
Collin-e (Colling-e, Collins, Collon). Agnes, 14, 23, 34, 68, 70, 80, 89, 105, 143, 184, II, 13, 27, 41, 67, 79, 109, 118, 126, 199; Alice, 15, 67, 74, II, 8, 11, 44, 123; Alison, 158; An, 20, 55, 61, 213, II, 145, 152, 264, 279; Anthonie, 8, 80, 83, 92, 96, 101, 107, II, 9, 24, 27, 36, 40, 64, 83, 90; Barth., 215, II, 153; Cath., 79, 194, II, 8, 16, 144, 169; Charity, 143; Cuthbert, 97, II, 35; Effam, 201, II, 139; Eliz., 10, 13, 19, 20, 36, 51, 71, 173, II, 8, 55, 90, 132, 203; Ellen, 37, 44, 49, 266, II, 151, 213; Elliner, 4, 22; Em, 32, II, 196; Fran., 196, 263, II, 83, 134; Geo., II, 256; Henrie, 66, II, 117; Isabell, 8, 41, 80, 83, 90, 166, 187, 211, II, 9, 27, 40, 65, 86, 94, 104, 127, 205; Jas., 32, 167, 176, 180, 187, 194, 213, II, 118, 152, 175; Jane, 25, 35, 101, 146, 167, 176, II, 118, 133; Jennett, 11, 15, 16, 27, 109, II, 8, 9, 18, 32, 40, 59, 79, 93, 226; Jesper, II, 104, 117; John, 20, 59, 65, 105, 109, 130, 162, 176, 181, 210, 266, II, 2, 7, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 42, 46, 53, 60, 63, 65, 91, 119, 205, 213, 241, 279; Jone, 93, 194, II, 104; Julian, 10, 71;
Collin-e—*continued.* Lawrence, 35, II, 151; Margt., 18, 96, 100, 143, II, 2, 36, 53, 67, 88, 104; Marie, 59, 202, II, 256, 291; Mawde, II, 14, 48; Michaell, 229; Miles, 11, 89, 97, 100, 105, 109, II, 17, 27, 35, 48, 59, 67; Phillip, 44, 151, 156, 207, 210, 215, II, 90, 144, 153, 155; Ralfe, II, 1; Rich., 4, 37, 74, 83, 201, 206, 213, II, 14, 16, 17, 27, 144, 145, 151; Robt., 16, 23, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73, 80, 105, 139, 146, 151, 156, 166, 176, 181, 207, II, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18, 40, 48, 75, 76, 90, 118, 120, 124, 144; Steven, 4, 13, 71, 73, 79, 83, 93, 109, 118, 124, 143, 188, II, 9, 27, 29, 60, 79, 80, 83, 106, 182; Thom., 55, 73, 90, 175, 176, 180, 215, II, 8, 29, 39, 42, 59, 117, 120, 132, 161; Ursula, 4, II, 80; Ux., II, 90, 161; Wm., 36, 61, 70, 92, 118, 124, 139, 173, 176, 184, 188, 194, 196, 202, 211, 221, 229, 263, II, 10, 17, 64, 76, 119, 126, 134, 144, 155, 182, 203, 205; Xpofer, 27, 34, 107, 124, 158, 162, 175, II, 8, 91, 109, 125, 132, 133.
Collin *als.* Nicolson, Willm., II, 129.
Collom. Ann, II, 276, 373; Peter, II, 276, 373.
Colls. Grace, 37; Wm., 37.
Colson (Coulson, Cowlson). Alice, 212; Anne, 287, 292, II, 275, 304, 429, 441; Anthonie, 306; Cath., II, 414; Cicely, II, 234; Eliz., 293, II, 238, 267, 275, 276, 279, 373, 399, 403, 439; Geo., 283; Isable, 306; Jane, 316, 327; John, 199, 212, 285, 292, 300, 313, II, 136, 234, 267, 304, 348, 352, 365, 369, 429; Kath., II, 304, 390; Marmaduke, 281; Mary, II, 257; Robt., II, 275, 373; Samuel, II, 279, 390, 403, 414, 439, 441; Sarah, 300, II, 348, 352; Thom., 199, II, 136, 451; Willm., 281, 283, 285, 287, 293, 324, II, 234, 238, 276, 468.
Colston (Coulston). Eliz., 57, II, 274,; Hugh, 279; Wm., 279.
Coltard (Coatard, Coltheard, Coltherd-e, Coulterd, Cowterd, Cowthard, Cowtherde). Agnes, 25, II, 30; An, 21, 91, 216, II, 189; Anthony, 82; Barth., 222; Cather., 24, 132, II, 1, 185; Cuth., 107, II, 30, 33, 53; Dor., II, 399; Eliz., 202, II, 394; Henrie, 38, 42, 123, 203, 216, 222, II, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 163, 164; Isabell, 38, 140; Jane, 41, 210, II, 136; Jarvas, 10, 104, 107, II, 52, 53; Jennt., 42, II, 171; John, 16, 117, 123, 132, 140, 210, II, 121, 129, 462; Jone, II, 131, 134; Julian, 16, II, 126; M'garet, 10, 17, II, 77, 98; Marie, 42, II, 138, 178, 189, 215, 462; Math., II, 163; Mercie,

Coltard—*continued.*
211; Nich., 97, II, 66; Rich., II, 60; Robart, 203, 215, II, 2, 171; Thoms., 41, 42, 82, 85, 91, 97, 104, 107, 117, 202, 211, 215, II, 1, 2, 52, 60, 64, 66, 67, 148; Walter, 107, II, 66; Wm., 85.

Col(l)yer. Eliz., 315; Mary, II, 253.

Con(e)stable. An, 47, II, 181; Bar., II, 398; Ben, II, 398; Fran., 31; Isabell, II, 117; M'marduke, 31, 47, II, 114, 181; Thoms., II, 114; Willm., II, 121.

Coney. Margt., II. 408; Wm., II, 408.

Coneyworth (Con(n)ingworth, Conyn(g)-worth, Conywerth, Conyworth-e, Cunningworth). Agnes, 26; Alice, 194; An, 181, II, 138, 289; Cath., 13, 38, 178, II, 80, 119, 173; Dorothie, 170; Edw., 140, 194, II, 94, 137; Eliz., 203, II, 399; Geo., 32, 108, 170, 194; Grace, 209; Hugh, 113, 227, II, 49; Isabell, 32, 51, II, 173; Jennett, 36, 134, II, 113; John, 205, II, 24, 141: Mary, 129; Paull, 38, 116, 200, 205, 209, 218, II, 138, 141, 156, 177; Peter, 36, 122, 178, 181, 188, 194, 203, 218, II, 119, 134, 137, 177; Rich., II, 399, 432, 471; Robt., 13, 26, 49, 108, 113, 116, 122, 129, 134, 140, 188, 200, 227, II, 49, 80, 86, 94, 103, 134, 192; Sicilie, 49, II, 216; Ux., II, 115; Willm., II, 86.

Consett. Agnes, II, 2; Ann, 122, II, 1; Beat., 137; Cath., 236; Edw., 105, 114, II, 45, 55; Eliz., II, 2, 36; Geo., 100, 102, 105, 107, 114, 119, 122, 131, 137, 243, II, 36, 43, 45, 55, 61, 112, 126; John, 228, II, 61; M'garett, 22; Philip, 224; Raynold, 224, 228, 233, 236, 243, 251, II, 104, 178, 189, 190, 195; Reginold, 100, 248, II, 227; Rich., 248, II, 195; Robt., 119, 215, II, 112; Temperance, 251, II. 190; Thoms., II, 227; Willm., II, 104; Xpofer, 107, 131, 215, 233, II, 43, 61.

Constantine, Mr. Henry, II, 383.

Conyers, Fran., 42.

Cook-e (Cooks). Alice, 49, 66, 199, 290, II, 139, 231, 390; An, 60, 280, II, 242, 245, 266, 276, 297, 389, 391, 417; Andrew, II, 423, 456; Benj., 291, 300, 320; Cath., 57, 67, 329; Christr., 219, 234, II. 392; Cicilie, II, 172; Easter, II, 295; Edmond, 34; Eliz., 34, 66, 196, 216, 271, II, 155, 167, 193, 251, 260, 262, 285, 348, 362. 394, 425, 459; Ellen, 46, II, 238; Fran., II, 268; Geo., 41, 60, 200, 203, 210, 219, 222, 228, 234, 264, 267, 268, 269, 274, 278, 280, 283, 285, 286, 291, 320, 324, II, 157, 188, 210, 213, 226, 230, 231, 235, 297, 312; Henry, II, 266, 345, 348, 352,

Cook-e—*continued.*
359, 442, 444; Isabell, 44, 49, II, 167; Jacob, 291, 325; Jane, 60, II, 163, 165, 392; Joan, 299, II, 239, 354; John, 200, 228, 264, 267, 279, 281, 284, 300, 309, II, 1, 166, 296, 303, 310, 318, 336, 345, 352, 359, 415, 431, 447; Joseph, 284; Lancelot, 268, II, 260, 347; Lydia, 285, 324; Margt., 215, 279, II, 159, 358; Marie, 41, 285, II, 230, 253, 266, 268, 273, 318, 349, 359, 395; Patience, II, 289; Prud., 208; Rach., 286; Rebeccah, II, 236; Rich., II, 266; Robt., 222, 278, 279, 291, 325, 329, II, 236, 239, 273; Ruth, II, 235; Samuell, 44, 216, 280, II, 155, 163; Sarah, 281, II, 370, 397, 428, 466; Susannah, II, 272, 279, 285, 369; Thoms., 196, 199, 203, 208, 215, 279, II, 1, 139, 159, 172, 178, 193, 251, 253, 279, 285, 289, 298, 303, 317, 348, 390, 394, 415, 417, 442, 447, 459, 462; Valentine, 285, 287, 290, 299, II, 239, 242, 295, 296; Willm., 60, 228, 267, 271, 310, II, 166, 210, 222, 228, 242, 272, 276, 336, 352, 354, 359, 362, 368, 370, 395, 423, 425, 428, 430, 431, 435, 456, 462, 466; Xpofer, 278, II, 157.

Cooker. Eliz., 23; Wm., 23.

Cooper (Cowper). Agnes, 109; Alice, 32, II, 87; Alison, II, 168; An, 58, 190, 210, II, 395, 459; Chas., II, 469; Dorothy, 115, II, 189; Edw., 42; Elenor, 128; Eliz., 15, 42, 121, 180; II, 91, 102, 121, 146, 278, 348; Henrie, II, 23; Isabell, 14, II, 46, 143; Jane, 50, 192, 212, II, 401; Jennett, 13; John, 14, 15, 32, 111, 115, 121, 128, 146, II, 48, 87, 102, 116, 121, 157; Lancelot, II, 299, 348, 363, 372; Margt., 44, 192, II, 145; Mark, II, 395, 459; Martha, II, 299; Mary, 45, II, 378, 428; Mr., II, 428; Ralfe, 45, 180, 183, 190, 198, 205, 212, II, 121, 143, 146, 149; Ranold, II, 48; Reginold, 111; Rich., 13, 44, 109, 198, 210, II, 145, 186; Robart, 205, II, 143; Steven, II, 103; Thom., 183, II, 127, 149, 401.

Coopland (Coupland). Jane, II, 388; Jno., II, 414, 448; Wm., II, 388, 410, 414, 448.

Coplay (Copley). Anne, II, 263; Ellen, II, 319; Hannah, II, 266, 315; Mary, II, 291; Rich., II, 263; Susanna, 58; Wm., II, 303, 319.

Copperthwait, John, II, 248.

Corbrigg. Jennett, 3; Wm., 3.

Cordingley. Robt., 163; Thom., 163.

Corker, Thom., II, 72.

Corney. Ann, II, 278, 468; Isabell, II, 397; Mary, II, 403, 464; Robt., II, 464; Wm., II, 278, 403.

Corn(e)well (Cornwall). An, 49; Dorothy, II, 265; Fran., II, 402; Grace, II, 286; John, II, 123, 402; Lionell, II, 392; Margerie, 60, II, 243; Mary, II, 397; Mawde, II, 123; Rachel, II, 392; Robt., II, 123; Thom., 60, 310, II, 243, 286.
Cors(s)er (Courser, Coursier, Cawser, Cowrser). Agnes, 153, II, 57; Alice, II, 365; Anne, 301, 327, II, 213, 274, 436; Deborah, II, 260, 329; Eliz., 110, 117, II, 48, 55, 223; Fran., 24, II, 83; Henry, 24, 27, 94, 153, 158, II, 83, 94, 115; Jane, 224, 325, II, 277; Janet, 124; Jennt., 27; Joane, II, 57; John, 138, 167, II, 83, 111, 215, 338; Mary, 300, II, 317; Phillipp, 105; Sithe, 18, 167, II, 162; Thom., 18, 88, 94, 98, 105, 110, 117, 124, 138, 146, 215, 300, 301, 325, 327, II, 48, 51, 55, 57, 83, 111, 215, 223, 284, 403, 406, 436; Wm., 98, 146, 158, 215, 224, II, 51, 115, 146, 182, 260, 274, 329, 338, 365, 378, 403.
Cosner, Wm., II, 446.
Cotham, Edw., II, 143.
Cotnes (Cottnes-se). Agnes, 7, 26, 33, 96, 99, 106, 108, 124, 175, II, 25, 29, 35, 37, 41, 44, 61, 137; Alice, 8, 26, 86, 98, 146, 286, II, 22, 24, 51, 80; An, 15, 51, 58, 238, 243, II, 41, 183, 197, 317, 334; Barthol., II, 222; Cath., 19, 25, 82, 86, 93, 173, 237, II, 22, 24, 121, 179; Cornelius, 250, II, 189; Dorothy, 88, II, 27; Eliz., 17, 24, 27, 70, II, 25, 33, 194, 255, 298, 299; Ellen, 50, 54; Ellenor, 6; Fran., II, 242; Geo., 250, II, 189; Grace, 58; Humfray, 250; Isabell, 16, 19, 23, 185, 194, II, 37; James, 303, 317, II, 255, 256, 298, 299, 317, 321, 333, 334; Jane, 54, II, 135; Jannet, 101, 103, 179; Jarvas, 12, 14, 51, 58, 68, 70, 77, 82, 86, 92, 97, 106, 115, 117, 121, 124, 152, 236, 238, 244, 250, II, 8, 25, 37, 41, 45, 52, 58, 59, 61, 75, 189, 197; Jenne(n)t, 12, 24, 146, II, 45, 80; Joan, II, 29; John, 8, 68, 77, 96, 106, 168, 171, 263, II, 4, 8, 24, 25, 27, 101, 107, 109, 113, 125, 129, 204, 333; Julian, 69, II, 51; M'garet, 10, 16, 54, 92, 94, 102, 121, 168, II, 15, 37, 58, 112; Mary, 55, 148, 310, II, 85; Nich., 25, 54, 97, 148, 152, 159, 160, 168, 171, 175, 185, 233, II, 85, 103, 109, 113, 137, 179, 191, 192; Peter, 75, 82, 286, II, 20, 29, 45, 66, 222, 242, 247, 332; Rich., II, 22, 247, 286; Robart, 6, 27, 82, 86, 99, 102, 106, 156, 159, 163, 168, 173, 179, 194, 201, II, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 35, 51, 103, 121, 125, 129, 135, 194, 199;
Cotnes—*continued.* Sarah, II, 256, 321, 333; Thom., 7, 50, 55, 69, 75, 86, 88, 93, 94, 98, 101, 103, 108, 117, 118, 160, 163, 233, 236, 237, 243, 244, 250, 263, 310, II, 12, 15, 21, 22, 24, 27, 41, 44, 47, 65, 99, 175, 183, 189, 192, 204, 283; Wm., 115, II, 24, 52; Xpofer, 118, 156, 165.
Cotter. Mary, II, 436; Rowland, II, 436.
Cotton. Barbara, II, 396; Constance, II, 265; Edw., II, 265; Eliz., II, 387.
Coult, Tho., II, 461.
Coulton. Eliz., II, 398; Rich., II, 248, 389, 390, 392, 440.
Courtis. Alice, 18; Wm., 18.
Courtney, Ux., II, 15.
Coverdale. John, II, 261, 323; Kath., 312; Mary, 261, 262.
Cowlam-e (Coulham, Cowlhome). Ann, II, 337, 367; Chas., II, 431; Cornel., II, 367, 368, 466; Eliz., 203, II, 267, 289, 396; Franc., 203, II, 132; Geo., 280; Jane, II, 399, 432; Jno., II, 396; Jone, II, 132; Kath., II, 303; Margt., II, 431; Mark, II, 407; Mary, II, 227, 368, 466; Ric., 194; Robt., II, 336; Thom., 194, II, 303, 336; Wm., 313, II, 227, 289, 370, 371, 399, 407, 432, 468.
Cowlam (Collam, *als.* Wadhouse, or Widdowes, or Woodhouse). An, 197, II, 139; Eliz., II, 262, 263; Ellin, II, 305; Franc., 197, II, 139; Geo., II, 305, 308, 347; Kath., II, 335; Mary, II, 347; Mathew, II, 293; Thom., 196, II, 335; Wm., II, 263, 293, 339.
Cowman. Eliz., 47, 204; Jane, 204.
Cowp. Agnes, 45; M'garet, 17; Rich, 45.
Cowse, Dorothy, II, 264.
Cowston. Alice, 269, 273, II, 213, 216; Edw., 273; Eliz., 62; John, II, 236; Marmaduke, II, 223; Wm., 269, II, 216, 223.
Cowtherd. *See Coltard.*
Crabtre. Alice, II, 61; Ellen, 29; Isabell, 25.
Cracall. Agnes, II, 19; John, II, 98; M'garet, II, 92; Robt., II, 92.
Crag-ges (Craks). Alice, 73, 254, II, 194; An, 242, II, 194, 198; Eliz., 20, 77, II, 193; Ellen, 232; Geo., II, 143; Jennet, 11, II, 61; John, 77, II, 3, 19, 33, 91, 218; Margt., 44, II, 3; Mary, 248, 310, II, 182; Robt., 69, 232, 242, 248, 254, II, 178, 182, 193, 194, 198, 218, 228; Thom., II, 2, 91.
Crain-e (Crane, Crayne). Agnes, 3; Alice, 326, II, 239; Anne, II, 258; Eliz., 62, 274, II, 256; Geo., II, 443; Jane, II, 276, 445; Marie, 58; Robt., 280; Roger, 3; Sarah, II, 391, 395,

Crain-e—*continued.*
416; Thom., 58, II, 276, 391, 416, 445, 452; Wm., 62, 274, 280, 326, 329, II, 216, 239.
Cratte. Alice, 26; Rich., 26.
Crauforth (Crofirth, Croforth, Crowforth). Agnes, 156; Anne, II, 264; Christopher, II, 264, 331, 335; Jane, II, 331; John, 167; Robt., 156, 158, 167.
Craven. David, II, 207; Ellenor, II, 61; Fran., II, 161; Lawrence, 181, II, 120, 125; Margt., II, 161; Marie, 181, II, 125; Mawde, II, 120; Rich., II, 207.
Crawsey. Grace, II, 279; Jas., II, 279.
Cressie. *See Chressey.*
Croft. An, II, 174; Edw., II, 174; Eliz, II, 277; John, II, 277, 378.
Crofton, Wenefrid, II, 14.
Croles, Jane, 45.
Cromock-e. Jas., 9, II, 75; Jennett, 9; Ux., II, 120.
Crosby-e (Crossbye). Agnes, II, 39; Ann, 306, II, 284; Chirstopher, 313, 318, II, 252, 288, 320; Eliz., 87, II, 252, 288; Isabell, II, 23, 339; Joan, 85; John, 87; Marie, II, 58; Michaell, II, 58; Nich., 294, 306, 321, II, 284; Robt., 85, II, 23; Thom., 294, 321.
Croshaw (Crowshay). Jas., II, 403, 467.
Crosier (Croszer, Crowsir, Croys(i)er). Agnes, 64, II, 36; Alice, 11, 226, 262, II, 164, 215; An, 57, 125, 226, 254, 259, 311, II, 216, 224, 241, 317, 360; Cath., 67, 82, II, 6, 60; Chas., II, 432; Christophr., II, 240, 405; Dorothe, 20, 81; Edw., 85; Eliz., 22, II, 96, 112; Fran., 315, II, 307, 357; Geo., 68, 70, II, 32; Grace, 11, 56, 192, 260; Henry, 82; Isabell, 18, 61, 80, 81, 153, 195, II, 87; Jas., 152, II, 99; Jane, 32, 224, 264, II, 205, 219; Jennet, 16, 29, 277, II, 29, 69, 107, 224; John, 11, 39, 65, 66, 77, 103, 136, 157, 195, 305, II, 3, 6, 14, 35, 98, 132, 144, 304, 405; Jone, 195, II, 98, 104, 132, 144; Joseph, 236, 289, 315, II, 307, 319, 357, 360; Lawrence, 185, 254, 257, 260, 264, 267, 274, II, 197, 205, 209, 221, 237; M'garet, 20, 39, 72; Marie, 271, II, 237, 240, 352, 432; M'maduke, II, 99; Nich., 66, 77, 80, 90, 180, II, 13, 14, 43; Rich., 64, 66, 67, 74, 75, 81, 159, II, 6, 10, 100, 112, 126; Robt., 77, 81, 165, 180, 185, 192, 207, 214, 226, 230, 236, 249, 257, 266, 274, 277, 296, II, 29, 36, 99, 126, 163, 164, 181, 193, 197, 201, 208, 219, 221, 224, 237; Sicilie, II, 93; Susanna, 249, II, 45; Thom., 29, 32, 74, 82, 125, 136, 153, 157, 165, 214, II, 37, 60, 87, 93, 96, 98, 99, 104, 107, 112,
Crosier—*continued.*
122, 164, 181, 323; Uxor, II, 329; Walter, II, 122; Wm., 22, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 82, 85, 90, 103, 152, 159, 224, 231, 243, 259, 262, 266, 271, 307, II, 3, 6, 10 12, 13, 15, 37, 43, 45, 53, 99, 100, 208, 215, 216, 224, 236, 370; Xpofer, 230, 296, 315, II, 241, 440.
Crosier *als.* Tayler. Jane, II, 108; Jennt., 36, 144; M'maduke, 150; Robt., 36, 139, II, 99; Thom., 150, II, 93, 99, 108, 112, 121; (?) Uxor. Willm., II, 93; Wm., 139, 146, II, 27.
Crosland. Isabell, 41; Rich., 41.
Crosley. David, II, 258; Sarah, II, 258.
Cross-e. An, 264, II, 251; Eliz., II, 273; Geo., II, 377; Jane, II, 399; John, II, 377, 407, 429; Mary, II, 407; Matt., II, 429; Willm., 264, II, 217.
Crouch. An, 56, 57, II, 192; Symon, 56, 255, II, 145, 192, 196.
Crow. Chris., 298, II, 327; Eliz., 298, II, 327,
Crows(e)y (Crowsie, Croysey-e, Crosy). Alice, 196, 227, II, 134, 166; An, 192, 251, 298, 306, II, 255, 370; Barth., 289, 298, 306, II, 285, 307, 321, 351, 362, 363; Beat., 46; Dorothy, II, 257, 322; Edith, 227, 251, II, 166; Eliz., 200, II, 162, 307; Ellen, II, 321; Geo., II, 191; Isabell, 15; Jas., II, 462; Joane, II, 87; John, 15, 192, 196, 200, 212, II, 87, 134, 151, 462; Margt., II, 158, 356; Mary, 212; Matth., II, 309, 363; Robt., 314, II, 257, 309, 322; Thom., 289, II, 285, Willm., II, 56.
Cryer, Fran., II, 391.
Curbie. *See Kirkbie.*
Currer (Currier, Carrier). Alice, 211; An, 202; Dorothie, 211; Marie, 190; Robart, 197, II, 136; Willm., II, 184; Xpofer, 190, 197, 202, 211, II, 136, 184.
Cusson, Alex., II, 1.
Cuthbart (Cuthbert). Geo., II, 338; Jane, II, 354; Thom., 101, II, 37.
Cutler. Anne, II, 251; Isabell, 23, II, 252; Mary, 283; Sarah, II, 258; Thom., 283; Wm., II, 251.
Cuts (Cutt-es). Agnes, 37; Alice, II, 65; An, 36, 59, 66, 113, 130, 185, 200, 206, 255, 262, 266, 267, II, 1, 2, 50, 130, 138, 169, 194, 221, 231; Cath., II, 28; Eliz., 57, 223, 280; Franc., 191; Geo., 32, 115, 168, 173; Hester, 270; Isabell, 173; Jane, II, 251; Jennett, 14, 22; John, 5, 59, 72, 135, 210, 274, II, 15, 28, 32, 73, 171; Julian, II, 3; Margt., 52, 59, 179; Marian, II, 15; Mary, 32, 62, 258, 274, Meriall, 5;

Cuts—*continued.*
Mordecai, II, 385, 386; Nich., 37, 126, 184, 191, 199, 210, 223, 270, II, 160, 169, 171, 205; Ralf, 68; Thoms., 14, 36, 113, 115, 121, 126, 130, 135, 168, 179, 185, 191, 200, 206, 257, 314, II, 50, 65, 71, 73, 130, 138, 208, 385, 386; Wm., 184, 255, 258, 267, II, 2, 194, 204, 209, 221; Xpofer, 57, 191, 257, 262, 266, 274, 280, 312, II, 226, 243.
Cutsforth (Cutfirth). Anne, 314; Margt., II, 24.

Daggermaker. Margt., 131; Robt., 131.
Daile-s (Daille, Dale-s, Dalles, Dayle-s). Agnes, 165, II, 109; Alex., II, 197; Alice, 324, II, 207; Annamaria, II, 420; Cath., 267; Dorothie, II, 175; Eliz., 229, 247, 250, II, 167, 188, 189; Em., 50, 171; Grace, 273; Jane, 10; John, 157, 165, 171, 233, 256, 267, 273, 278, 320, 329, II, 109, 133, 175, 182, 207, 420; Margarett, 47, 223, II, 291; Marie, 62, 221, II, 343; Robt., 47, 157, 221, 223, 229, 233, 238, 242, 244, 247, 250, 256, II, 167, 178, 184, 188, 189, 197; Thom., 277, Willm., 242, 277, 324, II, 133.
Daire, Symon, II, 156.
Dalbey (Dalbie, Dalby, Datbie). Alice, 4; Brigett, II, 201; Catheren, II, 130; Edw., II, 126; Eliz., 35, 131, II, 32, 53; Geo., II, 262; Isabell, 298, 327, II, 130, 178; Jas., 131, 138, II, 66, 126; Jane, 42, 291, II, 130, 133, 221, 260, 262; John, 291, 304, II, 66, 133; Margt., II, 242; Mary, 36, 37, II, 38, 306, 400; Rich., II, 201, 221; Robt., 4, 298, 306, 327, II, 32, 41, 53, 116, 287; Thom., 286, 307, II, 242, 243; Wm., 36.
Dalie (Dalle, Dallie, Dalley). Alice, 40, 57, II, 169, 219; An, 273; Eliz., 263, II, 220, 311, 390, 416, 460; Geo., 275, II, 328, 332; Isabell, 217, II, 156; John, 57, 260, II, 225, 356: Margarett, 57, II, 332; Mary, II, 108, 457; Rebecca, 214, II, 311; Robt., 268, II, 225; Thoms., 40, 57, 217, 257, 260, 263, 268, 273, 275, 284, II, 156, 162, 219, 220, 311, 329, 390, 416, 457, 460; Xpofer, II, 108.
Dalison (Dalleson, Dallingson, Dallyson, Dollysonne). Agnes, 143, 150, II, 107; Alice, 7; Alison, II, 59; An, 19, 58, 162, II, 163; Cath., 145, 150, II, 24, 79; Davy, II, 34; Ellen, 195, II, 151; Eliz., 20, 128, II, 62, 67; Isabell, 39; Jennt., 21, II, 157; Joan, 115; John, 39, 40, 95, 127, 137, 195, 206, 213,
Dalison—*continued.*
219, 232, II, 32, 64, 151, 156, 181, 189, 228; Julian, 70; Margt., 40, 44, 156, II, 224; Marie, 223, II, 181; Peter, 136, II, 71; Rich., 19, 81, 127, 137, 143, 150, 206, II, 64, 75, 107, 119; Robt., 139, II, 75; Thoms., 232, II, 189; Wm., 20, 21, 70, 81, 95, 97, 115, 128, 136, 139, 145, 150, 156, 162, 219, II, 19, 32, 62, 67, 71, 75, 79, 106, 110, 156.
Dalton. Mary, II, 340, 387; Nath., II, 362; Robt., II, 340, 359.
Damn, Ruth, II, 265.
Dan. Isabell, II, 214; John, II, 214.
Danforth, Martha, II, 332.
Daniell (Danyell). Agnes, 23; An, II, 212; Elenor, 120; Eliz., II, 212; Ellen, 268; Isabell, II, 174; Margarett, 268, II, 212, 228; Mark, 143, 197; Marie, 17, II, 71; Robt., 17, 23, 120, 129, 143, 197, II, 71; Roger, 129, II, 152.
Danisbrough, An, II, 214.
Darbie. An, 184; John, 184, II, 126.
Darvell, Henrie, II, 49.
Darwen (Darwin, Dorwin). Anne, II, 335; Ellin, II, 268; John, II, 322; Ralph, II, 322, 326, 335, 347; Tomison, II, 326.
Dave (Davie, Davy-e). Alice, 59; An, 182; Bartholomew, II, 2; Catherin, II, 53, 379; Eliz., 30, 198; Franc., 18, 23, 35, 130, 140, 182, 187, 192, 198, 208, 213, II, 74, 152; Geo., 213; Grace, 16; Jane, 21, II, 100; Janet, 119; Jennet, II, 56; John, 18, 130, 135, 187, II, 61, 66, 71; Lawrence, 192; Mark, 119, II, 56; Marie, 35, II, 152; Rich., II, 61, 379; Robt., 140, II, 74; Simon, 21, 30, II, 100; Thoms., 135, II, 29, 61, 73; Willm., 59, II, 29.
David, M'garet, II, 73.
Davies (Davis). Dorothie, 55; Eliz., II, 400.
Davison. Agnes, 171, II, 111; Alice, II, 40; An, 234, II, 259, 324, 343, 376; Dorothy, II, 377; Eliz., 174, II, 333; Ellen, II, 263, 354; Grace, II, 270, 376, 378; Jas., II, 311, 447; Jane, II, 153; Jennett, 28, 158; John, II, 107, 259, 263, 270, 324, 333, 343, 354, 376, 377, 378, 381, 457; Jone, 166, II, 123; Mary, II, 311; Raynold, 198; Reginold, II, 135; Wm., 28, 158, 166, 171, 174, 186, 198, 234, II, 111, 123, 153, 187.
Daw, Robt., II, 231.
Dawkin, Ann, II, 371.
Dawson (Dauson). Agnes, 53, 99, 148, 170, II, 85, 110, 119; Alice, 11, 39, 143, II, 78, 83; An, 20, 41, 53, 61, 108, 117, 203, 207, 221, 250, II, 143,

Dawson—*continued.*
257, 258, 266, 271, 309, 406, 435; Antony, 19, 130, 133, 254; Barbara, II, 252, 304; Cath., 240, II, 390; Chas., 108, 117, 130, 137, II, 50, 66, 74, 85; Debora, 246, II, 236; Edm., 129, 207, 210, 216, 221, 226, 230, II, 143, 164, 176; Edw., 153, 188, 235, II, 165, 179; Eliz., 47, 49, 138, II, 86, 89, 160, 238, 263, 311, 376, 388; Ellen, 32, 35, 124, 162, II, 66, 173; Ellinor, II, 73; Em., 21, 38, 210, II, 176; Esther, II, 467; Fayth, II, 179; Geo., 135, 246, II, 79; Grace, 282; Henry, 107, 133, 203, 208, 214, 221, 231, 240, II, 94; Isabell, 158, 225, 230, 321, II, 62, 120, 179, 216, 270; Jane, 42, 137, 226, II, 164, 205, 226, 309; Janet, 94, 137; Joane, 249, II, 50, 205; John, 21, 42, 49, 99, 107, 114, 117, 124, 132, 136, 138, 144, 149, 154, 207, 215, 221, 225, 230, 231, 235, 238, 246, 268, II, 68, 81, 89, 112, 125, 164, 179, 184, 205, 221, 226, 228, 236, 266, 467; Margt., 19, 21, 26, 44, 114, 149, 216, 238, II, 133, 161, 227; Marie, 41, 57, 62, 130, 132, 215, 221, II, 120, 293, 390, 418; Marmaduke, 208; Nich., 170; Peter, 231, II, 317; Ralfe, 53; Rich., 78; Robt., 20, 97, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139, 144, 148, 153, 158, 162, 188, 230, II, 79, 128, 179; Roger, 110, II, 56; Sarah, II, 276; Simon, 38; Thom., 39, 53, 78, 130, 207, 214, 250, II, 66, 168, 390, 406, 413, 418, 422, 468; Ursula, 231; Valentine, 221, II, 184; Wm., 11, 21, 47, 94, 97, 110, 117, 124, 132, 134, 137, 139, 143, 220, 244, 249, 254, 268, II, 56, 66, 69, 78, 80, 94, 128, 160, 161, 205, 221, 227, 233, 252, 257, 258, 276, 296, 304, 309, 313, 330, 332; Xpofer, 244, 282, II, 311, 314.
Dawton. Dorothie, 35; Edw., 35.
Day-e. Alison, II, 147; An, 53, II, 193, 394, 396; Anthony, 116, II, 108, 217; Dionis, II, 217; Eliz., 205, II, 200, 308; Em., 22; Henry, 103, 109, 116; Jane, 212, II, 95, 431; Jennett, II, 207; Joane, 58, 103, II, 300; Jno., II, 400, 424; Margarett, II, 192, 400; Mary, II, 398; Nath., II, 394, 422, 424, 426, 429, 431; Peter, 261; Rich., II, 407, 412, 445; Thom., 109, 205, 212, 219, II, 176, 218, 412, 422, 426, 445; Wm., 243; Xpofer, 53, 58, 243, 261, II, 192, 193, 200, 300, 308.
Dayvill, Alison, II, 93.
Deane. Alice, 30; Alison, II, 181; Edw., 30, 161, II, 100, 102; Mary, II, 278; Robt., 161, II, 102; Sam, II, 449; Steph., II, 278.
Dedforth, Jos., II, 451.
Deft, Agnes, II, 164.
Denby, Eliz., II, 392.
Denison (Dinnison). Alice, II, 280; An, II, 109; Eliz., II, 265, 278, 360, 368; Henrie, 36; Robt., II, 109; Wm., II, 265, 368; Xpian, 36.
Denmarr (Deññ). Joane, 158; Nicolas, II, 91; Steven, 158, II, 91.
Dennis. Alice, II, 309; Mary, II, 258; Thom., II, 309, 335.
Dent-t. Agnes, 77, 114, II, 46, 50, 58, 72, 94; Alice, II, 374; Anne, II, 324, 350, 396, 416; Constance, 45. II, 207; David, II, 408; Eliz., 68, 73, 224, II, 50, 360, 368, 389, 451; Ellen, 43, 135, II, 143; Emot, 164, II, 58, 106; Frances, 33, 40, II, 392, 465; Isabell, 29, 31, 43, 122, 140, II, 58; Jane, 141, II, 75, 203, 262, 274, 419; Janet (Jennet), 86, II, 167; John, 28, 77, 86, 110, 114, 122, 173, 228, II, 46, 58, 74, 122, 165, 228, 344; Johnathan, II, 348, 410; Margt., 28, 38, 110, 122, II, 423, 429, 457; Mary, II, 422; Mercye, II, 266, 466; Miles, 31, 43, 147, 164, 185, II, 106; Ralph, 122, 125, 130, 135, 141, 147, II, 58, 60, 65, 72, 75, 85; Rich., II, 392, 417, 465, 466; Robt., 125, II, 58, 60, 262, 324, 344, 348, 360, 364, 417, 426; Ruth, II, 395; Thom., 29, 130, 213, II, 65, 206, 220, 326, 428, 446; Wm., 43, 45, 140, 213, 219, 224, 228, II, 143, 159, 165, 207, 220, 266, 374, 395, 396, 403, 408, 410, 413, 416, 419, 422, 423, 426, 428, 429, 439, 441, 451, 457; Xpofer, 173, 185, II, 128.
Denton. Eliz., 299, 326; Grace, II, 275; Hannah, 282; Isabell, 6, 62, 280; John, 272, 289, 303, II, 185, 243; Ruth, 286; Sara, 275; Thom., 62, 272, 275, 280, 282, 285, 286, 289, 299, 303, 326, II, 233, 234, 243; Wm., 6, II, 36.
Derrin, Wm., II, 465.
Devies (Devis, Dieves). Edw., 26, II, 83; Eliz., 26; Jennet, 26; John, II, 257, 328, 333; Kath., II, 257; Penelope, II, 333.
Dewer. Cath., II, 66; Rich., II, 60.
Dewitt, Wm. II, 314.
Dickons. Eliz., II, 431; Thom., II, 431.
Dic(k)son (Dikson-ne, Dixon, Dixson, Dixton). Agnes, 33, 110, II, 4, 170; Alice, 62, 189, II, 373; An, 46, 203, 239, II, 121, 179, 218, 244, 278, 283; Brigett, 279; Cicilia, 107; Dorothy, 140, 273, II, 74, 227; Edw., 140, 143, II, 73, 74, 77, 122; Eliz., 54, 55, 66, 119, 177, 285, 318, 323, II, 73, 172, 211, 260, 263; Ellen, 156, II, 151,

Dic(k)son—*continued.*
314; Fran., 54, 61, 273, 279, II, 211, 214, 263, 325; Grace, 61; Hannibell, II, 251; Henrie, 13, 72, 107, 110, 119, 124, 131, 135, 141, 143, 156, II, 77, 103, 314; Hugh, II, 4; Isabell, 49, 180, 192, II, 10, 74, 125; James, 273, 294; Jane, II, 125, 387; Jennt., 39, 131, 168, II, 12, 110; Jerman, II, 50; John, 49, 65, 72, 124, 149, 203, 250, 304, 310, II, 5, 7, 80, 90, 99, 240, 246, 251, 300, 312, 388; Jone, II, 125; Joshua, II, 387; M'garet, 13, 52, 311, II, 7, 44, 106, 272, 278, 283; Mary, 141, 149, 310, II, 99, 119, 215, 246, 257, 268, 388; Michael, II, 45; Miles, II, 272, 364, 454; Nich., 180, II, 125; Peter, II, 364, 365; Ralf, II, 99; Rich., 62, 72, 273, II, 227, 364; Robt., 33, 168, 172, 177, 183, 189, 196, 245, 304, II, 110, 135, 170, 237, 244, 300; Sarah, II, 264; Sith, 40, II, 174, 254; Thom., 69, 135, II, 278; Ux., II, 49; Wm., 40, 52, 65, 66, 69, 72, 192, 239, 245, 250, 285, 311, 323, II, 5, 74, 82, 174, 179, 182, 263, 264, 283, 292, 325, 335; Xpofer, 196.
Dickinson. Anne, II, 393; John, II, 392, 393; Martha, 15; Mary, II, 392; Robt., 293; Wm., 293.
Dighton, Thom., II, 148.
Dilwoode. Robt., 165; Wm., 165.
Dine, Isabell, 18.
Dingwell. Ann, II, 465; Margt., II, 277, 393, 439, 465; Tho., II, 439; Wm., II, 277.
Dinmer (Dinmire). Agnes, 25; Nich., 155; Steven, 25, 155, II, 97.
Din(n)is (Dinnys, Dannysse). Agnes, 6; Ann, II, 275; Thom., 98, II, 63, 460; Wm., 6, 98, II, 275, 452.
Dinis *als.* Courtney. Agnes, II, 49; Wm., II, 49.
Dinnison. *See* Denison.
Dinsbrough, Margarett, II, 226.
Dirsley, Alice, 62.
Disforth (Dishfoorth). Agnes, 113, 117, II, 54, 57, 68; Fran., II, 57; James, 117, II, 54; Robt., 113.
Dob. Anne, 324; Thom., 280, II, 224; Wm., 280, 324, II, 224.
Dobson. Alice, 54, II, 218; Eliz., 255; Jane, 249; Margt., II, 15; Mary, 245; Rich., 54, 245, 249, 255, II, 218; Ux., II, 15.
Docker *als.* Gilliatt, Rich., II, 110.
Docker(a)y. Jas., 270, II, 214; Peter, 270, II, 214.
Dockrose. Rich., 211; Thom., 211.
Dodgson. Chas., II, 430; Chr., II, 398, 430; Eliz., II, 398, 430.
Dodson. Eliz., 60, 320, II, 242; John, 265; Lawrence, 60, 265, 271, 274, 279, 281, 320, II, 216, 226, 241, 242, 283; Margt., 281; Sara, 279, II, 241; Thom., 271, 274, II, 216, 300.
Dodsworth. Alice, II, 211; Margret, II, 347; Mary, II, 347; Math., II, 347.
Dol(e)man (Dowman). Ann-a, 273, 320, II, 229; Eliz., 51; John, 305; Marie, 270, II, 252; Peter, 213, 219, 222, II, 169; Phillip, 219; Rich., 213, 270, 273, 275, 306, II, 226, 229, 288; Robt., 275; Thom., 320, II, 238, 310; Timothie, 222; Wm., II, 230.
Domstrough. An, 269; Margarett, 269.
Donce *als.* Coile, Thom., II, 26.
Donco, Eliz., 19.
Doughty (Douty). Anna Maria, II, 263; Edw., II, 248, 299, 302, 306, 309, 310, 383, 384; Eliz., II, 299; John, II, 306; Mary, II, 302; Micha., II, 384; Mrs., II, 324; Sarah, II, 324; Will, II, 310.
Dove. An, 61, II, 224, 413, 445; Chas., II, 391, 409, 413, 415, 426, 428, 441, 445, 448, 455, 459; Eliz., II, 415, 448; John, II, 426, 459; Marie, II, 220, 391, 441, 455; Mathew, II, 409; Peter, 61, II, 220, 224; Sarah, II, 428.
Doveld, An, 31.
Dowce, Agnes, 21.
Dow-e-s. An, 207, II, 284; Chas., II, 389; Elenor, 110; Eliz., 40, 110; Margt., 197; Marie, 11, II, 117, 389; Peter, 189, II, 284, 288, 295; Robt., 189, 197, 202, 207; Wm., 11, II, 111; Winyfred, II, 138.
Dower (Dowre). Eliz., 7; Rich., II, 65; Thom., 7.
Downyng. Dorothie, 44; Margt., 48.
Dowsalls. Ann, 88; Thom., 88.
Dowser, Helen, II, 369.
Dowson-ne (Douson, Doughson). Abraham, II, 401, 403, 407; Agnes, 15, 25, 141, 171, II, 144; Alice, 53, II, 55; An, 52, 255, 271, II, 156, 181, 185, 238, 251, 255, 268, 309, 318, 323, 340, 356, 413, 437, 444; Antony, 251, II, 190; Barbara, 182; Benjamin, II, 400; Cath., 48, II, 94, 268, 453; Chas., 114, II, 72; Cicilie, 57, 59; Dorothie, 118, 175, II, 67; Edith, II, 58; Edw., 178; Elenor, 94, 119, 171; Eliz., 39, 45, 52, 60, 61, 148, 282, 293, II, 200, 263, 326, 327, 393, 396, 400, 433, 444; Ellen, 131, II, 260, 323; Fran., 136, II, 72, 394, 401; Geo., 15, 114, 118, 141, II, 67, 74, 77, 102; Giles, 48; Idith, 118; Isaack, II, 403; Isabell, 147, 309, II, 143, 243, 295, 311; Jane, 38, 114, II, 148, 389, 417, 448, 449; Jennett, 5; John, 33, 57, 94, 101, 132,

Dowson-ne—*continued.*
139, 141, 148, 162, 171, 175, 182, 189, 239, II, 74, 94, 133, 137, 179, 202, 268, 340, 396, 418, 420, 426, 427, 444, 453, 460; Joseph, II, 405, 407, 462, 463; Joshua, II, 411; Lawrence, II, 128; Margt., 10, 14, 49, 139, 260, 261, II, 59, 77, 143, 172, 198, 254, 256, 356; Mary, 301, II, 244, 253, 263, 349, 350, 353; Nich., 236; II, 170, 172, 174, 177; Peter, 64, 123, 136, II, 61, 72, 111, 122, 128; Rich., 5, 25, 59, 131, 164, 237, 251, 260, 261, 265, 273, 301, 309, II, 111, 184, 190, 198, 203, 218, 241, 243, 244, 405; Robt., 10, 39, 52, 60, 105, 113, 114, 118, 147, 164, 171, 180, 239, 243, 248, 254, 260, 265, 266, 271, 272, 298, II, 59, 67, 115, 118, 179, 183, 184, 200, 203, 211, 215, 260, 263, 268, 295, 302, 309, 311, 320, 323, 324, 327, 340, 349, 350, 356, 357, 407, 421, 434, 453; Sarah, II, 262, 269, 421; Sicilie, 60, II, 218; Steph., 132; Susance, 33, II, 183, 387; Thomasine, II, 456; Thom., 49, 64, 105, 123, 162, 178, 187, 237, 254, 255, 260, 265, 272, 277, 279, 282, 290, 307, 320, II, 36, 60, 61, 72, 156, 171, 223, 244, 253, 304, 308, 318, 319, 320, 323, 350, 353, 357, 373, 387, 407, 410, 413, 424, 426, 433, 443, 446, 458, 460; Ux., II, 31, 103, 143, 177; Wm., 14, 53, 88, 101, 189, 266, 277, 279, 293, II, 53, 55, 74, 118, 133, 211, 223, 228, 244, 251, 262, 297, 302, 323, 340, 389, 393, 394, 405, 407, 410, 417, 418, 421, 424, 437, 446, 448, 449, 456, 458.
Drab-s (Drap). Ann, II, 400; Dorothie, 40; Ellenor, II, 45; Mary, II, 395; Robart, II, 45; Tho., II, 400.
Dresser (Druseer, Drusser). Alice, 47, 53; Anne, II, 235; Edw., 36; Eliz., 287; Esther, 283; Hannah, II, 272, 275, 369; Isabell, II, 436; Jane, 36, 295, 312, 327, II, 256, 298, 367; Laurence, II, 247; Margt., 320, II, 293; Mary, II, 264; Robt., 47, 226, 232, 282, 283, 287, 292, 312, 319, 320, II, 179, 232, 235, 241, 272, 288, 293, 366, 369; Ruth, II, 272,; Thom., 232, 288, 295, 327, II, 245, 247, 294, 358; Wm., II, 241, 298.
Drie. Sicilie, 60; Wm., 60.
Driffield. Margrit, II, 287; Matth., II, 287; Matthias, 290, II, 245, 246; Steph., 290, II, 245; Ursula, II, 246.
Dring. Ann, II, 279, 321; David, 272, II, 220; Edw., 179; Eliz., II, 253, 319; Fran., 53, II, 349; Isabell, II, 196; John, 53, 258, 266, 272, II, 196, 220, 303, 402, 412; Mary, II, 360; Sara, 258; Thom., 266, II, 253, 279,
Dring—*continued.*
303, 319, 321, 360, 402, 404; Wm., 179.
Drinkale (Drink(h)all, Drinkle). An, 42, 243, II, 232, 252, 337; Doroth., II, 393; Eliz., 280, II, 259, 301, 389, 393, 448, 464; Fran., 206, 260, II, 252, 288; Grace, II, 235, 329; Hugh, 42, 200, 206, 222, 236, 243; Jane, II, 418; John, 236, 274, II, 259, 326, 327, 345, 389, 393, 418, 421, 425, 448, 453, 464, 468; Marie, 62; Rich., 200, 260, 264, 269, 274, 280, 305, II, 234, 288, 297, 301, 326, 329, 331, 421, 464; Robt., II, 327; Samll., II, 393, 425, 463, 468; Sara, 264, II, 297, 345, 409; Thom., II, 337, 409.
Driver (Drover). Eliz., 277, II, 225; Marie, 63; Robt., 277, II, 225.
Drommell (Dromyll, Drumel, Drumil). Agnes, 31, 90, 164, II, 112; Alice, II, 55; An, II, 175, 177; Eliz., 102; Henry, 82; Isabell, 56, 88, II, 26; John, 88, 183, II, 26, 125; Margt., 176; Philip, 168; Thom., 31, 96, 164, 168, 176, 183, II, 125, 175, 177; Wm., 82, 90, 96, 99, 102, II, 112.
Drum'er, Wm., II, 119.
Drum'on-d. Phillip, II, 128; Thom., II, 128, 190.
Drury (Drewry, Drowrie). Agnes, 5; Ann, II, 466; Arthur, II, 430, 466; Ellis, II, 262; Jane, II, 262; Jennett, II, 14; John, II, 27; Rachel, II, 430; Susannah, II, 400; Thom., 5.
Dudding-e (Dod(d)ing). Agnes, 53; Alice, II, 146; An, 45, 88, II, 25; Antonie, II, 208; Chas., 273; Dorothie, II, 23; Eliz., 22, 36, 193, 215, II, 153; Ellen, 26, 214, 265; Ellenor, 99; Em, 22, II, 141; Emmott, 277; Geo., 45, 106, 183, 185, 193, 215, 226, II, 120, 123, 146, 153, 169; Henrie, II, 145; Jenet, 183, 185, II, 17, 33, 123; Jone, II, 118, 120; Kath., 85, II, 110; M'garet, 12, II, 19; Marie, 45, 215, II, 172; Phillip, 226, II, 172; Rich., 265, 273, 277, II, 308; Robt., 12, 106; Thom., 36, II, 130; Walter, II, 25; Wm., 22, 45, 85, 88, 92, 99, 170, 214, II, 19, 23, 25, 71, 110, 118, 131, 141, 145, 162; Ux., II, 172; Xpofer, 92, II, 149.
Dudgon, Mary, II, 442.
Duffeild-e. Alice, 68, II, 46; An, 108; Ellen, II, 114; Isabell, 132; John, 13, 58, 108, 115, 127, 132, II, 54, 62, 68, 104; Margt., 13, 127, II, 62, 99; Susanna, 58; Thom., 115, II, 54, 114; Wm., II, 1.
Dufwhate, John, II, 1.
Dugdale. Alice, II, 407; John, II, 407.

Duglas, Ellen, II, 182.
Dun-e (Dunn-e). Agnes, 20, 146, II, 2, 6, 12, 19; Alice, II, 3, 341; Allan, 18, 56, 76, 122, 125, 130, 136, 146, 197, II, 8, 76, 91, 114, 119, 135, 245, 388, 406; An, 43, 102, 175, 214, 250, 284, II, 63, 85, 107, 126, 222, 238, 257, 258, 277, 388, 389, 396, 407; Cath., 8, 80, II, 7, 34, 196; Dorothy, 76, 98, 195, II, 133; Edith, 40, 232, II, 57; Edw., 68, II, 261, 341, 352, 367, 463; Eliz., 19, 60, 68, 70, 81, 89, 91, 125, 150, 315, II, 33, 36, 54, 85, 254, 282, 304, 316, 328, 341, 396, 417, 419, 444; Ellenor, 21, 95, II, 101; Em., 45, 65; Fran., II, 76; Geo., 40, II, 196, 202; Hannah, II, 353, 391; Henry, 152; Isabell, 18, 245, 311, II, 114; Jane, 44, 56, 81, 238, II, 202, 261, 344, 352; Janet, 72; Jennet, 15, 141, II, 19, 48; John, 20, 45, 55, 65, 67, 70, 72, 75, 80, 132, 135, 137, 141, 149, 154, 250, 255, 260, 268, 275, 279, 304, II, 31, 52, 57, 61, 70, 83, 91, 95, 107, 185, 222, 231, 250, 287, 299, 303, 316, 328, 334, 337, 345, 346, 385, 386, 388, 403, 407, 410, 412, 414, 415, 419, 424, 427, 430, 431, 432, 435, 444; Joseph, 252, 315, II, 282; Joshua, 311, II, 414; Julian, II, 33; M'garet, 10, 66, 322, II, 12, 204, 430; Marie, 39, 55, 140, 192, 268, II, 74, 141, 287, 299, 338, 388; Marmaduke, 186; Mawde, 12, II, 56; Mordecai, II, 403, 419, 448; Mr., II, 417, 420; Mrs., II, 455; Oswold, 68, 70, II, 6, 32; Rebecca, II, 346; Rich., 72; Robt., 106, 136, 149, 192, 279, II, 83, 119, 231, 431; Sam., II, 350, 424; Sara, 275, II, 257, 300, 332, 337, 393, 432; Sicilie, II, 44; Susanna, 92, 95, II, 56, 412; Thom., 21, 35, 39, 43, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 81, 89, 95, 130, 134, 135, 137, 140, 143, 146, 150, 152, 154, 158, 175, 182, 186, 195, 197, 214, 225, 232, 238, 245, 252, 260, 282, 284, 304, 311, 315, 317, II, 1, 7, 20, 21, 33, 36, 48, 52, 57, 61, 63, 70, 72, 74, 85, 95, 101, 124, 126, 133, 141, 213, 246, 300, 332, 419; Wm., 8, 12, 15, 60, 66, 69, 75, 76, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 122, 132, 158, II, 6, 7, 15, 19, 21, 34, 44, 49, 56, 57, 59, 71, 89, 137, 204, 211, 254, 257, 304, 320, 341, 345, 350, 353, 420, 427, 440.
Dunce (Dunch-e, Dunsh). An, 210, II, 193, 242; Bettris, II, 127; Eliz., 240, II, 193; Geo., II, 289; Henry, 210, 215, 224, 231, 240, 322, II, 193, 199, 204; Isabell, 224, 254, II, 199; John, 231, 254, II, 247; Mathew, II, 130; Robt., 215, II, 127, 204; Sith, 40.
Durham (Duriom, Durisme, Durram). Alice, 56, 261, 322, II, 245, 285, 312; An, 15, 35, 62, 203, 213, 278, II, 156, 197, 213, 277, 296, 325; Edw., 56, 180, 252, 256, 261, 266, 268, 322, II, 208, 245, 321; Eliz., 177; Ellen, 62, 207, II, 206, 236; Em., 190; Ev., 56; Faith, 127, II, 65; Grace, 63, 216, II, 291; Isabell, 12, 50, 115, 234, II, 66, 171; Jane, II, 113; Janet, 134; Joan, 115, 122, II, 58, 66; John, 12, 105, 120, II, 57; Margt., 139, 230, 233, II, 88, 167, 170; Marie, 43, 212, 229, 274, 324, II, 154, 169, 259, 270, 372; Mathew, 43, 146, 207, 213, 216, 223, 229, 234, 324, II, 169, 171, 244, 310; Nath. (Bishop of), II, 385; Robt., 35, 117, 180, 186, 190, 197, 203, 212, 221, 228, 256, 292, II, 128, 137, 154, 160, 169, 193, 307; Thom., 50, 228, 230, 233, II, 64, 167, 169, 170; Ux., II, 197; Wm., 15, 62, 117, 120, 122, 127, 134, 139, 146, 177, 197, 221, 223, 252, 274, 278, 292, 317, II, 57, 58, 65, 88, 135, 160, 236, 244, 277, 285, 291, 296, 310, 312, 318, 363.
Durton. Isabell, 280; Thom., 280.
Dusson. Agnes, 35; Thom., 35.
Duston, Isabell, II, 274.
Dutton (Doton). Katheran, II, 265; Rich., II, 248; Robt., II, 265.
Dyer (Dier). Eliz., II, 303; Mary, II, 253; Thom., II, 253, 303, 315.

Ealand. Eliz., II, 470; John, II, 431; Leon., II, 427; Tho., II, 427, 430, 431, 470.
Eales, Jane, II, 398.
Earat-t (Earet-t, Eavatt, Er(r)at-t, Er(r)itt, Er(r)ott). Alice, 269, 274, 284, II, 118, 213; Ann, II, 278, 291; Cath., II, 80; Dorothie, 248, II, 197, 272; Edw., 34, 178, 185, 282, II, 123, 129, 217, 233, 318, 332; Eliz., 229, 265, 269, II, 213, 265, 268; Fran., II, 233; Geo., II, 411, 442; Isabell, 153, 283; Jane, 49, 169, 241, II, 195, 217; Jennett, 34, II, 109; John, 49, 59, 178, 227, 229, 236, 241, 248, 265, 273, 274, 282, 283, 284, 288, 320, II, 123, 164, 195, 197, 205, 233, 234, 240, 291, 293, 308, 309, 323, 337, 341, 389, 409, 411, 442; Margarett, 59, 273, II, 234, 240, 293; Marie, 227, II, 164, 389; Ranold, 162, II, 103; Rich., 153, 162, 169, II, 103, 109, 118; Robt., 288; Thom., 320, II, 57, 409; Ux., II, 154; Walter, II, 80, 129.
Earle, Henry, II, 151.
Eas(e)by. Eliz., II, 354; Jane, II, 276.

Easingwold (Easingwood). Barbarah, II, 388; Elizab., II, 259; John, II, 253; Kath., II, 253; Matth., II, 431.
Eason, Ann, II, 273.
Eastburn. Jane, II, 271; Tho., II, 271.
E(a)stoft. Julian, II, 60; Rich., II, 1; Sibbell, II, 32.
Eb(b)yson (Ebitson, Ebotson, Ebyson). Dionis, II, 40; Eliz., 307; Joane, II, 57; John, 296, 326; Peter, II, 57; Rich., 307, 326; Wm., 296.
Eburne, Joane, 49.
Eccles (Eckels, Heccles, Heckles, Heikles, Hickles). Ann, II, 269, 277, 402, 437; Eliz., II, 376; Jane, 55, II, 273, 278; John, 256, II, 278, 288, 296, 306, 376, 402, 405; Kath., II, 251, 324; Martha, II, 351; Mary, II, 263, 289, 307, 340, 346, 462; Rich., II, 236; Tho., II, 376, 405; Xpofer, 55, 256, 262, 317, II, 251, 263, 269, 288, 289, 296, 303, 306, 307, 324, 340, 346, 437, 442.
Edmonds (Edmunds). Ann, II, 258, 263, 448; Jas., II, 258; John, II, 263, 334; Tho., II, 363.
Edward-s. Anne, II, 346; Barbarah, II, 358; Deborah, II, 268; Edee, II, 340; Eliz., 310, II, 308, 313, 334; Geo., 316; Issabel, II, 287; John, 287; Kath., 316, II, 261; Sarah, 284; Thom., 310, 319, II, 287, 306, 308, 313; Ursula, 45; Wm., 284, 287, II, 268, 346, 358, 362.
Edwardson. Eliz., 185, II, 126; Isabell, II, 276; John, II, 366, 367; Marie, 185, II, 126, 366.
Edwin-e. An, 29, 47, 175; Clapham, 50, 182; Henry, 160, II, 99; Jane, 23; Margt., 165; Thom., 168; Wm., 29, 160, 165, 168, 175, 182, II, 99.
Egremond. Cath., 71; Eliz., 71; Janet, 79, II, 49; John, 79.
Elesley, Geo., II, 63.
Eliot-e (Elleiot, Elliet, Elliott, Ellyot). *See* Ellert. Alice, II, 317, 327; Anne, II, 263, 276, 320, 327, 331, 377, 439, 442; Anselme, II, 304, 345; Dorothie, 204; Eliz., 206, II, 255, 275, 313, 332, 445; Fran., II, 369; Geo., 211; Grace, II, 139; Isabell, II, 165; Jane, 265, II, 324; Jennett, 211; John, 190, 204, 244, 285, II, 145, 255, 275, 304, 307, 313, 317, 320, 324, 325, 343, 377, 439, 445, 458; Kath., II, 313, 327; Leon., 255, II, 196, 365; Margt., 250, II, 192; Mary, 284, II, 282; Prudence, II, 184; Ralph, II, 263, 276, 325, 327, 343, 345, 347, 369, 374, 435; Rebecca, 285, II, 327; Rich., 206, 255, II, 140; Robt., 265, 284, 288, II, 282, 334; Sam., II, 374; Susan'a, II, 304;
Eliot-e—*continued.* Thom., 265, 322, II, 207; Wm., 265, II, 139, 161, 207.
Elle(r)ker. Edw., II, 35; John, 197; M'maduke, II, 35; Mary, II, 365; Robart, 197; Ruth, II, 395.
Ellerton (Ellinton). Agnes, II, 29; Alice, 52; An, 19, 53, 116, II, 110; Cath., 148; Dorothie, II, 205; Edw., 53, 125, II, 43; Eliz., 50, II, 14; Grace, 44, 109; Henry, 88, II, 27; Isabell, 114, 214, II, 51, 153; Jane, 217, II, 155, 190; Jennet, 227, II, 174; Lucie, 22; Margt., 99; Mathew, 221, II, 165; Robt., 104, 152, 214, 217, 221, 227, II, 15, 82, 153, 155, 165, 174, 205, 229; Thom., 88, 99, 104, 109, 114, 116, 125, 148, 152, 159, II, 27, 29, 51, 82, 110, 189.
Ellerton *als.* Cowp. Agnes, 92; Alice, 182; Eliz., 173; Thom., 92, 94, 166, 173; Wm., 166.
Ellathorpe (Ellowthrop). Alice, II, 76; Hellen, II, 274; Thom., II, 76, 274.
Ellert (Ellett, Ellitt, Ellott, Elyot). *See* Eliot. Alice, 59, II, 131; An, 279, II, 197; Dorothie, 271, II, 216, 220; Eliz., 273, II, 266; Fran., 268, II, 213; Isabell, 40, 58, 309; Jane, II, 211; John, 180, 307, 313, 316, 322; Marie, 276; Raynold, 180; Robt., 59, 196, 268, 271, 273, 276, 279, II, 211, 213, 216; Sithe, 62, 186; Thom., 58, 180, 268, 275, 322, II, 214; Wm., 40, 180, 186, 196, 275, II, 131.
Ellinworth. Agnes, 5; Robt., 5, II, 22.
Ellis-se (Elice, Elysse). Agnes, 118, 122; Alice, 213, II, 184; Alison, 28; An, 7, 42, 45, 46, 50, 217, 287, II, 181, 201, 206, 252; Anthonie, 155; Avis, II, 317; Cath., 94; Debora, 253; Eliz., 33, 49, 55, 83, 132, 199, 204, 211, 256, II, 216, 269; Fran., 42, 143, 225, II, 188; Geo., 44, 50, 211, 217, 225, 233, 237, 246, 253, II, 166, 184, 187, 188, 193, 204; Hellen, 6, 138, 211, II, 147; Hugh, 115, II. 52; Isabell, 44, 105, II, 166; Jane, 44, 246, 269, II, 184, 204; Janet, 81; Jennett, 5, 37, II, 38, 137; John, 7, 90, 130, 233, 287, II, 64, 187; Lawrence, 110; M'gret, 16; Mary, II, 260; Math., 18, 37, 45, 122, 132, 138, 143, 211, II, 119, 137, 147, 181; Mawd, 18, II, 119; Rich., 256, 262, 269, II, 210; Robt., 16, 42, 90, 110, 148, 204, 211, 213, II, 147, 152, 184; Thom., 5, 28, 33, 81, 83, 91, 105, 110, 115, 118, 125, 130, II, 38, 52, 64; Umfride, II, 59; Wm., 6, 94, 262, II, 28, 210; Xpofer, 49 125, 199, II, 203, 269.

Elison (Elleson, Elli(n)son, Ellyson). An, 150, II, 84, 258, 267, 315, 347, 390; Chrystr., II, 267, 360; Eliz., 316, II, 265, 400; Gabriell, II, 258, 315, 320, 342; Jane, II, 266; M'gret, II, 81; Mary, II, 338; Peter, II, 81, 320; Samuell, II, 266; Tho., II, 400; Tomasin, 150, II, 84.
El(l)rose. Mabill, II, 22; Nicasius, 85; Robt., 85, II. 22; Xpofer, II, 22.
Elvidge, Rich., II, 208.
Ellwick-e. Eliz., II, 128, 305; Fran., II, 346, 433; Geo., II, 297, 301, 305, 321; Jane, 297; Margt., II, 301, 311; M'maduke, II, 128; Mary, II, 346.
Elwoode, Wm., 174.
Em(m)erson. An, II, 64, 388; Jennt., 22, 24; John, 22, 139, II, 64, 74, 80.
Emit, Eliz., II, 277.
Emmenson, Arthur, II, 378.
Emmotson, Agnes, II, 12.
Em(p)son. Agnes, 14; Alice, 48, 222, 241; An, 13, 210, 244, 253, 308, II, 194, 251; Awtherie, 215; Bryan, 45; Charles, II, 269; Cornelius, II, 250; Eliz., 30, 32, 46, 200, II, 123, 213; Ellen, 42, II, 266, 396; Em., II, 161; Fran., 210, 219, 226, II, 183, 208, 216, 226, 232; Geo., 194, 200, 207, 215, 222, II, 160; Grace, 53; Gregorie, 52, II, 185; Isabell, 45; James, 42, II, 401; Jane, 52, II, 99, 185, 269, 393, 399; Joan, 121, II, 180; John, 14, 30, 32, 45, 48, 53, 121, 167, 173, 224, 231, 240, 241, 244, 248, 253, 256, 265, 306, 310, II, 50, 54, 99, 114, 123, 125, 161, 166, 167, 173, 175, 177, 180, 182, 183, 186, 194, 202, 205, 214, 226, 227, 266, 393, 400, 401, 420, 423, 429, 452, 466; Kath., II, 258, 271; M'garett, 7, 207, II, 208; Mary, 45, 56, II, 170, 320, 400; Rebecca, II, 397; Rich., 308, II, 245, 250; Robt., II, 239, 466; Thom., 7, 219, 231, 240, 248, II, 173, 182, 205, 216, 429; Wm., 173, 194, 226, 256, 261, 265, II, 125, 211, 284, 399.
Empson, *als*. Salmon. Joane, 233; John, 233.
Endike. An, 191, II, 133; Dorothie, 208, II, 159; Eliz., 171; Jane, 175, II, 117; John, 199, II, 136; Julian, 34, II, 153; Margt., 33, II, 113, 138; Marie, 180, II, 120; Nich., 204, II, 141; Thom., 33, 34, 171, 175, 180, 191, 199, 204, 208, II, 113, 117, 120, 133, 136, 141, 153, 158, 159.
England, Chas., II, 250.
English (Englush). Alice, II, 313, 366; Ann, II, 398; Eliz., II, 370, 373, 399, 412; Hannah, II, 380; Margt., II, 396, 461; Martha, II, 412; Mary, II,
English—*continued*.
399, 400, 428; Nich., II, 400; Peter, II, 366, 373, 404, 407, 443; Rich., II, 380, 396, 403, 424, 428, 431, 439, 461, 463; Robt., II, 313, 403, 407, 439; Tho., II, 381; Wm., II, 381, 404, 408.
Erod-de. Jannet, 95; John, 102, II, 44; Robt., 102; Thom., 114, II, 51, 53; Walter, 95, 102, 114, II, 44, 51, 53.
Errison. John, II, 422; Mary, II, 422.
Eshe, Fran., II, 162.
Eshton. Alice, II, 295; An, 232, 289; Eliz., II, 151; Geo., 48, 225, 232, 289, II, 166, 292, 295; Isabell, II, 142; John, 217, 221, II, 142, 151; Rich., 221; Susanna, 48; Thom., 225, II, 166.
Eske, Joane, 47, II, 458.
Eskerick (Eskrick-e, Eskrigg, Escrike). An, 58, 266, II, 327, 469; Ann Eliz., II, 427; Barbara, 230, 240, II, 171, 180; Eliz., II, 463; Fidelia, II, 367; Fran., 218; Geo., II., 340, 345, 352, 367, 373, 381, 441; John, 223; Margurett, II, 189, 373, 465; Michaell, 218, 223, 230, 236, 240, 247, II, 171, 180, 186, 189; Mr., II, 395; Nathaniell, II, 345; Robt., II, 327, 372, 442, 465; Thom., 247, 279, II, 186, 427, 463; Wm., 236, 266, 279, II, 352, 372.
Esseltine. *See* Hessletine.
Etherington (Eatherington, Edrington, Ethrin(g)ton). Agnes, II, 39; Alice, II, 38; Anne, II, 310, 317; Cath., 49; Elenor, 90; Eliz., 292, II, 365; Fran., II, 268; Geo., II, 302; Henry, 302, 329; Isabell, 8, II, 260; Jane, II, 233; John, II, 268, 447; Margt., 282; Mary, II, 302; Nich., 99; Robt., 67; Roger, 279, 282, 292, 302, 329, II, 233, 260, 297, 310, 317, 333; Thom., 8, 90, 99, II, 38; Wm., 279, II, 39, 433.
Estron, M'garet, 10.
Etherson, Isabell, II, 267.
Etty. Ann, II, 435; John, II, 267, 416, 435, 447; Mary, II, 387; Matth., II, 387, 410, 416, 447.
Evans (Evings). Agnes, 121; Dorothie, 162, II, 104; Henrie, 176; Isabell, 27, II, 105; M'garet, 17; Rich., II, 244; Robt., 17, 121, 170; Thom., 167, 184; II, 124, 244; Ux., II, 96; Wm., 27, 162, 167, 170, 176, 184, II, 85, 104, 105, 124, 180.
Evars (Evas, Evers). Alice, 52, II, 304; An, 239; Eliz., II, 75; Jennett, 33, II, 173; Margarett, II, 183; Thom., 33, 52, 239, 247, II, 173, 187; Wm., II, 183; Xpian, 247.
Everingham. Ann, 329; Wm., 329.

Ewbank. *See* Hubanck.
Eyenson (Eyingson, Eynson). Alice, II, 374; Jno., II, 347, 356, 394, 466; Mary, II, 356, 394; Rich., II, 374; Robt., II, 347.
Eyr. *See* Aire.

Fairam. Jane, II, 391; Rich., II, 391.
Fair(e)barne (Faireburn). Adam, 254, 260; Eliz., 169; Jane, 254; Magdalen, 33, 44; Thom., 33, 169, 173, 260, II, 120, 139.
Fair(e)man (Far(e)man, Feareman, Feireman, Firman). Adam, 263, II, 204, 212, 227; Agnes, II, 16; Amatha, II, 406; Isabell, II, 15; John, II, 204; Margt., 295, II, 15; Robt., II, 15, 16, 406; Sarah, II, 244, 254; Thom., 295; Wm., 263, II, 212.
Fall, Grace, 32.
Fallerfield, Mary, 310.
Faram, Wm., II, 239.
Farar, Jane, II, 121.
Fargo, Jane, II, 204.
Farlay, Michael, II, 45; Ranold, II, 45.
Farnabie (Farnaby, Fernibie). Alice, 10; Eliz., 75, II, 77; Fran., II, 77; Geo., 144; Jennt., II, 32; John, 75, II, 30; Margt., 70, 141, 144, II, 78, 79; Nich., II, 32; Robt., 75; Thom., II, 80; Wm., 141, II, 79.
Farneley (Fearneley, Fernley). Alice, 61, II, 123; Janet, 95; Nich , 95.
Farray, John, II, 336.
Faux, Wm., 187.
Fawcett (Fawset-t, Forsett). Alice, II, 3; Dorath., II, 379, 409; Eliz., II, 273; Humfray, 38, 197, II, 173; Jas., II, 377, 433; Jane, II, 375; John, II, 273, 375, 377, 379, 405, 409, 433, 451; M'garet, 38, II, 177; Mary, II, 405; Thom., 197.
Fawding, Hugh, II, 225.
Fawn-e. Eliz., 14, 16; Isabell, 112, II, 100; M'gret, 16; Robt., 14, 112, II, 51.
Fearne. Alice, II, 280, 414, 462; Ann, II, 355; Chas., II, 280, 402, 405, 407, 411, 414, 416, 419, 421, 429, 455, 462, 466; Eliz., II, 389, 402, 407; Hellen, 311; Isabell, 308; Margarett, 51; Martha, II, 421; Mary, II, 429; Nich., 308; Peter, 61, 311; Phillop, II, 458; Rich., 308, II, 332, 411, 457, 469; Sarah, II, 405, 416, 457, 458, 466; Thom., II, 332.
Feather (Fether). An, II, 142; Grace, II, 265, 338; Marie, 189; Rich., II, 265, 338; Thom., 189, II, 142.
Fel-l. David, 278; John, 278, 282, 284; Leonard, 282.
Fellwood. Margt., II, 46; Ralph, 108; Thom., 108.
Fennick (Fennyck, Fenwick-e). Cath., 6; Chas., 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318; Eliz., II, 101, 125; Ellen, 5; Janet, 77, 81; Jennett, 8, II, 12, 41, 56; Joane, II, 58; John, 5, 18, 77, 81, 90, II., 12, 27, 58; Julian, II, 17; M'gret, 18, II, 58; Nichol., 8, 90; Susanna, 183; Wm., 6, 84, II, 20; Xpofer, 183, II, 125.
Fenton. Eliz., II, 404; Em., II, 56; John, 21; M'gret, 21; Mary, II, 279, 398, 464; Tho., II, 279, 398, 404, 430, 464.
Fenticobs, —, II, 110.
Fergaeson (Fergeson). John, 77; Ralph, 92; Wm., 77, 92.
Ferley. Michaell, 108; Reginold, 108.
Ferrar (Ferror, Ferrow, Farrowe). Awdry, 11, Geo., 102; John, 11, 102; Nich., II, 312; Peter, 212; Susanna, 212.
Ferriman (Ferryman). Anne, II, 431; Cuthbt., II, 410; Joseph, II, 402; Robt., II, 402, 410, 430, 431; Sarah, II, 415, 430.
Fetherbie (Fotherbie). Alice, 14, II, 122; An, 58, 256, 288, 309, 326, II, 269, 284, 341; Anthony, 117, 192, 260, II, 132; Eliz., 199, 276, II, 140, 265, 317; Fran., II, 251, 255; Grace, 195, II, 134; Isabell, 38, 254, II, 194; Jane, II, 268, 335; Joan, II, 262, 339; John, 38, 58, 123, 186, 192, 195, 199, 206, 213, 263, 268, 270, 276, 279, 282, 285, 288, 298, 325, 326, II, 132, 134, 140, 197, 200, 210, 214, 227, 243, 251, 284, 292, 326; Joseph, 272, II, 295; M'garet, 14, 39, 111, II, 131, 269; Mary, 298, 325, II, 234, 273; Robt., 14, 39, 111, 117, 123, 131, 186, 254, 256, 260, 264, 268, 272, 276, II, 122, 131, 150, 194, 206, 227, 231, 234; Roger, II, 131; Samuel, 285, II, 262, 265, 326, 335, 339, 341; Thom., 14, 274, II, 243; Wm., 131, 213, 264, 268, 270, II, 206, 317, 320.
Fetherstone. Elizab., II, 294, 390; Robt., II, 390, 415.
Fewill. Thom., 169; Wm., 169.
Fidlen (Fidlin-e, Fidling, Fydling, Fidding). Alice, II, 340; Ann, II, 273, 275, 292, 351, 370, 374, 378, 400; Dorath., II, 276; Edmond, 187; Edw., 57, 255, 260, 264, 268, II, 206, 211, 260, 275, 279, 292, 309, 330, 343, 351, 352, 356, 364, 374, 376, 378, 401, 433, 437; Eliz., 36, 57, II, 168, 211, 317; Ellin, II, 256, 446; Ester, II, 396; Geo., 264, II, 206; Grace, 137; Isabell, II, 176; Jane, 20, 203, 255,

Fidlen—*continued.*
II, 141, 152, 356, 364, 378; John, 36, 131, 180, 187, 194, 203, 216, 260, II, 62, 141, 145, 153, 176, 226, 273, 355, 401, 437; Joseph, II, 350, 378, 409; Margret, II, 341; Marie, 61, 143, 194, II, 279, 333; Peter, II, 344, 376; Peternell, II, 360; Sarah, II, 260, 330, 343, 352, 364; Thom., 20, 131, 137, 143, 180, II, 62, 78, 152, 173, 232; Wm., 143, II, 78, 256, 333, 350, 355, 360, 361, 364.

Field (Feeld). Eliz., II, 406; Jane, II, 388, 429; Sarah, II, 416, 451; Tho., II, 388, 406, 408, 416, 429, 451.

Fielding. Ann, II, 460; Tho., II, 231.

Fin(g)ley (Fyngley-e). Agnes, 20, 31, 32, 80, 87, 95, 105, 145, 167, 177, II, 23, 88, 89, 108, 109, 110, 145, 157; Alice, 7, 76, 176, 218, II, 11, 21, 110, 289; An, 22, 50, 51, 53, 154, 158, 183, 246, 285, 311, 315, II, 98, 136, 173, 189, 239, 263; Andrew, 31, 94, 165, 169, II, 106, 119, 135; Cath., 23, 84, 147, II, 89, 102, 188; Edw., 95; Eliz., 5, 26, 31, 54, 68, 70, 173, 301, 320, II, 15, 58, 106, 195, 282, 335; Em., 50; Geo., 23, 48, 71, 137, 141, 145, 148, 151, 158, 225, 234, 239, 246, 311, II, 75, 81, 96, 160, 239, 241; Isabell, 4, 25, 31, 158, 159, 161, 165, 245, II, 19, 106, 160, 175, 201, 263; Jas., II, 24; Jane, 42, 47, 139, 208, II, 73; Jenkin, 69, 84; Jennett, 16, 165, 170, II, 15, 32, 87; Joane, II, 163; John, 5, 32, 69, 70, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 97, 176, 193, 239, 240, 285, 299, 327, II, 8, 10, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 31, 46, 108, 145, 154, 197, 323; Joyce, II, 9, 22, 34; Lawrence, II, 193; Mabel, 48, II, 234; M'garet, 15, 23, 47, 79, 83, 165, II, 18, 22, 107, 176; Mary, 225; Mathew, 25, 88, 145, 154, 159, 167, II, 89, 102, 113; Peter, 301, 327, II, 282; Phillip, 232, II, 173; Rich., 142, II, 22, 27; Robart, II, 44, 263, 343, 356; Steven, 22, 42, 47, 48, 153, 203, 208, 218, 239, 246, 327, II, 81, 136, 149, 185, 188, 189, 234, 318; Susannah, II, 436; Thom., 4, 23, 31, 69, 74, 141, 145, 165, 170, 183, 193, 239, II, 42, 47, 75, 102, 107, 109, 125, 180, 185, 195; Ux., II, 80; Widdow, 327; Wm., 7, 31, 50, 69, 77, 79, 87, 97, 105, 131, 137, 142, 145, 147, 153, 161, 165, 167, 169, 173, 177, 232, 234, 240, 245, 320, II, 10, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 37, 73, 89, 106, 113, 135, 139, 173, 177, 195, 197, 295, 326; Xpofer, 68, 71, 74, 80, 82, 83, 88, 94, 139, 151, II, 22, 24, 42, 58, 73, 85, 162.

Finningham (Feningham, Finingham, Fynnynghame). Agnes, 3, II, 17, 41; Alice, II, 18; Cath., 19, 70; Jennett, 29, II, 41; John, 3, 64, 66, 70, II, 6; Margt., 64; Thom., 66, II, 6; Wm., 29, II, 5.

Firman. *See* Faireman.

Firth (Furth). Alice, II, 267; John, II, 388; Mary, II, 253, 388, 397; Rebecca, II, 398; Sarah, II, 459; Thom., II, 253; Will, II, 398, 459, 462.

Fish. An, 277, 322; Tho., II, 468; Wm., 277, 322, II, 217.

Fisher. Agnes, 27; Frances, 48; Isabell, 159; John, 27, 159, II, 88, 93, 103, 372; Luke, II, 372; M'garet, II, 88; Mary, II, 391; Rich., II, 96; Robt., 148, 161; Thom., 161; Wm., 148.

Fitch. Ann, II, 422; Jane, II, 391; Mr., II, 415; Saml., II, 391, 417; Will., II, 415, 422.

Flaward (Flawood-e, Flaworth). Agnes, 5, 21, II, 73; Alice, 9; Alison, 24; An, II, 148; Cath., 46, 163; Ellen, 50, 184; Isabell, 133, II, 69; John, 146, 160, II, 110; Nich., 175; Rich., 78; Robt., 5, 9, 24, 78, 104, 142, 146, II, 27, 73, 75; Thom., II, 99; Uxor, II, 98; Wm., 104, 160, 163, 171, 175, 184, II, 99, 148, 157, 167.

Flawood, *als.* Yowdall, Rich., II, 91.

Fleare. Hellen, 49; Marie, II, 160; Robt., 49, II, 160.

Fleg, Cuthbt., II, 49.

Flemyng. Eliz., 38; John, 38; M'garet, II, 86; Wm., II, 86.

Fletchard (Fletcher). Agnes., 160, II, 100; Alexand., II, 335; An, 155, 221, 224, II, 91, 158, 159; Chrispina, 128; Dorothie, II, 136; Elizab., II, 243, 290, 324, 336, 450; Ellen, 167, II, 122, Frances, 241, II, 182; Jane, 235, II, 174; Jent., 27; Joane, II, 182, 307, 357; John, 48, 120, 128, 135, 142, 147, 175, II, 84, 159, 179, 311; Joseph, II, 343; Law., II, 349; Margery, II, 72; Marie, 54, II, 190; M'maduke, 176; Ralfe, 27, 155, 160, 167, 175, II, 91, 100, 140; Robt., 48, 54, 142, 221, 224, 229, 235, 241, 261, II, 159, 174, 179, 182, 190, 196, 202; Roger, 120; Steven, 147; Thom., 176, 229, II, 196, 302; Uxor, II, 159; Wm., 135, 261, II, 84, 243, 290, 301, 302, 307, 311, 324, 335, 336, 348, 349, 357, 445.

Flint. Jane, 10, 25; Xpofer, 10, II, 77.

Fodwine, An, 46.

Folforth, Hellen, II, 274.

Forebrand. Alice, 236; Isabell, 232, 236, II, 166, 169; Robt., 232, II, 169.

For(e)shaw-e (Foreshall, Foreshew, Foresho(o)re, Foreshow-e, Fowshore, Phorsho). An, 245, 272, II, 179, 190, 217, 450; Beatrice, 255, II, 254; Eliz., II, 252, 265, 279, 362, 388, 441, Grace, 272, II, 218; Isabell, II, 367; Jas., 54, 245, 249, 255, 260, 266, 272, 277, 309, 316, 324, II, 190, 210, 217, 218, 252, 255, 265, 288, 296, 329, 334, 339, 341, 364, 439; Jane, II, 263, 278, 296, 319, 393, 394, 405, 451; John, II, 341, 402, 437, 462; Kath., II, 288; Margarett, 266, II, 210; Marie, 54, 249, II, 217, 273, 274, 334, 340, 374, 378, 402, 439, 460; Phebe, II, 395; Rachell, II, 255, 329; Rich., 277; Robt., II, 278, 372, 402, 405, 412, 445; Thom., II, 263, 274, 279, 372, 374, 378, 380, 388, 395, 402, 434, 437, 450, 460, 470; Wm., II., 265, 273, 319, 323, 332, 340, 362, 459.

Forestar, Alice, 57.

Forman. Joyce, II, 210; Margarett, II, 210.

Forse, Wm., II, 135.

Forth-e (Forte). Agnes, 140, 148, II, 74; Ann, II, 376, 449; Eliz., 140, II, 26; Isabell, II, 74; Mary, II, 256; Nich., 148; Wm., II, 449.

Foster (Forster). Alice, 10, 17, II, 80, 104; An, 26, 57, 106, 192, II, 256, 266, 396, 430; Cath., 167, II, 108; Dorothie, 60, 135, II, 328; Edw., 115; Eliz., 145, II, 62, 79, 272; Ellenor, 26, 101; Enoch, II, 420; Grace, 154; Henry, II, 272; Hugh, II, 320; Isabell, 118, 179; Jane, 39, 50, II, 146; Joane, 285, II, 59; John, 17, 97, 108, 125, 131, 142, 145, 159, 167, 175, 285, II, 65, 76, 79, 80, 106, 108, 468; Magdalen, 27, 31, 33; M'maduke, 176; M'garet, 20, 82, 142, II, 76; Marie, II, 128, 461; Nich., 60, 216, 265, II, 207, 222; Peter, 169; Prudence, 138, II, 73; Rebecca, II, 388, 436; Rich., 10, 82, 95, 97, 101, 106, 108, 113, 115, 118, 121, 128, 135, 138, 154, 159, 175, II, 34, 59, 73, 104, 129, 314, 388, 436; Robart, 39, 57, 121, 179, 203, 216, II, 102, 145, 168, 201; Roger, 33, 169, 176, II, 128; Sarah, II, 320; Sicilie, 49; Thom., 27, 125, 128, II, 99, 102, 396, 430, 461; Wm., 95, 113, 192, 265, II, 34, 222, 420.

Foston (Fostan). Agnes, 25; An, 143, II, 92; Jenet, 140, II, 74; Peter, 140, 143, II, 74, 76, 92.

Fother. Eliz., 56; Robt., 56.

Foulbery (Fowbery). Ann, 124, II, 61; Cath., 119; Geo., 119, 124, II, 61.

Fountance (Foundcktons, Funtance, Fustans). Constance, 29, II, 78, 95; Eliz., 29; Grace, II, 78; Jennett, II, 30.

Fowler. Edmund, II, 79; Edw., 24; Eliz., 244; Fran., II, 278; Isabell, 24; John, 244, 263, II, 205; Kath., II, 450; Margt., II, 275; Obadia, 263, II, 205; Oliver, II, 21.

Fowster. Agnes, II, 122; John, II, 122.

Fox-e. Agnes, 15, II, 113; Edw., 36, 181, II, 128, 131, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142, 146, 153, 155, 158, 161, 164, 195, 398; Eliz., 181, 196, II, 134; Fran., 196, II, 134; Grace, II, 278; Hellene, II, 251, 336; Isabell, 51, 112, II, 40; Jennitt, 36, II, 47, 164; John, II, 138, 378; Jone, II, 131, 134; M'garet, 30; Mary, II, 272, 398; Michael, II, 278; Rich., 96, II, 251, 294, 336, 365; Thom., 92; Wm., 8, 15, 89, 92, 96, 105, 112, II, 27, 40, 47, 109, 113.

Francis. Eliz., II, 316; Jane, II, 315, 350; John, II, 326; Margt., II, 254, 372; Robt., II, 254, 298, 315, 316, 326, 350, 372, 375.

Franckbround, Margarett.

Frank-e (Franks). Ann, II, 271, 279, 398; Dinah, II, 395; Eliz., II, 252, 349; Geo., II, 305; Jane, II, 396, 459; Joseph, II, 396, 398, 429, 459; Marmaduke, II, 252, 271, 305, 349, 353, 376, 429; Martha, II, 269; Sarah, II, 353.

Fran(c)kland. Agnes, 21, 25, II, 4; Alice, 138; Cath., 108, II, 49; Elenor, 108, 123; Ellen, II, 63; Fran., II, 70; Isabell, 105; John, 21, 105, 108, 115, 117, 123, 130, 138, 142, 149, II, 52, 63, 65, 70, 76, 77, 111; Mawde, II, 65; Robt., 115, 142, 223, II, 52, 76, 160, 205; Thom., 130, 223; Wm., II, 160.

Frear (Freer, Frier, Fryar, Fryer). Agnes, 18, 99, II, 36; Ann, II, 260, 322, 402, 450; Edw., II, 409, 435; Eliz., II, 322, 330; John, 99, II, 36; Margery, II, 428; Mary, II, 261, 277, 302, 394, 409, 439, 441, 444; Mich., II, 421; Wm., II, 277, 302, 303. 309, 394, 402, 409, 421, 428, 439, 441, 444, 450.

Freemann-e (Freman). Agnes, 3, 18, 21, II, 80, 87; Alex., 147, II, 167; Alice, 3, 10, 15, 20, 65, 84, 85, II, 11; An, 39, 40, 43, 49, 57. 62, 87, 174, 203, 220, II, 139, 140, 142, 148, 152, 172, 200, 213, 214, 278, 331, 412; Anthony, 126; Arther, II, 197, 200, 217; Barthol., 48, 176, 226, 231, II, 161, 215; Beat., 174, II, 120; Cath., 19, 20, 55, 77, 126; Cuthbert, 140, II, 74; Deborah, II, 313; Dorothy, 113, II, 36; Edw.,

Freemann-e—*continued.*
21, 60, 77, 135, 137, 141, 150, 157, 212, 271, 275, II, 70, 81, 89, 94, 102, 222, 231, 316; Eliz., 3, 48, 49, 60, 62, 141, 187, 195, 209, 226, 275, II, 89, 102, 145, 222, 285, 326, 393; Ellen, 184, II, 264; Em., 64, 65, II, 161; Frances, 23, 65, 180, 216, 222, II, 121; Geo., 102; Grace, 190, 208, 335; Henrie, II, 31; Isabell, 18, 38, 45, 47, 60, 80, 157; Jas., 297, 302, II, 81; Jane, 34, 79, 80, 109, 232, II, 44, 81, 172, 279, 397; Janet, 85, 88; Jennet, 21, 22, 23, 192, II, 3, 26, 102, 132; Joan, II, 259, 449; John, 3, 15, 34, 64, 75, 80, 84, 85, 116, 119, 122, 143, 154, 174, 180, 184, 226, 231, 235, 255, II, 5, 6, 10, 20, 46, 52, 57, 92, 94, 102, 120, 121, 137, 167, 172, 290; Jonathan, II, 316; Joyce, 267; Julian, 12, 21; Lucie, II, 4; M'garet, 10, 11, 14, 35, 40, 68, 106, 226, 267, II, 20, 39, 70, 132, 136; Marie, 44, 87, 137, 308, II, 23, 94, 243, 403; Marmaduke, 322; Martha, 48, 176; Mawd, 23, II, 5; Nich., 97, 154, II, 40; Patience, II, 412; Peter, 138; Philip, 27; Ranold, II, 67; Reginold, 116, 125; Rich., 12, 18, 23, 35, 39, 40, 45, 49, 66, 106, 109, 113, 119, 120, 122, 125, 140, 143, 175, 180, 183, 187, 190, 192, 195, 203, 209, 213, 220, 226, 235, 297, 302, II, 11, 35, 52, 57, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77, 88, 92, 121, 127, 132, 142, 145, 150, 155, 167, 172, 214, 226, 285, 286, 301, 313, 316, 326; Robt., 21, 44, 65, 66, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87, 95, 109, 138, 147, 162, 201, 203, 208, 213, 216, 226, 232, II, 4, 6, 20, 23, 26, 34, 85, 90, 92, 105, 172, 175, 202, 203, 278; Roose, 180, II, 121; Ruth, II, 301; Sarah, II, 411; Sieth, 14; Susanna, 183; Thom., 3, 14, 22, 40, 43, 57, 65, 77, 82, 85, 88, 97, 102, 109, 120, 135, 150, 181, 195, 199, 203, 208, 212, 222, 257, 271, II, 5, 40, 44, 63, 70, 92, 103, 125, 139, 140, 152, 155, 166, 172, 197, 203, 259, 286, 316, 331, 444; Wid., 329, II, 114; Wm., 62, 95, 162, 174, 181, 195, 255, 257, II, 3, 31, 36, 63, 81, 105, 125, 213, 217, 279, 403, 407, 411, 442; Xpofer, 113.
French. Ann, II, 278, 387; Fran., II, 360; Jane, II, 375; Robt., II, 278, 360, 375, 378.
Frisle (Frissell). Isabell, 170; Rich., II, 142; Wm., 170.
Frith. Cather., 26; Mary, II, 272.
Frodsome (Frodson-ne). An, 50, 59, 227; John, II, 176; Martha, 48, II, 164; Peter, 48, 50, 227, 234, 244, II, 164, 176; Rachell, 244; Sara, 234.
Frost. Eliz., II, 262; Thom., II, 262.
Frow. John, 256; Thom., 256.
Fulbeck, Mrs. Susanna, II, 457.
Fuller. Anne, 301; Eliz., II, 308; Fran., 252, II, 191, 204; Isabell, II, 302; Jane, 252, II, 191; John, 252, II, 191, 204; Rich., 301.
Fulwood. Frances, 255; John, 239, 255, II, 209.
Funtance. *See* Fountance.
Fursling. Eliz., 31; Rich., 31, 165; Thom., 165.
Fussbrome. Grace, II, 93; Rich., II, 93.
Fusterd. Agnes, 28; Rich., 28.

Gabbatus (Galbatus). Alice, 52, 222, 231; Marie, 222; Thom., 231.
Gaborn, John, II, 457.
Gace, Mrs. Mary, II, 467.
Gaire, Thom., II, 100.
Ga(i)te. An, 44, II, 73; Dorothie, 196; Edw., 139; Eliz., II, 179; Ellin, 148; Ellinor, II, 84; Henrie, 34, 122, 133, 175, 196, II, 66, 167; Isabell, 15, II, 144; John, 15, 122, 129, 133, 136, 139, 145, 148, 287, II, 66, 72, 73, 84, 133; Luce, 145; Mary, 129, 175; Mr., II, 101; Thom., II, 179; Tomasine, 34.
Ga(i)thorne (Garthorn-e, Gaythorn-e). Alice, 29, 44, 125, 229, 299, II, 63, 80, 103, 169, 181; Alison, 22, II, 94; Ann, 108, 137, 213, 237, 269, 316, II, 319, 397; Anthony, 236, 319; Cath., 182, II, 124; Dorothy, 114, 189; Edw., 208, II, 78, 155; Eliz., 11, 13, 113, 174, 184, 234, 306, II, 54, 78, 90, 126, 304, 457; Ellen, 42, 60, 61, 128, 197, 269; Ellenor, 130; Geo., 164, 237; Grace, II, 98; Isabell, 44, 109, 117, II, 45; Jane, 52, II, 127, 235, 415, 460; Jenet, 160, 162; John, 13, 22, 29, 40, 109, 113, 117, 125, 128, 132, 137, 142, 160, 164, 174, 182, 189, 192, 197, 208, 210, 213, 218, 224, 226, 231, 236, 276, 282, 284, 287, 299, II, 45, 54, 63, 80, 94, 99, 103, 124, 127, 142, 155, 162, 171, 176, 228, 230, 235; Jone, 40, II, 304; Marie, 189; Nich., 103, II, 105; Rich., 11, 103, 108, 114, 120, 130, 142, 184, 189, 198, II, 90, 98, 126, 137, 141; Robt., 44, 142, 210, 217, 224, 229, 234, 282, II, 142, 162, 169, 181, 186, 420, 455; Steven, 218, 276, II, 228; Ux., II, 141, 455, 457, 460; Wm., 142, 162, 231, II, 176, 415, 420.
Galton. Margt., 168; Ric., 168.
Garatt. Eliz., 53, 177; Grace, II, 233; Jane, 167; John, 167, 173, 179, 180; Raynold, 180; Robert, 177, 179; Wm., II, 233.

Garbutt, Jennett, II, 144.
Gardabell, Miles, II, 47.
Gardiner, Anne, 55.
Garforth. *See* Gofarth.
Garland. Alice, II, 198; Eliz., 59; Ellen, 53; Robt., 53, II, 198, 201.
Garmon, Margt., II, 363.
Garner, Jane, II, 396.
Garnet-t (Garnit-h). Alice, 23, 51, 174; An, 30, 163, 191, II, 105, 155; Eliz., 10; Isabell, 46, 96, 167; John, 30, 163, 167, 174, II, 105, 118, 119; Lawrence, 24, 37, 42, 145, 183, 191, II, 87, 119, 142, 155, 181; M'garet, 23, 24, II, 87, 141; Marie, 37, 42; Rich., 183, II, 142; Thom., 23, 145, II, 124; Wm., 10, 96.
Garston, George, 66.
Gartham. Alice, 56; An, 51; Cath., II, 189; Geo., 56, 251, II, 190, 193; Margt., II, 194; Thom., 251, II, 190.
Garton. Alice, II, 129, 283; An, 58, 59, 104, 264, 265, II, 223, 242, 257, 278, 328, 335, 389, 413; Athorp, II, 425, 460; Barbara, 169, II, 47; Barth., 32, 167, 169, 175, 181, 186, 192, 198, 201, II, 108, 143; Chas., II, 410; Dorothy, 125, II, 68, 261, 359, 364; Elias, II, 263, 324, 328, 389, 413, 415, 418, 421, 423, 426, 430, 456, 459; Eliz., 32, 49, 60, 61, 259, 262, 270, 281, II, 203, 231, 243, 252, 287, 350, 367; Em., II, 213; Fran., II, 97; Geo., 60, 272, II, 243, 335; Grace, 32; Hellen, 273, II, 225; Henry, II, 261, 359, 439; Isabell, 162, 167, II, 108, 259, 266, 275, 450; Jane, 262, 287, II, 324, 335; Jennett, 12, 15, 22, II, 14, 49; John, 53, 116, 169, 230, 246, 252, 258, 259, 262, II, 4, 53, 181, 203, 204, 212, 213, 288, 313, 404; Kath., II, 410; M'garet, 33, 175, 258, II, 113, 120, 200, 391; Mary, 57, 201, 230, 252, 272, II, 154, 312, 418; Miles, 12, 15, 104, 109, 116, 118, 125, II, 47, 49, 53, 68; Rich., 33, 162, 175, 181, 258, II, 113, 114, 120, 275, 283, 285, 288, 313, 357, 369, 425, 458, 460; Robt., 32, 57, 175, 258, 262, 264, 270, 277, 281, II, 11, 97, 204, 223, 235, 259, 309, 330, 335, 341, 342, 350, 357, 426, 430; Sarah, II, 263, 423, 455; Storrie, 198; Thom., 58, 118, 186, 262, 265, 270, 273, II, 68, 200, 225, 230, 242, 287, 291, 421, 456; Tomasin, II, 374; Ux., II, 154; Wm., 59, 192, 287, II, 278, 285, 364, 404, 442, 459.
Garvey. Ellen, II, 135; Phillip, II, 135.
Gathill. Jennett, 12, M'gerie, II, 53; Roger, II, 37.
Gawtry. Mary, II, 278; Wm., II, 278.
Gay. Anne, II, 287; Robt., II, 287.
Gayes. John, 244; Julian, 244.
Gayle. Peter, 139; Thom., 139.
Gayton. John, II, 366; Mary, II, 276.
Geare (Geer-e, Gerre). Alice, 23; An., 50, 183, 187, II, 127; Eliz., 293; Jas., 173; Jennet, II, 98; John, 178; Joseph, 198, II, 136; Math., 276, 288, 293, II, 349; Sarah, 288, II, 349; Steven, 165, 310; Thom., 23, 165, 169, 173, 178, 183, 187, 198, II, 98, 127, 136, 215.
Gedney. John, 40; Olive, 40.
Gelder, John, II, 10.
Gell. *See* Gill.
Gellison. Gabriel, II, 391; Margerie, II, 391.
Gelstrop, Marion, II, 11.
George, Parcivell, II, 110.
Genis (Ginnes). Jennett, 31; John, 31; Margt., 53.
Gentleman, John, II, 98.
Geree (Gerie, Gree). Alice, II, 286, 380; Eliz., II, 267, 269; Em., 31; Mark, II, 269; Mary, II, 302; Mathew, II, 286, 302, 326, 330, 359, 382; Saml., II, 326; Steph., II, 296; Thom., 31.
German-e. Cicilie, II, 194; John, II, 263, 323, 453; Margt., II, 263; Marie, II, 218, 325, 453; Rob., II, 409; Thom., II, 243, 409.
Gerard (Gerrat). Grace, II, 324; Rich., II, 322, 325; Wm., II, 324.
Ghott. Jervas, 94; Wm., 94.
Gibbins (Gibbon-s). Alice, II, 254, 361; Geo., II, 254, 274, 305, 319, 361, 367; Jane, II, 393; John, II, 319; Mary, II, 295; Rich., II, 305; Robt., II, 295; Susanna, II, 274, 279; Tho., II, 378.
Gibson-ne (Gybson-ne). Agnes, 23, 24, 48, 70, II, 6, 102; Alice, II, 5, 48; An, 38, 209, 246, 257, II, 145, 199, 215, 223, 245, 393, 404; Awdry, 43, II, 230; Cath., 13, 76, 213, II, 12, 16, 150, 274, 450; Edw., 257, II, 182; Eliz., 3, 7, 9, 58, 172, II, 114, 274, 302; Ellen, 62, II, 241, 331; Fran., 39; Friswell, II, 209; Isabell, 52, 65, 227, II, 6, 89, 266; Jane, II, 285, 426; Jennt., 21, II, 47; Joan, II, 421, 454; John, 3, 49, 67, 140, 152, 172, 227, 232, 317, II, 79, 89, 165, 233, 251, 274, 285, 300, 331, 364, 404, 417, 439, 447, 454, 468; Juliane, II, 251, 256; Lawrence, II, 223, 233, 301; Margt., 49, 54, II, 45, 79, 86, 169; M'maduke, II, 89, 423; Marie, 5, 257, 324, II, 123, 199, 364, 395, 396, 397, 417, 454, 459; Mawde, II, 115; Mr. II, 423; Peter, 43, 209, 213, 218, 224, 232, 324, II, 145, 150, 166, 179, 229, 317; Philippa, II, 251; Richd., 38, 52, 81,

Gibson-ne—*continued.*
154, 241, 246, 257, 260, 270, II, 5, 115, 151, 178, 183, 199, 206, 215, 229; Robt., 7, II, 6; Simon, 140; Susanna, 44; Thom., 39, 65, 67, 70, 76, 81, 151, 218, II, 5, 6, 12, 26, 96, 111, 218; Wm., 5, 13, 124, 151, 158, 241, 257, 260, 270, 309, 312, II, 47, 83, 96, 183, 199, 206, 215, 245, 292, 396, 421, 426, 459; Xpofer, 158, II, 209.
Gibson *als.* Sheperd, Thom., II, 79.
Gilbart *als.* Blake, Thom., II, 72.
Gilbert. Jane, II, 350; John, II, 325, 335, 359; M'garet, 14, II, 70; Peter, II, 325; Rich., II, 335; Wm., II, 350, 364.
Gilderdale. Ann, II, 399, 469; Simon, II, 399, 469.
Gilderson. Agnes, 135; An, II, 72; Avis, 22; Barthol., 22, 135, 141, 146, II, 72; John, 141; Oliver, 146.
Giles. Mich., II, 334; Will, II, 334, 342.
Gill (Gell, Gils). Abigall, II, 229; Agnes, 24; Alice, 172, II, 50, 118; Ann, 323, II, 274, 310, 396, 399; Edw., 263, 268, 323, II, 216, 229; Ellen, 263, II, 307; Gelian, 179, II, 120; Lawrence, II, 142; Margarett, 268, II, 216, 307; Mary, II, 254, 379; Nicho., II, 274, 405, 436, 454, 470; Rich., 311, 313, II, 254, 307, 310, 312, 379, 405, 433, 470; Sarah, II, 436; Thom., 179, II, 120; Xpofer, 172, II, 118, 120.
Gilliad (Gilliat-t, Gilliet, Gilliot-t, Gillyot, Gyllyok). Agnes, II, 94, 96, 164; An, 40, II, 396; Eliz., II, 97; Fran., II, 401; German, II, 396, 425; Isabell, 125; James, II, 401; Jane, II, 93; John, 125, II, 425; M'garet, 29, 156, II, 135; Rachel, II, 396; Rich., 29, 149, 156, II, 84, 93, 94, 96; Robt., 40, II, 140; Susanna, 149; Thom., 149, II, 84, 396.
Gilliam, Geo., II, 436.
Gilians (Gillans, Gilling). Abigaile, 257; Anne, II, 318; Edw., 257; Wm., II, 318, 454.
Gilpin (Gyllpin). Agnes, 27; An, 43, 200, 267, II, 139, 153, 223, 234; Barth., 176, II, 186, 234; Cath., 185, 239, 253, II, 188, 194; Cuth., 33, 93, 101, 107, 111, 126, 174, 179, 185, 191, 200, II, 44, 50, 108, 117, 139; Dionis, 30, 257, II, 153; Dorothie, 224; Eliz., 47, II, 108, 166; Ellen, 60; Fran., 154, 208, II, 91, 206; Jane, 280; Jennett, 33, II, 148, 187; John, 126; Luke, 232; Margt., 49, 163; Mary, 49, II, 139, 187, 205; Mich., 226; Nich., II, 175; Philip, 191, II, 187; Ralph, 111, II, 50; Rich., 179, II, 151; Robt., 30, 49, 60, 101, 163, 176, 226, 232,
Gilpin—*continued.*
236, 239, 257, 267, 272, 280, II, 119, 175, 176, 188, 205, 223; Thom., 27, 43, 47, 95, 107, 154, 208, 224, 236, 253, II, 44, 91, 139, 153, 157, 164, 176, 194; Xpofer, 174, II, 117.
Gilson, Marmaduke, II, 157.
Gimson *als.* Morrett. Isabell, 28; Thom., 28.
Ginnings (Gin'yngson). Eliz., II, 432; John, 168, 178; Marie, 178; Robart, 168; Wm., II, 432.
Gird(e)ler (Gardeler). Eliz., 183; Jennett, 37; John, 37, 183.
Girlington. Cath., 25; Eliz., 249, II, 73; Fran., 303; Margt., 144, II, 90; Nich., 158, II, 95; Robt., 158, II, 95; Sara, II, 224; Thom., 303; Wm., 144, 245, 249, II, 73, 77, 90, 185.
Girsby. Anne, II, 333; Henry, II, 262; Jane, II, 320; Margt., II, 262; Robt., II, 320.
Gittans, Wm., II, 403.
Gladstone, Mrs., II, 449.
Glas(s)by. Ann, II, 269; John, II, 365; Wm., II, 269, 365.
Gleadall (Gleadhal, Glendall). Ambrose, II, 418; An, 276, II, 392; Edw., II, 464; Eliz., II, 275; John, 270; Jonath., II, 416; Mary, II, 399; Nicho, II, 381; Rich., 270, 276, II, 234; Robt., II, 399, 469; Wm., II, 275, 381, 392, 416, 418, 445, 464.
Glenton. An, 51, 246; Anthonie, II, 93; Dorothie, II, 93; John, 246; Margt., II, 288.
Glover. Agnes, 23, II, 88; Eliz., 155; Ellen, 22, II, 72; Fran., II, 72; Jas., II, 88; Jane, 20; Jenet, 141, II, 97; John, 22, 23, 141, 144, 151, 155, 160, II, 2, 72, 78, 81, 88, 97, 99; Jone, II, 81; Marie, 42, 160; Ralph, 144, II, 78; Wm., 151.
Goakman. Chr., II, 397, 408, 429, 431, 458, 469; Eliz., II, 397, 429, 431, 469; Joseph, II, 373; Margrett, II, 270; Mary, II, 458.
Goate (Goite, Goote-s, Goute, Goyte). Agnes, 20, 79, 118; Alice, 85, 257, II, 28; Cath., II, 33; Eliz., 44, 146, II, 80, 139; Geo., 124; Grace, 168, II, 312; Jennit, 68, II, 42; Joan, 108, II, 31, 43; M'garet, 9, 104, II, 42; Nich., 76, II, 12; Robt., 97, II, 7, 34, 36; Thom., 9, 44, 68, 76, 79, 85, 97, 100, 104, 112, 168, 257, II, 12, 28, 31, 33, 34, 42, 102, 139, 182; Wm., 108, 112, 118, 124, 131, 146, II, 43, 66, 80, 83.
God (Good-e, Gud). Agnes, 167; Alice, 18, II, 411; Althea, II, 400; An, 55, 155, 266, 297, 300, II, 92, 211, 242,

God—*continued.*
270, 323, 397, 399, 426; Cath., 158, II, 106, 358; Doroath, II, 354, 398; Eliz., 29, 164, II, 106, 186, 267, 346, 360, 390; Geo., 155; Hannah, II, 276; Humfray, 55, 275, 317, II, 188, 284; Isabell, 55, II, 311; Jas., 273; Jane, 25, 319, II, 152, 342; Jennett, 34, 147, II, 80, 202; John, 34, 252, 254, 263, 273, 275, 279, 297, 301, 305, II, 212, 214, 229, 271, 290, 317, 323, 358, 359, 390, 414, 425, 426, 456; Kath., 90, II, 271; Margt., 173, 279, II, 55, 334, 373; Martha, II, 269, 354; Mary, 55, 305, II, 275, 290, 317, 388, 390, 405, 434, 450, 456; Robt., 29, 55, 185, 252, 258, 266, 270, 274, 278, 283, 300, 319, II, 127, 179, 211, 214, 216, 221, 234, 242, 267, 276, 308, 323, 328, 342, 346, 360, 373, 411, 446; Sarah, 283; Sith, 51; Susanna, II, 328; Thom., 149, 254, II, 106, 214, 269, 270, 354, 366, 372, 399, 400; Walter, 90, 274; Wm., 25, 147, 149, 158, 164, 167, 173, 179, 185, 258, 263, II, 80, 92, 106, 127, 152, 275, 289, 372, 388, 405, 434, 437.

Godfray (Godfrey). Isabell, II, 393; John, 41, II, 134, 208, 270, 393; Jone, II, 134; Mary, II, 393; Sarah, II, 270; Thom., II, 144; Ux., II, 210.

Gofar (Gofer). Agnes, II, 161; Alice, 50, 233, II, 178, 226, 239; An, 52, 53, 55, 241, 253, 267, 328, II, 183, 191, 209, 241, 246; Anthonie, 218, 253, 261, 267, 275, 284, II, 157, 191, 193, 202, 206, 227, 233, 239, 243, 246; Cath., 271; Edmond, II, 247; Eliz., 52, 54, 60, 253, 259, 263, 275, II, 193, 206, 210, 247; Fran., II, 244, 247; Geo., 230, 271, 275, 284, II, 210, 232, 239; Jane, II, 234; Jennett, 56; John, 52, 261, 263, II, 168, 202, 225; Margt., 50, 57, 289, II, 245; Marie, 48, 238, 245, 263, II, 178, 227, 239, 244, 283; Michaell, 257; Miles, 254, 259, 263, II, 211, 239, 283; Rich., 48, 56, 218, 226, 230, 237, 253, 257, 263, 328, II, 157, 165, 168, 186, 209, 234, 243; Robt., 233, 285, 289, II, 178, 233, 245; Rosamond, II, 180; Wm., 226, 238, 241, 245, 254, 284, II, 161, 165, 171, 178, 181, 183.

Gofarth (Gofforth, Gofirth, Garfirth, Garforth, Garthforth, Gooforth, Gowforth, Gurforth). Agnes, 22, 45; Alison, 25; An, II, 147, 259, 260, 324; Anthonie, 182, 297, 322, II, 117, 148, 229; Arthure, 176; Averil, II, 253; Cathera, II, 229; Cicilie, 213; Dorothy, 126, II, 61; Edmund, 311; Edyth, 309; Eliz., 32, 45, 311, II, 252, 268, 294, 393; Em., 35; Fran., 176; Geo., 178, 183, 190, 194, 198, 205, 308, II, 119, 132, 141, 294, 295; Jane, II, 277, 292; Joan, 129; John, 144, 194, II, 63; Margerie, 176, 178, II, 72, 119; Marie, 27, II, 97, 253, 254, 379; Marion, 24; Mich., II, 252, 254, 292, 294, 303, 324, 340, 343, 355, 379, 435; Miles, 198, 310, 311, II, 322; Nich., 321; Petronella, II, 318; Philip, 176, II, 117; Rich., 25, 32, 73, 213, II, 340; Robt., 27, 176, 183, II, 97, 294, 355; Sarah, II, 343; Wm., 22, 24, 45, 129, 144, 147, 176, 182, 190, II, 63, 72, 80, 132.

Gofill, George, II, 58.

Goggram, Alis, II, 288.

Goldall (Goodale, Gouldall, Gowdall). Ellenor, 26, II, 102; Isabell, 153; Rich., 26, 153, II, 102, 205.

Golderdale, Avis, II, 98.

Go(u)lding. Agnes, 65; Alice, 209, II, 145; Dorothie, 44, 45, 100, II, 37; Geo., 44, 209, II, 145, 147; Janet, 93; Jennet, II, 28; Joan, 91, 112; John, II, 406; Robt., 100, II, 37; Thom., 112, II, 406.

Goldsborough (Gouldsbrough, Golsbrough-e, Gowlbrough, Gowldsbrough). Alice, 12, II, 43; Ann, 105, 185, II, 58, 179; Catheren, 29; Eliz., 12, 37, 168, II, 44; Emma, 119; Grace, 204; Isabell, 116; Jane, 221; Jennet, 16, II, 118; John, 37, 125, 185, 192, 195, 204, 221, II, 131, 171, 179, 208; M'garet, 4, 14, II, 94; Robt., 12, 16, 102, 105, 107, 116, 119, 125, II, 43, 44, 52, 58, 84; Thom., 4, 66, 102; Tomison, 168; Wm., 12, 14, 29, 107, 192, 195, II, 52, 94, 99, 131, 171.

Goldson, John, II, 42.

Goloshby, Hellen, II, 347.

Good(d)all. Eliz., II, 456; Isaac, II, 428; Marg., II, 435; Mary, II, 387; Samuell, II, 387, 404, 414, 417, 428, 435, 456; Tho., II, 417; Wm., II, 404.

Goodin. Fran., II, 300; Robt., II, 300.

Goodlad (Gadlad). An, 62; Isabell, II, 150; John, II, 162; Margarett, II, 222; Math., 242; Rich., II, 162; Samuell, II, 222; Sym'on, II, 191; Tomasine, II, 224; Wm., 242, II, 343; Xpofer, II, 150, 153.

Goodman. Eliz., 209, II, 145; Gabriell, 209, II, 145.

Goodrick. Jane, 45; Margt., 214; Wm., 45, 214.

Goodwel. Hellen, II, 425; Samuel, II, 425.

Goodyear. Ann, II, 398; John, II, 398.

Goole. Elenor, 139; Wm., 139.

Goote. *See* Goate.

Gordon, Chas., II, 341.

Gorrell. Alice, 39; Cecil, 3; Fran., 39; Jennett, 10, 16; Margerie, 8, II, 28; Mawde, II, 11; Ratclife, II, 337; Thom., 3, 8, 10, II, 11, 28, 48.
Gort. Em, II, 201; Thom., II, 201.
Goseley. Geo., 90; John, 90.
Gosall, Agnes, 19.
Gosforth, Geo., 307.
Gossope, Margt., II, 43.
Gothewhaite, Wm., II, 15.
Gothrop-e (Goethorpe, Gawthrop, Gowthrop-e, Gowthorpe). Agnes, 164; Ann, 46, 52, 166, 233, 247, II, 174, 242, 243, 253; Bettris, 15, 253, II, 192; Dorothe, 31, 98, 240, 253, II, 35, 180, 192, 197; Edw., 238, 290, II, 245; Eliz., 50, 300, II, 243, 304, 337; Fran., 31, 166, 172, 181, 256, 263, II, 185, 245, 258, 290; Grace, II, 144; Hugh, 233, II, 170; John, 98, 164, II, 35, 59, 74, 144; Margerie, 50; Mary, 321, II, 268; Rich., 321; Robart, 52, 181, 240, 242, 247, 256, II, 180, 197, 290; Susance, II, 59; Thom., 50, 172, 233, 238, 253, 255, 263, 290, 292, 296, 300, 319, 322, II, 170, 174, 192, 195, 243, 246, 293, 305, 307.
Gott. Mary, II, 458; Sarah, II, 421, 452; Wm., II, 421, 429, 452.
Gowdell. Jane, II, 463; Jno., II, 414; Joseph, II, 414; Tim., II, 463.
Gowland, Cath., II, 156.
Grabarn-e (Grabo(u)rne, Graburn-e, Graibairne, Grayberne, Graybourne). Abigaile, 321: Agnes, 172, II, 99, 100; Alice, 168, II, 111, 390; Ann, 46, 58, 105, 154, 215, II, 254, 277, 357, 361, 362, 398; Debora, 254; Eliz., 55, 243, 289, II, 14, 270, 362; Ellen, 29, 164, 276; Geo., II, 301; Hanna, II, 299; Isabell, 24, 32, 226; Jane, 42, 63, 234, II, 228, 273, 279, 299, 313, 341, 397, 440; Jennett, 5; John, 42, 80, 84, 90, 95, 105, 113, 145, 208, 215, 221, 226, 234, 238, 243, 249, 254, 265, 289, 324, II, 10, 14, 18, 36, 228, 229, 270, 273, 301, 341, 343, 361, 362, 379; Jonathan, II, 301; Joseph, II, 385, 470; Julian, II, 256; Lawrence, 221, 314, II, 237, 256, 297, 299, 310, 319, 323; Liddia, II, 271, 364; Margt., 314, II, 297; Marm., 55, 249, 324, II, 236, 355; Nich., 84; Robt., 5, 29, 80, 96, 148, II, 18, 36, 82, 96, 362; Sarah, II, 319; Thom., 24, 32, 63, 96, 145, 148, 154, 164, 168, 172, 208, 265, 274, 276, 321, II, 10, 82, 100, 111, 137, 271, 357, 362, 364, 443; Wm., 95, 113.
Grace. Em, II, 7; John, II, 6; Scotch, II, 448; Thom., II, 6, 7.
Gradon. Eliz., II, 276; Mawde, II, 144.
Graham. Eliz., II, 435; Mary, II, 436; Wm., II, 435, 436.
Gra(i)nger. Dorothie, 45; Fran., II, 256; Margt., II, 391; Rich., II, 391; Thom., 45.
Gra(u)nt. Edw., 284, II, 233, 283, 307; Eliz., 284; Isabell, II, 313; Martha, II, 233.
Gras(s)by. Anne, II, 324, 387; Dorothy, II, 262, 328, 357; Eliz., II, 350, 395; Henry, II, 324, 346; Jane, II, 325; Margarett, II, 380; Matth., II, 262, 357; Nich., 301; Peter, II, 357; Robt., II, 313, 325, 328, 371.
Grason (Groson). Cath., 26; Eliz., 26; Wm., 26.
Gra(i)stock (Grastoke). Cicile, 17; Eliz., II, 115; Isabell, 13.
Gratt (Groot, Grote). Grace, 19; Jennett, 16; Marie, 27; Thom., 19.
Graves. Alice, II, 327; Ann, II, 278; Deborah, II, 387; Eliz., 49, II, 287, 291, 399; Ellen, 257, II, 199; Faith, II, 296; Fran., II, 149; Isabell, 44; Jane, II, 418; John, 235, 328, II, 388, 407, 452, 467; Margt., II, 278; Mary, 252, 328, II, 202, 276, 391, 398, 409, 458, 463; Peter, 261, II, 287; Roger, II, 187; Sarah, II, 453; Steven, II, 189; Thom., 49, 230, 235, 240, 246, 252, 257, 261, 266, II, 168, 189, 199, 202, 209, 291, 423, 425; Ux., II, 209; Wm., 44, 240, 246, 287, II, 13, 276, 291, 295, 297, 298, 322, 398, 403, 409, 418, 423, 453, 455, 458, 463.
Gray-e (Grey). Agnes, 24; Edw., 157, II, 152; Hugh, 321; Isabell, 6, II, 125; Jas., 6; Jelian, 46; Jennet, II, 108; Joane, 321; John, 145, 169, II, 3, 79, 125; Julian, 149; Margret, 16, 21, 52, II, 76; Marie, 265; Robt., 265; Wm., 16, 24, 145, 149, 157, 169, II, 79, 108.
Gray *als.* Sadler, Margt., II, 13.
Grecian, Susanna, II, 398.
Gree. *See* Geree.
Greene. Agnes, II, 140; Alice, II, 253, 339, 352; An, 265, II, 224, 398, 432; Blaise, 5, 80, 90, II, 26; Christr., II, 249; Eliz., 5; Geo., 90; Hannah, II, 299; Isabell, 80, II, 397; John, II, 26, 394, 422, 423, 427, 454, 457, 464; Jonath., II, 263, 264, 331, 339, 351, 352; Jos., II, 368; Kath., II, 263, 331, 394, 427, 464; Lance, II, 368; Margt., II, 469; Marie, 265, II, 224, 264, 351; Robt., II, 397, 427, 432, 469; Strickland, II, 371; Thom., II, 65, 313; Wm., II, 124, 299.
Geeeneshawe (Gren(e)shaw). An, 46; Edw., 190, II, 183, 185; Fran., 190; Mawde, II, 183.

Greenlove, John, II, 282.
Greenup, Eliz., II, 266.
Greenwell. Eliz., II, 331; Kath., II, 261; Tho., II, 340; Wm., II, 304, 329.
Greenwich (Grenewiche). Agnes, II, 60; Anne, II, 259; Wm., II, 259.
Cregg-s. An, 235; Clapham, 50, II, 314; Fran., 50, 231; Magdalen, 44; Rich., 44; Steven, 231, 235.
Gregorie, Cath., II, 2.
Gregson, Cuth., 114, II, 45, 52; John, II, 45; Margt., 114; Wm., II, 52.
Grenwill, Wm., 301.
Grethm., Eliz., 40.
Grimage. Anne, II, 321; Will, II, 321.
Grime (Gryme). Alice, 60, II, 253, 309, 349; An, 44, II, 257, 278, 465; Eliz., 251, II, 177, 187, 273; Ellen, II, 331, 348; Esther, II, 258; Hugh, II, 299; John, 271, II, 253, 272, 299, 309, 349, 441; Margt., II, 272; Mary, II, 274, 277, 454; Mawde, II, 284; Rich., 60, 271, 277, 292, 311, 319, II, 209, 284, 296; Robt., 277, II, 257, 331, 348, 435; Sarah, II, 391; Thom., II, 187, 210; Wm., II, 449; Xpofer, 251.
Grimsditch, Mary, II, 277.
Grisbie (Grysbye). Agnes, 145; Alice, II, 3; Eldren, II, 101; Etheldred, 10; Isabell, 145; Phillipp, 101, II, 104; Thom., II, 18; Wm., 10, 101, II, 88.
Groot. *See* Gratt.
Groves, Matth., II, 468.
Grundall. Margt., 56; Thos., II, 191.
Guest. Eliz., 62, 274; Wm., 62, 274.
Guldfield. Hellen, II, 230; John, II, 230.
Gunbie. Alice, 38; An, 50, 299, II, 176, 356, 380; Catheren, 226, 277, II, 274; Cecily, 288; Dorithy, 282; Edmond, 14, 110, II, 47; Eliz., 57, 61, II, 311; Fran., 210, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 299, 304, 310, II, 233, 238, 242; Gilian, II, 324; Grace, 110, II, 47; Henry, 285; Isabell, 34, II, 355; Jennet, II, 122; Joane, 210; John, 226, 246, 277, 281, II, 192, 195, 244, 291, 351, 360; Joseph, 287; Lawrence, 38, 190, 196, II, 324, 351, 355; M'garet., 14, II, 244; Mary, II, 330; Phillip, 50, II, 170, 176; Robt., II, 122; Roger, 155; Sarah, II, 233, 252; Savage, 190; Thom., 34, 155, 196, II, 109; Tomasine, 246, II, 192; Wm., II, 204, 238, 311, 319.
Gunhouse (Gunnus). Mary, II, 424, 457; Robt., II, 426; Wm., II, 424, 457.
Gunson. Helen, 296; Henery, 296, 327, II, 282; Thom., II, 351.
Gurnell, Wm., 64.
Gurrey. Hellen, 187; Phillip, 187.
Gurvie. Eliz., 37; Phillip, 37.
Guy-e. Isabell, 279, II, 274; Marie, 52; Robt., 279, 318, II, 246; Tho., II, 274.
Gyles. Kath., II, 267; Sarah, II, 280.

Hackell, Nich., II, 217.
Haddellsey (Haddlesey-e, Hadlesay). Agnes, 8, 20, 83, 93, II, 5, 32; An, 25, 26, 83, 259, II, 101, 202, 245; Cath., 84; Daniell, 77, II, 64; Edw., 160, 166; Eliz., 46, 123, 163, 172, 174, II, 23, 55, 58, 124; Ellen, II, 173; Ellinor, 30; Frances, 171; Geo., 97, II, 34, 79; Grace, 46, 165; Gregorie, 20; Isabell, 48, 158, 254, 308; Jane, 77; Jennet, 3, 4, 22, 91, 162, II, 29, 65, 71, 104; John, 4, 67, 69, 75, 83, 151, II, 18, 29, 35, 55, 71, 89, 94; Julian, 8; Margt., 2, 7, 16, 49, 67, 180, 182, 269, II, 93, 122; Margerie, 182, II, 122; Marie, 54, 196, 263, II, 209; Matilda, 80; Mawde, II, 18; Ralfe, 188; Reginold, 188; Rich., 7, 8, 82, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 155, II, 28, 32, 34, 35, 72, 152; Robt., 2, 16, 25, 30, 69, 77, 95, 97, 123, 126, 129, 149, 155, 160, 165, 171, 174, 180, 188, 254, 259, 263, 269, II, 6, 40, 55, 58, 60, 63, 88, 101, 103, 114, 124, 143, 202, 209, 238; Thom., 26, 75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 92, 97, 100, 126, 149, 151, 158, 162, 166, 172, 176, 182, 196, 198, 213, II, 18, 29, 35, 40, 60, 79, 88, 89, 104, 114, 122, 152, 170; Wm., 79, 163, 176, 198, 213.
Hade. John, 218; Wm., 218.
Hage (Haigh). Jaine, II, 266; Roger, II, 177.
Hair-e. Ann, II, 390; John, 28; Phillip, 28.
Haistell, John, II, 12, 16.
Haistings (Hastings). Alice, 53, 59; John, 31, 53, 169, 176, II, 105, 121, 200; M'garet, 31, II, 153; Robt., 176, II, 121.
Hakein (Hakin-s, Haking-s). Allen, II, 235; An, 266, II, 209, 231; Eliz., 55, II, 217, 296, 330; Fran., 55, 257, 261, 266, 269, 273, 280, 312, II, 198, 209, 214, 217, 228, 235, 281, 319, 349; Isabell, 280, II, 228; Jane, II, 273, 274; John, 236, 241, 247, 257, II, 182, 198, 347; Margt., 241, 261, II, 182, 257, 296; Mary, II, 264, 358; Thom., 236, 269, II, 214; Wm., 273, II, 264, 273, 330, 347, 349, 358, 365.
Haldenby (Hawdenbie). An, II, 219; Fran., II, 400; Jennett, II, 62; Marie, 47; Thom., II, 400.

Hall-e (Haull). Agnes, 15, 24, II, 1, 74, 76, 105, 137; Alice, 5, 115, 149, 156, 223, II, 52, 107; Ann, 115, 134, 143, 233, 318, II, 78, 148, 264, 277, 289, 332, 337, 358, 398; Barbara, 256, II, 224; Catherin, 32, 46, 47, 49, 74, 86, 165, 216, 221, II, 22, 196, 209; Christofer, 81; Cicilie, II, 76; Cuthbt., 5, 46, 82, 86, 148, 216, 222, 228, 233, 239, 244, 250, 256, 261, II, 13, 19, 22, 31, 58, 157, 163, 193, 196, 202, 209, 211, 215; Dionis, 16, II, 85, 88; Edw., 139, II, 77; Eliz., 10, 15, 18, 22, 32, 159, 223, II, 16, 75, 96, 105, 182, 242, 276, 278, 399, 442, 462; Ellen, 244, II, 202; Fran., II, 256, 304, 373, 403; Geo., II., 273, 399, 430, 432, 465, 466; Grace, 107, 140, II, 74; Henry, II, 393; Isabell, 5, 66, II, 43; Jane, 221, II, 274, 399, 465; Jennet, 173; John, 22, 32, 68, 74, 103, 115, 139, 144, 149, 155, 159, 161, 191, II, 13, 19, 20, 52, 71, 77, 81, 96, 97, 105, 107, 110, 111, 242, 264, 289, 306, 332, 373, 437; Margt., 48, 78, 81, 82, 86, II, 16, 58, 211; Mary, 239, II, 45, 273, 392, 395, 430, 443, 466; Matillda, 126; Matt., 123, II, 59; Michaell, II, 309; Rich., 68, 86, II, 22, 43; Robt., 24, 32, 48, 75, 143, 148, 153, 156, 165, 173, 177, 191, 261, 318, II, 78, 90, 105, 128, 141, 182, 187, 226, 276, 373, 403, 442, 459; Roger, 140, II, 74; Roose, 177; Sarah, II, 393; Susan, 144, 161, II, 81, 110; Symon, 228, II, 308; Thom., 5, 68, 78, 103, 107, 111, 115, 143, 155, II, 8, 37, 43, 46, 49, 53, 308; Tomesine, II, 37; Wm., 75, 153, II, 8, 45, 90, 274, 278, 398, 462, 468; Xpoffer, 123, 126, 134, 140, 143, II, 59, 74, 76.

Halland. Agnes, II, 91; Hugh, II, 90; M'garet, II, 90.

Hallay (Halley, Hawlley). Agnes, 7; Alice, 26, 255, II, 60; Cath., II, 16; Ellen, 250; Frances, 40; Geo., 250; Jas., 40; John, 253, 255; Judith, 253; Robart, II, 60; Thom., 7.

Halliday (Hallyday-e). Agnes, 25, 128, II, 155; Alex., II, 8, 24; An, 38, 47; Barbara, 115; Eliz., 18, 38, 142, 151, II, 76, 87, 187; Ellis, 51; Fargus, 38, II, 187; Henry, 169; Isabell, II, 75; Jennet, II, 37; Joan, 85; John, 18, 25, II, 20, 28, 59; Kath., II, 373; M'garett, 7, 94, II, 8, 264; Marian, II, 171; Robt., 142, II, 76, 363; Thom., 151, II, 24, 87; Wm., 7, 85, 94, 109, 115, 128, 169, II, 20, 28, 59, 75, 99, 127, 165.

Halliwell (Hallowell, Halluell, Holliwell). Abigaile, II, 227; Agnes, 177, II, 84;

Halliwell—*continued.* Alice, 56, 193, 218, II, 91; Ann, 52, 54, 58, 253, 278, 291, II, 192, 204, 225, 246, 267, 299, 346; Edw., 235, II, 179; Eliz., 47, 61, 166, II, 179, 198, 250, 253, 262, 274, 279, 330, 367; Ellen, 54, 187, II, 85; Grace, 38, 57; Jane, 327, II, 266, 269, 401, 410, 436, 449; Jennett, 49, 56; John, 29, 54, 149, 159, 166, 177, 190, 193, 247, 250, 253, 257, 260, 298, 305, 325, II, 84, 149, 157, 179, 188, 190, 192, 198, 199, 202, 215, 227, 245, 292, 300, 323, 343; Joseph, 257, II, 245, 300, 347; Joshua, II, 258, 311, 330; M'garet, 29, 253, 325, II, 164, 192; Marie, 58, II, 221, 258, 306, 311, 369, 371; Nich., 38, 187, 193, 200, 209, 218, 235, II, 179, 196; Rich., II, 211; Robt., 61, 209, 235, 291, 298, II, 219, 246, 290, 292, 334, 345; Thom., 49, 193, 235, 275, II, 189, 222, 266, 351; Timothy, II, 253, 297; Wm., 58, 149, 159, 200, II, 84, 149, 204, 237, 274, 347, 371, 401, 410, 436, 449, 458; Xpofer, 58, 260, 275, 278, II, 202, 221, 222, 225, 289.

Halsworth, Thom., II, 73.

Haltus, Philip, 27.

Haly, Eliz., II, 271.

Ham(m)elton. Eliz., 46, II, 461; Isabell, 44; Jane, 54, II, 163; John, II, 95; Margt., II, 153; Ralf, 54; Robt., 44.

Hammon-d (Hamund). Alison, 141; Fardinando, 321; Hugh, 141, Joan, II, 309; John, II, 360; Joseph, II, 373, 443; Margt., II, 373; Rich., 184; Thom., 184.

Hamson. Eliz., II, 181; John, 19, II, 60; Savage, II, 181; Susance, 20; Susanne, 19.

Hansom, Mary, II, 276.

Hance (Hanes, Hands, Hans). An, 49, 254, II, 222; Eliz., 232, II, 146, 178, 222; Fran., 117; Geo., 31, 166, 174, II, 138; Henry, II, 287, 289; Jane, 117, 248, II, 189; Jennet, 56; John, 49, 227, 232, 248, II, 178, 189, 199; M'garet, 31, 46, II, 173; Robt., 120, II, 60, 66; Thom., 56, 174, 227, 254, II, 190, 222; Wm., 120, 166, 283, II, 66, 101, 144.

Hancock-e. Henry, 86; Jennett, II, 17; Joan, 86.

Hancorne, Eliz., 57.

Handesley (Handsley). Cath.. 18; Henry, 304; Jane, II, 26; John, II, 26; Robt., II, 21, 26; Wm., 304, II, 21.

Handsworth, Margt., II, 1.

Hange, Mary, II, 258.

Hangell, Henry, 329.

Harbart (Harbert). Sarah, II, 280; Thom., II, 173; Wm., II, 280.
Harboar. Mary, II, 402; Wm., II, 402.
Harcasele (Har(d)castle). An, 47, 215; Fran., II, 401; Xpofer, 215.
Hardard, Jane, II, 392.
Harden (Hardin-g, Herden). Edwine, 206, II, 141; Eliz., 43, II, 67; Isabell, II, 65; Philip, 152, II, 88; Robt., II, 64; Samuell, 43, 206, II, 141; Wm., 152, II, 64, 65, 67, 88.
Hard(e)y (Hardie). Alice, 209; Anne, II, 432; Barberah, II, 265, 408, 436: Eliz., II, 181, 416; Fran., II, 413; Jas., 170, II, 111, 265, 388, 430, 454; Jane, II, 389, 412, 447; John, 231, II, 172, 389, 408, 409, 412, 416, 421, 423, 430, 440, 447, 453; Magdalen, 170, II, 111; Margt., II, 388, 396; Marmaduke, 220; Mary, II, 391, 418; Robt., II, 316; Samuell, 209, 213, 220, 231, II, 168; Thom., 213, II, 205, 391, 409, 413, 418, 432, 440; Ux., II, 172.
Hare. Fran., II, 263; Jane, II, 241, 397.
Haresine (Harsine, Heirsighn). Dan, II, 422, 424, 455; Mary, II, 424; Sarah, II, 422, 455.
Har(r)eson (Harrison-ne, Har(r)yson-ne, Hereson, Herr(i)son). Aaron, 203; Abygaile, 309; Agnes, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28, 91, 129, 146, 147, 207, II, 11, 80; Aleson, 7; Alex., 25, 47, 98, 144, 148, 153, 159, 165, 173, 182, 218, 220, 234, 242, 243, 247, 294, 304, II, 28, 79, 124, 156, 171, 194, 289, 290, 292, 304, 307, 340; Alice, 12, 13, 17, 19, 31, 52, 80, 91, 197, II, 16, 122, 170, 185, 203, 275, 293; Andrew, II, 200; Ann, 22, 26, 46, 49, 53, 55, 57, 58, 62, 81, 103, 126, 155, 179, 209, 216, 225, 228, 229, 240, 252, 258, 261, 262, 295, 304, II, 61, 121, 134, 156, 190, 198, 200, 215, 229, 232, 238, 251, 259, 266, 268, 273, 277, 278, 279, 288, 291, 292, 297, 344, 345, 347, 369, 374, 376, 390, 392, 393, 395, 397, 400, 405, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418, 422, 434, 439, 447, 467; Arthure, 163, 267, II, 284; Barbara, 45, 52, 168, 182, 259, II, 292, 329; Brigett, 38, 212, II, 128, 151; Cath., 19, 20, 23, 25, 49, 106, 148, 154, 166, 170, 208, 218, 221, 237, 296, II, 85, 93, 176, 180, 183, 254, 261, 270, 272, 332, 345, 348, 359, 434, 454; Channie, 196, Christian, II, 345; Cuthbt., 55, 186, II, 260, 289, 291, 322; Dorcas, 330; Dorothie, 156, 232, II, 97; Easter, II, 388; Edw., 77, 177, II, 12, 177; Eliz., 6, 13, 14, 18, 27, 38, 40, 41, 43, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 71, 121, 129, 135, 148, 173, 174, 176, 185, 199,
Har(r)eson—*continued.*
217, 220, 236, 241, 243, 253, 261, 262, 264, 269, 308, 315, 326, II, 30, 35, 71, 83, 143, 144, 167, 174, 189, 193, 203, 213, 226, 241, 260, 262, 267, 268, 270, 276, 277, 278, 302, 323, 327, 329, 332, 335, 343, 349, 356, 358, 366, 369, 380, 396, 405, 419, 422, 432, 435, 440, 464; Ellen, II, 70, 285; Ellinor, 55; Em., 34, 184, 230, II, 126, 325; Enoch, II, 408; Fran., 14, 31, 37, 56, 181, 191, 201, 228, 238, 251, 267, 284, II, 69, 83, 122, 127, 149, 170, 171, 220, 328, 339; Geo., 53, 134, 239, 243, 248, 251, 255, 262, 268, 273, 295, 312, 313, 330, II, 92, 198, 213, 272, 290, 293, 317, 336, 369, 390, 434, 442, 448; Grace, 44, 47, 58, 136, 161, 227, II, 157, 167, 179, 278; Henry, 52, 54, 102, 161, 165, 177, 228, 232, 239, 249, 253, 258, 267, II, 38, 129, 214, 219, 220, 229, 249; Isabell, 8, 9, 15, 17, 19, 24, 40, 41, 44, 135, 149, 156, 186, 223, 230, 316, II, 101, 124, 128, 146, 163, 168, 239, 260, 264, 391; Jas., 269, II, 216; Jane, 23, 42, 44, 45, 105, 125, 141, 153, 246, 249, 255, 292, 312, 318, II, 139, 210, 220, 233, 279, 290, 315, 402, 403, 410; Jannet, II, 48; Jenner, 4, 14, 17, 25, 44, 46, 248, II, 69, 128, 216; Joane, 40, 130, 223, II, 20, 59, 70, 136, 195, 197, 331; Joanna, II, 267; John, 13, 14, 17, 23, 28, 34, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 51, 69, 71, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 95, 103, 115, 121, 123, 125, 127, 134, 135, 137, 142, 152, 163, 166, 167, 181, 195, 201, 207, 208, 210, 213, 216, 220, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 236, 237, 241, 243, 247, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 264, 269, 270, 275, 278, 284, 296, 299, 316, 318, 319, 321, II, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 33, 34, 51, 59, 60, 62, 70, 71, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 94, 116, 131, 140, 143, 146, 162, 167, 169, 170, 174, 178, 181, 183, 188, 190, 191, 195, 212, 220, 226, 229, 234, 239, 245, 251, 254, 261, 267, 275, 277, 285, 288, 290, 302, 304, 309, 317, 325, 327, 331, 332, 335, 338, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 353, 357, 358, 361, 366, 369, 371, 378, 380, 390, 408, 411, 412, 416, 418, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426, 431, 434, 435, 439, 441, 447, 448, 458, 461, 465, 467, 469; Joseph, 248, 255, 284, 286, 292, 304, 320, 330, II, 243, 276, 279, 304, 377, 388, 403, 405, 407, 408, 411, 412, 415, 416, 421, 424, 431, 447, 469, 470; Joshua, II, 319; Julian, II, 2; Lawrence, 25, 52, 55, 182, 239, 249, 258, II, 140, 185, 188, 192, 196, 198; Luke, II, 192; M'garet, 17, 18, 19, 37, 41, 48, 51, 52, 60, 63, 95, 120, 247, 268, II, 32, 116,

Har(r)eson—*continued.*
140, 191, 265, 268, 271, 283, 325; Marke, 321, II, 426, 461; Mary, 52, 62, 176, 182, 211, 213, 223, 255, 256, 258, 259, 269, 273, 275, 277, 307, II, 3, 44, 84, 140, 162, 170, 214, 226, 251, 256, 261, 270, 272, 276, 278, 287, 310, 336, 344, 349, 353, 371, 388, 392, 416, 423, 428, 431, 453, 458, 465, 467, 469; Matth., II, 277, 346; Michaell, II, 89, 412; Miles, 19, 73, 79, 127, 130, 136, 144, 148, 154, 160, II, 9, 62, 79, 93, 180, 182; Mordecai, II, 332; Moses, 189; Patience, II, 274; Peter, 43, 51. 58, 115, 176, 181, 186, 191, 209, 216. 223, 238, 245, 254, 259, 267, II, 124, 128, 136, 139, 149, 163, 167, 194, 206, 211, 278, 285, 403, 407, 453, 462, 466; Philip, II, 323; Rachell, II, 336; Ragwell, II, 83; Ralfe, 31, 182, II, 122, 128, 265, 347, 354, 431; Raynold, 241; Rich., 31, 110, 120, 126, 130, 136, 142, 147, 153, 166, 175, 201, 239, 308, II, 10, 61, 70, 101, 135, 266, 276, 293, 297, 322, 339, 345, 348, 352, 377, 379, 393, 423, 424, 425, 430, 431, 437, 453; Robt., 6, 17, 24, 37, 48, 73, 76, 116, 136, 160, 197, 210, 227, 234, 241, 246, 253, 264, 270, II, 2, 9, 11, 16, 19, 47, 115, 134, 140, 146, 169, 179, 181, 192, 193, 233, 241, 283, 285, 288, 290, 332, 356, 392, 407, 413, 422, 431, 447, 448, 464; Sarah, II, 235, 280, 397, 415, 464, 466; Savage, 40, 160, 207, 210, 218, 221, 227, 234, 236, 241, 248, 255, II, 143, 156, 171, 195, 197; Sith, 51, II, 194; Steven, 69, 77, 151, 156, 214, II, 12, 21, 152; Susanna, II, 266, 278, 346, 348; Thom., 19, 56, 60, 61, 62, 71, 75, 80, 83, 85, 86, 91, 98, 110, 119, 126, 129, 134, 137, 141, 146, 151, 153, 156, 160, 177, 182, 186, 189, 195, 197, 201, 202, 203, 207, 210, 212, 218, 223, 229, 236, 242, 247, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 264, 269, 270, 275, 277, 280, 284, 289, 296, 298, 314, 315, 320, 321, 326, II, 13, 20, 30, 33, 78, 97, 115, 124, 134, 143, 151, 156, 158, 161, 186, 190, 193, 194, 195, 203, 210, 212, 214, 222, 226, 228, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 245, 261, 264, 268, 270, 291, 293, 295, 297, 304, 306, 317, 319, 322, 323, 326, 332, 336, 341, 344, 353, 356, 369, 376, 377, 397, 407, 410, 413, 416, 419, 422, 424, 426, 428, 432, 445, 447, 465, 467, 469, 470; Thomasin, II, 264; Triphæna, II, 276; Ursula, 53, II, 198; Ux., II, 171, 216; Wid., II, 284, 356; Wm., 4, 7, 22, 41, 44, 53, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 98, 103, 106, 112, 119, 126, 130, 134, 141, 148, 149, 152, 155, 156, 161, 166, 170, 174,

Har(r)eson—*continued.*
175, 176, 181, 182, 184, 199, 201, 214, 216, 217, 223, 230, 236, 239, 240, 243, 247, 254, 255, 261, 268, 269, 273, 275, 295, 329, II, 4, 5, 13, 19, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 55, 59, 62, 69, 80, 83, 88, 92, 112, 121, 124, 126, 147, 152, 157, 159, 168, 173, 176, 186, 189, 190, 194, 195, 200, 203, 213, 215, 232, 238, 256, 264, 280, 287, 304, 317, 322, 326, 329, 337, 338, 343, 346, 353, 359, 360, 369, 371, 397, 402, 406, 410, 415, 421, 430, 453, 458, 463, 464, 465, 466; Xpofer, 12, 14, 37, 38, 102, 105, 112, 116, 123, 129, 135, 136, 138, 170, 176, 179, 182, 185, 191, 196, 202, 211, 216, 221, 236, 249, 269, 294, 299, 304, 307, 308, 326, 330, II, 4, 38, 47, 59, 68, 116, 121, 122, 127, 128, 132, 158, 215, 222, 266, 289, 295, 297, 307, 322, 323, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 338, 358, 362, 366, 410.

Harrison *als.* Purtherer. Isabel, 138; John, 138.

Harrisonne *als.* Milner. An, II, 123; Dorothy, 86, II, 23; Elizab., 160; Em., 27; Jane, 323; Jennet, 155; John, 86, 151, 155, 160, 177, II, 23, 88, 123; M'garet, II, 88; Mary, II, 248; Peter, 177; Robt., II, 13; Steven, 27, 160, II, 102; Thom., 151; Wm., 86, II, 23.

Har(t)firth (Har(t)forth, Hartefoorth, Harthforth, Hertforth). Agnes, 25; Alice, 21, 168, II, 109; An, 19, 47, 51, 105, 174, 176, II, 41, 129; Edw., 179, II, 127; Eliz., 20, 220, II, 110, 158; Fran., 184, II, 126; Georg., 33, 108, 174, 184, II, 123, 126, 127; Grace, 135, 179; Henrie, 192; Isabell, 141, II, 87; Jane, 33, 192; John, 121, 235, II, 58, 75; Margarett, 62, II, 268; Peter, 62, II, 61; Rich., 165, II, 107; Robt., 130, II, 87; Wm., 19, 47, 195, 108, 115, 121, 130, 135, 141, 162, 170, 220, 228, 235, II, 41, 58, 59, 64, 77, 87, 158, 174; Xpofer, 162, 165, 168, 170, 176, 228, II, 107, 109, 110, 125, 129, 154.

Hargell (Hargill, Hurgell, Argill). Alice, 17; An, 259, II, 154; Cath., 141, 316, II, 148, 211; Cicilie, 231; Eliz., 51, 223, II, 160, 196, 200, 246; Fran., 48, II, 186; Henrie, 51, 53, 233, 235, 243, 253, 259, 262, 273, 300, II, 170, 188, 189, 190, 193, 196, 198, 200, 209, 211, 214, 219, 246, 291; Hugh, II, 188; Isabell, 194; John, 48, 223, 231, II, 160, 186, 209; Margt., 53, 243, II, 198, 214; Marie, 262, II, 254; Nich., 141; Peter, 300; Ralfe, 194; Robt., 233, 235, II, 170; Wm., 253.

Hargrave (Hargrove). Agnes, 21; An, 196; Eliz., 238, II, 181; Ellen, 42, 231; Isabell, 26; Margarett, 49, 254, II, 200; Marie, 196; Robt., 21, 49, 152, 231, 238, 243, 254, II, 162, 181, 200, 203; Wm., 26, 152.
Hargrave *als*. Poole. An, 249, II, 181; Jane, 136, II, 73; Robt., 136, 167, 249, II, 73.
Harker. Christr., II, 263; Dinah, II, 263.
Harlan-d (Harlin). Agnes, 95, 102, II, 29, 33, 55; Alice, 83; Alison, 24; Anne, II, 392; Cath., 25; Fran., II, 255; Geo., 118, II, 98; Hugh, 103, II, 39; Jennet, 18, 45, 152; Joan, II, 35; John, 98, 107, 113, 144, II, 50, 54, 255; M'garet, 10, 28, 107, 125, II, 52, 79, 92; Ralph, 102, 107, 113, II, 50, 54, 55; Robt., 103, II, 35, 39; Thom., 10, 25, 83, 90, 95, 98, 103, 118, 125, 152, 157, II, 29, 33, 39, 52, 79, 81, 98, 99; Wm., 107, 144, II, 349.
Harmon-e (Hardmund, Hermad, Herman, Hermon). Barth., 188; John, II, 107; Marie, 194; Philip, 169; Rich., II, 127; Roger, 169, 188, 194, II, 107; Thom., II, 127.
Harpam. Alice, 59; John, 59; Margt., II, 397.
Harper. Cath., 10; Mary, II, 331.
Harral, Dorothie, II, 121.
Harrel *als*. Grund. Margt., II, 152; Miles, II, 149.
Harrin(g)ton (Hearington). Elinor, 17; Geo., 17; Mary, 139; Rich., 139.
Harris. Henry, II, 378; Mr., II, 378; Rich., II, 212.
Harris *als*. Edwards. John, II, 237; Wm., II, 237.
Hart-s (Harthe, Hartt, Heart). Alice, II, 389; Ann, II, 407; Cath., II, 92; Eliz., 35, II, 157, 416, 449; Ellen, 53; Fran., II, 416, 449; Jane, 25; John, II, 279, 407, 413, 416, 421, 445, 447, 449; M'garet, 25; Mary, II, 279, 447; Rich., 35, 177, II, 118, 157; Robt., II, 389, 444; Sara, II, 172; Thom., 177, II, 9, 118; Wm., II, 9, 413, 421, 444, 445.
Harthew, Mary, II, 398.
Hartle. *See* Arcle.
Hartley. Abraham, II, 267, 357, 389, 410, 417, 421, 438, 448, 449, 461; Alice, II, 421, 448; Anne, II, 414; Catharine, II, 438; Eliz., II, 267, 275, 357; Hugh, 283; John, II, 376; Mary, II, 264, 277, 389, 392, 393; Nathan, II, 277, 376; Sarah, 283; Wm., II, 417.
Harvey (Harvie). Anne, II, 445; Christr., II, 257, 359, 453; Ed., II, 445; Jane, II, 359, 360; Xtian, II, 257, 455.
Harwood. Dionis, II, 153; John, II, 420; Kath., II, 394; Mr., II, 420, 452; Wm., II, 171; Xpofer, II, 171.
Haseltine (Hesletyne, Hessletine, Esseltine, Heyseltine, Hezeltine). Alice, II, 228; An, 58, 214, 287, II, 284, 361; Barbara, 58; Catharine, II, 399; Cicely, II, 437; Dorothe, 146, II, 80; Edw., 21, 26, 133, 140, 146, 197, 283, II, 80, 83, 135, 141, 261; Eliz., 22, 42, 222, II, 261, 266; Ellener, 17; Geo., 216, II, 154; Hellen, 319; Jane, 20, II, 235; Jennet, 23, 50; John, 42, 133, 209, 214, 220, 231, 283, 287, 296, 309, 319, II, 228, 235, 284, 285, 334; M'gret, 21, 26, 63, 209, II, 83; Petronell, 62, 231; Robt., 140, 197, 202, 209, 216, 222, II, 135, 154, 156, 165, 361, 439; Wm., II, 284.
Hassell. Mary, 321; Wm., 321.
Hastings, Elizab., II, 388.
Hatbey. John, II, 192; Judith, II, 192.
Hatton. Agnes, 155; M'gret, 25; Miles, 155; Thom., 25.
Hatystack, Henrie, II, 217.
Hauksforth (Hauksworth, Hoaksworth). Hen., II, 392, 417, 428; Jon., II, 417; Mary, II, 392, 428.
Hausse de William, 89.
Haw, Jane, II, 394.
Haward (Hawood, Hayward). Alice, II, 149, 371; Anne, II, 260, 266, 296, 334, 397, 414; Eliz., II, 251, 267, 269, 271, 283, 324, 335, 349; Em., 20; Jane, II, 251, 311, 399; Jeremiah, II, 299; John, 304, II, 234, 237, 260, 269, 283, 311, 334, 335, 362, 368, 369, 376, 426, 439, 450; Joshua, 289, II, 283, 301, 357, 450; Julian, 286, II, 247, 318; Kath., II, 332, 371; Margrett, II, 269, 367; Mary, II, 255, 263, 269, 345, 368, 439, 467; Mathew, II, 241, 255, 267, 286, 296, 301, 311, 318, 345, 349; Rebekah, II, 259; Robt., 286, 291, 318, II, 235, 269, 311, 376, 426, 429, 446; Sarah, II, 251, 264; Stephen, II, 234; Susanna, II, 281; Thom., 286, 291, 318, II, 235, 247, 281, 289, 307, 369, 371, 414, 450; Wm., II, 149, 203.
Haward *als*. Gray, Wm., II, 151.
Hawcock, Wm., 140.
Hawell, Brigett, 52.
Hawker. Anthony, 85, II, 23, 26, 35, 51; Catheren, II, 12, 26; Eliz., II, 6, 51; Fran., II, 101; Giles, II, 108; Janet, 73; Jennet, 5, 44, II, 173; John, 77, 83, II, 6, 14, 20, 21; M'gret,

Hawker—*continued.*
16, II, 10; Phillip, 50, 53; Rich., 5; Thom., 77, 83, 85, II, 10, 14, 21 52, 95, 101, 154; Vincent, 50; Wm., II, 23.
Hawken (Hawkin). Cath., 18, II, 3; John, 18, II, 4; Walter, II, 4.
Hawksworth. Ann, II, 465, 469; Eliz., II, 398; Henry, II, 398, 465, 469; John, II, 469; Mary, II, 469.
Hawley, Eliz., II, 262.
Hawthorne (Howthernes). Cath., II, 109; Steven, II, 121.
Hawton. Alice, 7, 52; An, 60, 94, II, 325; Ellinor, II, 19; Eliz., II, 53; Jennet, 9; John, 76, 99; Matilda, 76; Robart, 7, 82, II, 19; Thom., 9, 94, 99, II, 53; Wm., 82, II, 19, 52, 57.
Haxbie (Haxby-e, Haxsby, Ax(e)bie). Agnes, 166, II, 95; Alice, 164, II, 106; Cath., 20, 28, 239, II, 117, 183; Edmond, 28, 160, 167, 171, 249, II, 101, 134; Edw., 156, II, 117; Eliz., 50, 171, II, 61; Hugh, 31, 105, 164, 167, 170, II, 106, 191; Isabell, 136; Jennett, 31, II, 221; John, 114, 167, 209, 239, 249, 254, II, 145, 184, 199; Margarett, 49, 111, 156, II, 47, 199; Mary, 144, 254, 265, II, 89, 247; Mrs., II, 239; Robt., 20, 105, 111, 114, 129, 136, 144, 160, 167, 209, 265, II, 47, 61, 87, 89, 101, 145; Thom., 129, 166, II, 114.
Hayt(t)on. Agnes, II, 92; Cath., 149; Eliz., 16, 18, 113; Fran., 137; Jennet, 19, 98, II, 127; John, 102, II, 46, 53, 57, 63; Margt., 133, II, 69; Miles, 133, 137, II, 63, 69, 92; Nicho., II, 46; Symon, 90; Thom., 98, 102, 113, 149, II, 49; Wm., 16, 90.
Hazell, Eliz., II, 255.
Head(d)on (Headen). Ann, 58, II, 268, 276, 395; Easter, II, 265; Eliz., 292, II, 338; Jane, II, 389; Mary, II, 256; Peter, II, 268; Wm., 292, II, 256, 317, 331.
Headlam. Jane, II, 276; John, 276.
Headley. Agnes, 37; Alice, 186; An, 61, 184, 194, II, 126; Eliz., 207, 214, II, 148; Isabell, II, 221; John, 191, II, 132; Phillip, II, 164; Wm., 37, 184, 186, 191, 194, 207, 214, II, 126, 132, 148, 164.
Healey. Kath., II, 387; Robt., II, 387.
Hearett (Herratt). Alice, 4, 29; Walter, 29; Wm., 4.
Hearie. Ambrose, 199; Grace, 199.
Hearne (Herrone). Alice, 153, II, 90; Jas., 153, II, 90; Wm., 153.
Heather. Eliz., II, 396; Mary, II, 394, 395, 422, 454, 457; Robt., II, 394, 422, 454, 457.
Heaven, Rachel, II, 392.
Hebblewhit-e. Jenet, 185. II, 126; Margt., 185; Morgan, II, 126.
Hebburne. John, 52, 246, II, 180, 187, 209; Margt., 52, 246, II, 187.
Heckles (Hickles). *See* Eccles.
Hem(m)in(g)way. Alice, II, 287; Anne, II, 250, 352; John, II, 229; Marie, 280; Tho., 280, II, 229, 287.
Helme, Hugh, II, 449.
Hembr(o)ugh (Hemingbrough, Hemmingburgh). Agnes, 163; An, 51, 62, 248, 305, II, 311; Isaac, 257; Jenet, 163, 180; John, 227, II, 133, 164, 251, 272, 311, 331, 341, 368; M'garet, 43, II, 164, 251, 351; Mary, 40, II, 272, 316, 331, 368; Michaell, II, 221; Petronell, 57, II, 207; Philip, 31; Robart, 202, II, 150; Thom., 31, 40, 43, 51, 166, 171, 180, 202, 227, 238, 242, 248, 319, II, 131, 133, 138, 150, 161, 164, 208, 212, 221; Tomasin, 258, II, 212; Wm., 57, 171, 242, 257, 258, II, 131, 207, 216.
Hemens. Ann, II, 260; John, II, 260.
Hemyngbray. Jane, 278; John, 278.
Hemmyngworth. An, 63; John, 275; Thom., 63, 275.
Hemsley. Agnes, 18; Guy, 7; Janet, 90; Jennet, 7; Robt., 90.
Henay. Jane, II, 116; John, II, 116.
Henderson (Hinderson). Ann, II, 379, 404; Dorathy, II, 278; Esther, II, 404, 413, 442; John, II, 278, 379, 404, 409, 413, 418, 422, 442, 449, 455; Mary, II, 422, 449, 455; Wm., II, 418.
Henlock (Hemlock). Ann, II, 336; Mary, II, 391.
Henrie. Jane, 174; Xpofer, 174.
Henrie *als.* Day, Henrie, II, 118.
Heppton. Eliz., II, 187; Wm., II, 187.
Herbert. Ann, II, 397; Mary, II, 397; Robt., II, 397.
Herd (Hurd). Ann, II, 269, 465; Cath., II, 404; Elizab., II, 265, 353; Joe, II, 265, 267; John, II, 269, 353, 381, 396, 404, 411, 425, 442, 445, 463, 464, 465; Margt., II, 267, 393; Mary, II, 396, 463; Robt., II, 425, 465; Tho., II, 381, 411, 442.
Herkell. Emma, 74; Robt., 74.
Herond (Herone, Herron). Agnes, II, 94; Cath., II, 94; Franc, 147; Jas., 147, II, 94.
Herring, John, II, 168.
Herrinton, Barbarah, II, 265.
Heslewood (Heaslewood, Hesselwood, Heyslewood, Heystlewood, Hezlewood, Haselwood, Hasslewood). Agnes, 127; Alice, 16, 115, 190, II, 52, 61, 216, 414; An, 35, 230, 315, II, 146, 152, 196, 308, 395, 454; Bryget, 4; Dorothe,

Heslewood—*continued.*
20, II, 400; Eliner, 147; Eliz., 10, 15, 117, 120, 173, II, 47, 54, 59, 206; Fran., II, 64, 71; Gilion, II, 265; Godfray, 201; Hellen, 220; Henry, 74; Isabell, 8, 33, 140, II, 76, 242; James, II, 8; Jane, 47, 51, 58, II, 52, 61, 271, 283, 469; Jennet, II, 51; John, 4, 15, 16, 35, 47, 74, 115, 120, 121, 132, 190, 200, 220, 225, 230, 247, 262, II, 8, 51, 59, 102, 130, 152, 194, 206, 210, 242, 257, 317, 414, 428, 451, 469; Julian, II, 271; Margret, 16, 20, 26, 62, II, 139; M'maduke, 16, 20, 117, 121, 127, 134, 140, 147, II, 54, 61, 64, 69, 71, 76, 81; Mary, 58, 200, II, 267; Michaell, II, 356, 381; Rich., II, 265, 354; Robt., 134, 289, II, 69, 210, 293; Simon, 173, 183, 190, 201, II, 165; Susanna, II, 257, 261; Thom., 183, 247, 289, 315, II, 181, 293, 307, 308, 395, 433, 451, 454, 455; Wm., 51, II, 192.

Hesletine. *See* Haseltine.

Hessay (Hessey, Hessie). An, 238, II, 178; Content, II, 390; Dorothie, II, 226; Eliz., II, 156, 268, 366, 393, 413; Ellen, II, 309; Grace, 19; James, 203; Joane, 210; John, 219, II, 159; Kath., II, 261, 265; Lawrence, 203, 210, 219, 223, 238, II, 156, 159, 161, 178; Margrett, II, 351; Marmaduke, II, 261, 309, 329; Mary, II, 275, 418; Rich., II, 268, 366, 421, 444, 453, 471; Robt., II, 393, 418, 421, 453; Thom., 223, 319, II, 161, 390, 411, 413, 447, 470; Widdow, II, 457; Wm., II, 226, 275.

Hengh (Hewgh, Hugh). Agnes, II, 34; An, 23, 96, 102; Cath., 91, II, 72; Christofer, 87; Ellinor, II, 27; Isabell, II, 84; John, 87, 91, 96, II, 24, 27, 34, 84; Robt., II, 72; Wm., 87, II, 24; Xpofer, II, 24.

He(e)ward-e (Hewerd). Adrian, 12; Alice, 9, 12, 121, II, 41; An, 42, 55, 192, 221, 225, 231, 237, 247, II, 159, 170, 257; Anthony, 12, 103, 106, 204, II, 39, 41, 142; Awdery, II, 121; Christine, II, 133; Dorothie, 52, 253, II, 203; Edmond, 182, 198, II, 194; Edw., 136, 208, 225, II, 73, 129, 142; Eliz., 24, 36, 53, 108, 221, 241, 243, 260, II, 46, 159, 182, 183, 253; Ellen, 35, 242, 258, 327, II, 178; Em., 150; Frances, 28, 59, II, 93; Grace, II, 223; Isabell, 51, 55, 103, II, 39, 219; Jane, 48, 55, 180, 248, 266, II, 165; Jerimie, 265; John, 12, 42, 102, 108, 114, 121, 126, 136, 141, 150, 170, 188, 201, 207, 242, 244, 247, 251, 253, 256, 259, 260, 265, 269, 273, 279, 282, II,

He(e)warde-e—*continued.*
46, 73, 86, 110, 120, 191, 223; Jone, 177, II, 118; Josuah, 248, 265; Margt., 45, 163, II, 302; Mary, 56, 185, 256, II, 254; Mathew, 48, 51, 173, 207, 238, 241, 244, 248, 253, 254, 259, 265, 269, II, 162, 165, 178, 183, 191, 218, 219; Moses, 269; Nicolas, 231, II, 170; Peter, 260; Phillip, 206; Rebecca, 279; Robt., 36, 52, 59, 126, 180, 182, 187, 192, 198, 201, 206, 213, 241, 243, 248, 253, 256, 260, II, 120, 129, 142, 203, 257, 297, 302; Sara, 269; Steven, 273, 282; Susanna, 270; Thom., 35, 114, 177, 180, 185, 192, 198, 204, 208, 213, 241, 254, 258, 266, 270, 324, 327, II, 118, 133, 142, 194; Wm., 28, 53, 55, 160, 163, 170, 173, 180, 188, 200, 237, II, 93, 101, 110, 178, 182; Xpian, 192.

Hewett (Hewith, Hewitt). Ann, 308, II, 151; Fran., 325; John, 308; Kath., 308; Mary, II, 263; Rich., II, 151; Robt., 325.

Hewlay, Margt., II, 111.

Heworth. Cuth., 103; John, 103; Xpofer, II, 42.

Hewson (Hueson). Alice, II, 43, 393; An, 62, 283, 321, II, 259, 433; Eliz., II, 259, 441; Hellen, II, 395; Jane, 314, 320, II, 330; John, 5, 281, 283, 287, 314, 320, 321, II, 258, 309, 330, 332, 359, 371, 415; Kath., II, 258, 359; Lanslo., 281; M'garett, 5; Mary, II, 332; Tho., II, 415; Wm., 322; Xpofer, II, 43.

Heyley. Alex., 324; Edw., 324.

Hibotson. *See* Ibotson.

Hick-s. Hannah, II, 464; Jane, II, 398, 399; Mary, II, 267; Thom., II, 267; Wm., II, 464.

Hic(k)son. Cath., 47; George, II, 44; Rich., 3, II, 22.

Hide. Alice, 53, 166; An, 178, II, 191, 272; Cath., 31, II, 140; Dorothy, II, 406; Eliz., 198, II, 135, 252, 326; Godfrey, II, 387, 388, 406, 409, 410, 435, 445; Hannah, II, 387, 435; Isabell, 172, II, 116; Jane, II, 255, 266, 409, 445; John, II, 127, 255, 324, 326, 336, 337, 410; Jonathan, II, 324, 336; Margrett, II, 273, 388; Rich., II, 139; Sarah, II, 255, 328; Thom., 31, 166, 172, 178, 186, 198, II, 116, 127, 135, 140, 145, 255.

Higden (Higdon). Agnes, II, 101; An, 62, 223; Eliz., 59, 155, 215, II, 113, 296; Jelion, II, 90; Jennett, 33; John, 33, 146, 149, 155, 158, 215, 219, 223, 228, 232, 235, II, 41, 90, 96, 101, 113, 142, 171, 218; Lawrence, 228; Margarett, 51, 71, II, 13; Mary, 42,

Higden—*continued.*
146; Ralfe, 235, II, 231, 233, 286, 296, 302; Rich., 71, II, 13; Wm., 158, 232, II, 96.
Higgin-s (Higgon, Higin). Agnes, 37; Alice, II, 251, 327, 449; Anne, II, 303, 318, 408, 446; Eliz., II, 271, 279, 378, 449; Isabell, II, 124; Jane, II, 264, 448; John, II, 251, 300, 318, 320, 443; Kath., II, 334; Mary, II, 371; Matt., II, 301; Michael, II, 264, 271, 279, 300, 301, 303, 327, 334, 353, 378, 380, 408, 413, 449; Tho., II, 371, 413; Wm., II, 446; Xpofer, 37.
Higgs, Wm., II, 384.
Highley (Heighley). Eliz., II, 53; Thom., II, 53; Xpofer, II, 210.
Hilderson, Bartholomew, II, 82.
Hildrake (Hildrick, Hildrock, Hyldrack, Hyldrake). Ann, II, 438; Eliz., II, 276, 436; Fran., II, 276, 400, 402, 409, 418, 423, 436, 438, 468; Jane, II, 278; Jno., II, 409, 465; Mary, II, 400, 402; Robt., II, 423, 465; Tho., II, 417.
Hildyard (Hilliard). Eliz., II, 277, 377; Fran., II, 218, 277, 377.
Hill. Alice, II, 321; Anne, II, 262, 272, 283, 326, 377, 403, 428; Dorothy, II, 339; Eliz., II, 262, 329, 389, 470; Emanuall, II, 272; Geo., II, 339; Jane, II, 394; Jewitt, II, 403; Joan, II, 419; John, II, 394, 426, 460; Leonard, II, 400; Mark, II, 262, 264, 329, 342, 347, 348, 352; Mary, II, 264, 267, 352, 395, 400, 451; Matt., II, 389, 412, 416, 419, 447, 456, 470; Robt., II, 301, 313; Roger, II, 241; Sam., II, 426, 428, 460, 463; Sarah, II, 348, 416; Thom., II, 262, 283, 301, 313, 321, 326, 339, 352, 383, 412, 447, 463; Wm., II, 301.
Hilton. Bryan, 255; Dorothie, II, 213; Fran., 46; Hellen, 48; John, 255, 302, 320, II, 236, 242; Margt., 56, 311, 320; Thom., 302, 311, II, 242, 283, 306.
Hinchbald (Inchbald-e, Inchbold, Inchbaud). Agnes, 27; Alice, II, 322, 339; An, 53, 253, 288; Dorothie, 261, 302; Edw., 24, 28, 156, 247, 288, 297, 302, 323, II, 92, 237, 288, 298, 300, 322, 339; Eliz., 244; Fran., 40; Jane, 253, II, 250; John, 27; Jone, II, 136; Margt., 28, 196, II, 134; Mary, 24, 57, 156, 213, 258, 317, II, 92, 288, 298; Rich., 257, II, 220; Thom., 40, 53, 196, 203, 213, 244, 247, 253, 257, 258, 261, 297, 323, II, 132, 134, 136, 157, 159, 170, 202, 220.
Hindermersh (Hindmersh). Agnes, 12; Alice, 115, II, 52; Edmond, II, 55; Edw., II, 31; Eliz., II, 45; Hugh,
Hindermersh—*continued.*
15, 73, 115, II, 19, 31, 40, 45, 50; Isabell, 115, II, 52; Jane, 15, II, 51, 52; Joan, II, 19; M'garett, 12, 20, 116, 122, II, 53, 62; Ralf, II, 40; Robt., 116, II, 53; Thom., II, 55; Xpofer, 73.
Hinderson. *See* Henderson.
Hindesley. Catharine, II, 398; Jno., II, 398.
Hindle. Edith, 21; Eliz., 22.
Hipe, Joseph, II, 383.
Hirst (Harst, Hurst). Ann, II, 276, 381, 395, 407, 460; Dorath, II, 363, 398; Eliz., II, 279, 411; John, II, 276, 365, 370, 381, 398, 407, 447; Margery, II, 370, 393; Mary, II, 272, 278, 377, 400; Rebecca, II, 397; Robt., II, 377; Tho., II, 279, 324, 397, 402, 411; Wid., II, 447; Wm., II, 272, 365, 368, 393, 402.
Hitch, Tho., II, 362.
Hobard (Hoband). Hannah, 287; Kath., 283; Peter, 283, 287.
Hobson. Ann, II, 429; Gabriel, II, 397, 427, 429; Grace, II, 397; Margt., 13; Marie, II, 230; Petronill, 110; Robt., 13, 110; Thom., 94, II, 427.
Hodg-e. Alice, II, 258; Wm., II, 214.
Hodgeson-ne (Hod(g)shon, Hogs(h)on). Agnes, 16, 64, 144, II, 79; Alice, 10, 16, 20; Alison, II, 95; An, 7, II, 264, 394; Bridget, II, 398; Cath., II, 148, 191; Edith, 40; Edmund, II, 43; Edw., 85, II, 379, 470; Effam., II, 231; Eliz., 3, 6, II, 29, 39, 394; Ellener, II, 42; Fran., 137, 157, II, 70, 111; Geo., 85, II, 268; Henrie, 15; Isabell, 10, 39, 44, 52; Jane, II, 229, 268; Jennett, 10, 26, II, 9, 29; Joan, 114; John, 6, 10, 83, 85, 114, 135, 194, II, 1, 29, 37, 38, 44, 113, 134, 137, 148; Lawrence, 7; Lucy, II, 325; M'garet, 10, 12, 15, 135, 154, II, 44, 49, 70; Marie, 61, II, 399; Mathew, 194, II, 137; Philip, 26, 157, II, 103; Ranold, II, 49; Rebecca, II, 323; Rich., 39, 131, 154, 193; Robt., 64, 193, II, 4, 14, 237; Thom., 3, 61, 237, 330; Wm., 12, 20, 85, 131, 137, 144, 237, II, 4, 42, 49, 78, 79, 110, 323, 325, 353.
Hogg-e. An, 41, II, 377, 410; Andrew, II, 251, 273, 372, 377; Antonie, 41; Dorath, II, 365; Edw., II, 410; Eliz., II, 251, 441; Geo., II, 343, 361; Jane, II, 325; John, II, 325, 343, 347, 361, 365, 379, 442, 447; Joseph, II, 412; Joyce, II, 442; Mary, II, 273, 372; Prudence, II, 390, 395; Rich., II, 378; Thom., II, 379, 390, 412, 441, 448.

Hoggard. Agnes, 2, II, 18; Jennet, II, 50; John, 269; Lawrence, 2; Mawde, II, 1.
Hog(g)ley. Alex., II, 289, 306; Alice, II, 255; Jane, II, 279, 289.
Holbridge, Mr. Henry, II, 301.
Ho(u)lder. Ann, II, 269, 352; John, II, 349, 352, 360; Mary, II, 360.
Holdernes-se. Dorothy, 111; Marie, II, 123; Stephan, 111.
Holdfoorth, Alice, 25.
Holdred. Eliz., II, 322; Hannah, II, 322; Robt., II, 322.
Hol(d)sworth. Agnes, 30; Ann, II, 273; Barthol., 30, II, 102.
Hole. Dorothy, 101, II, 38; Isabell, 11; Joan, II, 35; Robt., 11, 101, II, 35, 38.
Holland. Adam, 281; Hannah, 319; Luce, II, 2; Margrit, 319; Mary, 307; Peter, 281, 306, 307, 319.
Hollidaye. Eliz., 98; Wm., 98.
Hollins. Bar., II, 399; Hellen, II, 395; Jane, II, 253; Mark, II, 399; Tho., II, 395.
Hollow. Alice, II, 272; Wm., II, 272.
Hollowell. John, II, 421; Tho., II, 421.
Holme. Jenet, 153; Robt., 153.
Holm(e)s. Alice, 238, II, 347; Anne, II, 260; Duglas, II, 357; Eliz., II, 276; Ellen, II, 184, 397; Esther, II, 401; Isabell, 241; Jacob, II, 428; Jennett, 15; John, 238, II, 30, 184, 262, 347, 356, 357; Margt., II, 262, 272, 422; Mariane, II, 251; Mary, II, 392, 419, 422, 428, 452, 454, 466; Olive, II, 428, 466; Peter, II, 260, 345, 346; Simon, II, 345; Wm., 241, 312, II, 48, 419, 452.
Holt (Howlt). Eliz., 59; Fran., 59, 262, II, 207, 228; Lanclete, 262, II, 207.
Hood-e. An, II, 159, 274; Anthony, 132; Cath., 51; Eliz., II, 275, 415, 446; Ellen, II, 145; Geo., 132; Isabell, 35, II, 148; John, II, 155, 345; Margt., II, 260, 269, 410; Miles, 35, II, 148; Wm., II, 145, 152, 155, 159, 160, 345, 350, 410, 415, 446.
Hoodroid, Tho., II, 447.
Hooke, Marie, 51.
Hoopkirke (Hopkirk). Barbara, 32, II, 119; John, 32, II, 119.
Ho(o)pe. Alice, 17; Geo., II, 427; Gilion, II, 265; Jas., II, 395, 422, 427; John, 17; Mary, II, 395; Rich., 167, II, 108; Sarah, II, 422.
Hopkin-s. John, II, 25, 28; Henrie, II, 111; M'garet, 9.
Hopkinson. Lawrence, 136; Margt., 136; Mary, II, 274; Thom., II, 274.
Hopper, Ralfe, II, 84.
Hoppilbie. Henry, 145; John, 145.
Hopton, Eliz., II, 388.
Hornar (Horner). Jane, 166; Robt., 166; Rich., 185.
Hornby (Hornebie). Anthony, 312, 318, II, 240, 289, 303, 308, 319, 352; Dorithy, II, 240, 289; Eliz., II, 316; John, 281, 318, II, 230, 304, 308, 316, 340; Joseph, 281, II, 230; Kath., II, 319; Rich., II, 304; Robt., II, 319; Sarah, II, 307.
Horn-e. Agnes, II, 8; Alice, II, 11; An, 250, II, 203; Anna, 237, II, 219; Anthony, 208, 213, 215, 225, 230, 237, 245, 250, II, 144, 150, 165, 184, 199; Eliz., 245, II, 184; Isabell, 208, II, 144, 463; John, 215, 230, II, 10; Robt., 213, II, 150; Thom., 225, II, 165.
Horn(e)sie (Hornsey). Eliz., 26, 54; Isabell, 44, II, 210; James, 26, 44, II, 191; Rich., 315.
Hornesie *als.* Dickson, Rich., II, 293.
Horsell (Horshill, Horssill, Horswell). An, 41, II, 351; Eliz., II, 395; Jane, II, 160; Jno., II, 344, 351; Margt., 156; Marye, 45, II, 392; Ralfe, 181; Rich., 41, II, 160; Robt., II, 395; Susanah, II, 344; Thom., 156, 181.
Hors(e)man (Hows(e)man, Hursman). Alice, 250, II, 253; An, 50, 245, 320; Barbara, 231, 323; Eliz., 256, II, 165, 202; Emma, II, 255; Hester, 228, II, 166; Isabell, 228, II, 166, 183; Jane, 44, 313, II, 152; John, 44, 50, 231, 236, 240, 245, 250, 256, II, 152, 165, 210, 211, 240; Mary, 236; Steven, II, 210.
Horsfield, Ann, II, 363; John, II, 363.
Horsley. An, II, 150; Cath., II, 158; Dorothie, 173; Edw., II, 331; Ellen, 50, II, 194; Isabell, 173; John, 50, II, 150, 158, 194, 218; Mary, II, 179; Rich., II, 183.
Hotham (Hothom, Hothum). Ann, II, 396; Eliz., II, 275, 276, 372; John, II, 369, 375, 396, 429, 462; Joseph, II, 276, 372, 375; Kath., II, 271; Peter, II, 42; Thom., II, 429.
Hothersell, Susannah, II, 272.
Houfe, Ellen, II, 252.
Houlgate, Eliz., II, 276.
Houpe, Sarah, II, 263.
Hous(e)ley (Huslie). Eliz., 55; Jane, II, 199; Mark, II, 199; Rich., 167; Thom., 55.
Hovell. Eliz., 61; Fran., 61.
Howard. Eliz., 306; John, 306; Mary, II, 383.
Howdale (Howdel-l, Howdill, Hawdell, Houdel). Agnes, 6, 93, 139, 159, 181; Alice, 38, 87, 111, 132, II, 24, 46, 92, 198; Alison, 153; An, 59, II, 151; Beatrice, 58; Bennitt, II, 47; Cath.,

Howdale—*continued.*
20, II, 101, 363; Edw., II, 363; Eliz., 60, 96, 136, 180, 202, 208, 212, II, 33, 87, 89, 141, 225, 240, 263, 344; Fran., 38, 189, 193, 200, 204, 212, 218, 221, 227, 228, 233, II, 155, 198, 208, 215, 243; Geo., 7, 227, II, 24; Helen, 35, II, 128; Hugh, 189; Jas., 86, II, 26; Jane, 59, II, 103, 116, 117, 119, 251; Jennett, 19, 38, 108, 109, II, 46; John, 6, 58, 83, 86, 87, 96, 100, 103, 106, 109, 159, 163, 169, 180, 185, 190, 193, 222, 259, 262, 286, II, 18, 33, 42, 47, 48, 76, 84, 105, 116, 118, 173, 201, 204, 214, 288, 295, 299, 341; Jone, 146; Leonard, 35, 175, 181, II, 127; M'garet, 7, 106, 159, II, 42, 97, 313; Mary, 42, 58, 60, 190, 200, 215, II, 378; Nich., 133, 191: Rich., 19, 116, 133, 175, 262, II, 92, 214; Robt., 221, 286, II, 243, 246, 288; Symon, 218, II, 155; Thom., 108, 111, 116, 204, II, 46, 251; Wm., 20, 83, 93, 129, 132, 136, 139, 146, 153, 159, 169, 202, 208, 215, 222, 228, 307, II, 26, 76, 84, 95, 97, 103, 141, 173, 223, 225, 313, 344, 352.
Howdall *als.* Petwardine. Edw., II, 255; Eliz., II, 255; Issabel, II, 287; John, II, 245, 287; Thom., II, 235.
Howdan (Houden, Howdam, Howden, Howdon, Hoveden). Agnes, 64, II, 5; An, 132, II, 70; Cath., 9; Edmond, II, 28; Fran., 283; Hugh, II, 5; Jane, 89; Jarvas, 74, 77, 81, 89, 94, II, 10, 13, 30, 32; Jennett, II, 26, 30, 49; John, 9, 64, 67, 72, II, 5, 7, 26, 27, 28, 107; Margt., 19, 68, 81, II, 14; Mary, 97; Miles, II, 5; Rich., II, 13; Robt., 74, 77, 283, II, 10, 49; Thom., II, 5; Wm., 19, 67, 71, 94, 97, 128, 132, 274, II, 7, 63, 70.
Howdernes. Jennet, II, 93; Steven, II, 93.
How-e (Hoow). Agnes, II, 13; Ann, 76; Eliz., II, 272, 275; Jennett, 46; John, 297, II, 272, 369; Julian, 80; Kath., 82; Mary, 45, 59; Robt., 46; Thom., 76, 80, 82, II, 13.
Howgitt. Anne, II, 254; John, II, 254.
Hownsley, Mary, II, 297.
Howsam. *See* Owsam.
Howson. Agnes, 188; Anne, II, 393; Eliz., 275, II, 277; Isabell, 38; John, 275, II, 356, 367; Kath., II, 367; Peter, 44, 209, II, 148, 150; Rich., 209, II, 150; Robart, II, 80, 97, 356; Susanna, 44, 48; Thom., 38, 188.
Howward. Ellinor, 29; Wm., 29.
Hubanck (Ewbank). Edw., 199, 204, II, 142; Eliz., 199; Margt., 204.
Hubie (Huby). Fran., 295; Geo., II, 106; Roger, 295, 307.
Huch. Eliz., 11; Wm., 11.
Hudson. Agnes, 14, 15; An, 51, 177, II, 165, 258; Catherin, II, 52; Eliz., 25, 57, 186, 207, 285, II, 129, 136, 173, 277, 279, 307; Fran., 121, II, 347; Grace, 11; Isabel, 138; Jas., 207; Jane, 45; Jannet, 114; Jennet, 12, II, 73; John, 12, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 118, 121, 138, II, 41, 52, 56, 73, 302; Juliana, II, 338; Kath., 110; M'garet, 35, 38, II, 95, 140, 164; Marie, 62, II, 307, 321, 326, 335, 390, 413; Mathew, 62, 118, 273, 278, 285, 304, II, 56, 247, 326, 335, 338, 347, 390, 413; Ralf, 35, 51, 177, 186, 191, II, 136, 160; Thom., 14, 105, 109, 191, II, 45; Valentine, 278, II, 309; Wm., II, 41, 44, 302, 306; Xpofer, II, 22.
Hudson *als.* Casse. Eliz., 187; John, 35, 187; M'garet, 35.
Hueth, Elizab., II, 341.
Huggate, Agnes, II, 115.
Hugh. *See* Heugh.
Humfray (Humfrey, Humphrey-s). An, 215, II, 153; Aylse, 319; Eliz., 286, 319, II, 269; Fran., 138, II, 247; Jane, 41, 215, II, 153, 192, 449; Nich., 196, 286, 319, II, 237, 247, 350; Ranold, 196; Reginold, 41, 116; Symon, 116, 138.
Hunbbeach, Will, II, 383.
Hund(i)slay (Hunsley, Houseley, Honsley. Agnes, 8, 22, 85, 97, II, 52, 84; Alice, 2, 8, 83, 248, II, 38, 187, 351; Alison, II, 120; An, 19, 102, 115, 222, II, 115, 127, 151, 159, 266; Barbara, II, 160; Cath., II, 14, 69; Christabell, 83; Cuthbt., 27, 38, 45, 84, II, 125, 148, 156; Debora, 255; Eliz., 8, 12, 14, 17, 22, 25, 46, 50, 62, 63, 75, 86, 93, 101, 220, 312, II, 2, 42, 55, 83, 187, 252, 267, 338; Ellen, 42, 270, II, 153, 213; Ellenor, 102; Geo., 71, 244, II, 115; Grace, 219; Henry, 47, 162, 222, 242, 312, II, 159, 168, 242, 284; Hugh, 19, 126, 133, 136, 138, 146, 157, 162, 193, II, 69, 71, 79, 115; Isabell, 9, 27, 46, 47, 162, II, 125, 200, 284; Jas., II, 121; Jane, 27, 35, 55; Jennet, 4, 26, 210, II, 27; Jervas, 25, 27, 77, 179, 189, II, 83, 103, 121, 147; Joan, 110, 249, II, 24; John, 8, 79, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 97, 101, 153, 232, 270, 273, 276, 279, 300, II, 19, 21, 37, 42, 99, 105, 170, 213, 222, 320; Joyce, II, 322; Kath., 76, 81, 133; Margarett, 2, 9, 27, 38, 70, 93, II, 6, 12, 148, 175; Marke, 244, 249, 252, 256; M'maduke, II, 34; Mary, 55, 245, 276, 317, II, 222, 253, 264; Mathew, 42, 46, 146, 212, 220, 227, 233, 242, 248, 300, II, 153, 187, 200, 229, 338, 342; Peter,

Hund(i)slay—*continued.*
212, 279; Rich., 79, 232, 238, 245, II, 170, 214; Robart, 2, 4, 8, 9, 46, 70, 71, 76, 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 138, 193, 219, 274, II, 6, 8, 14, 19, 20, 24, 27, 34, 36, 38, 62, 67, 151, 175, 223; Steven, 14, 81, 110, 115, II, 52, 53; Susanna, 45; Thom., 2, 27, 55, 70, 75, 91, 99, 136, 153, 157, 162, 179, 189, 210, 252, 255, 274, 313, 317, II, 8, 21, 26, 36, 71, 99, 110, 207, 223, 291; Wm., 126, 233, 256, II, 79, 242; Xpabell, II, 20.
Hungate. Eliz., 51, 257; Robt., II, 185; Sara, II, 185; Wm., 51, 257.
Hunsworth. Giles, 149, 159, II, 104; Jennet, 149; Miles, II, 97; Nicolas, II, 96; Thom., 159, II, 97.
Hunt. Agnes, 158; Robt., 158; Tho., II, 442.
Huntable, Em., II, 52.
Hunter. Agnes, II, 94; Alice, II, 94; An, 164; Jane, 49; Jennet, II, 146; John, 164, 171, 177, II, 124, 146, 183; Mary, 177, II, 124; Robt., 171, II, 94, 179, 183.
Huntsman, Mary, II, 273.
Huppelbe. Henry, II, 90; M'garet, II, 90.
Hurgell, Eliz., 54.
Hurst. *See* Hirst.
Husaust. Marthie, 63; Wm., 63.
Husband. Anne, II, 414, 417; Eliz., II, 431; Ellinor, 37; Isabella, II, 391; Jno., II, 466; Marie, 183; Thom., II, 318, 391, 414, 417, 425, 431, 466; Robt., 37, 183.
Huslie. *See* Houselie.
Hutchcroft. Ann, II, 276; Robt., II, 276.
Hutcheson (Huchinson, Hutchenson, Hutchin(g)son). Agnes, 35, II, 139; Alice, 162, 200, II, 97, 397, 465; An, 22, 250, 300, II, 260, 319, 324, 350, 353, 391; Anthony, 130, II, 66; Dorothy, 106, II, 66, 242, 258, 433: Edmund, II, 42; Edw., 173, II, 116; Eliz., 38, 39, 54, 113, 145, 162, 168, 230, 239, II, 66, 79, 85, 168, 203, 219, 390; Ellen, II, 122, 393; Epham., II, 339; Fran., 230, II, 168, 176, 235; George, 35, 116, 117, 178, 186, 195, 200, 211, II, 134, 175, 203; Isabell, 13, 50, 61, II, 49; Jane, II, 176, 218; Jennet, 35, 54, 56, 178, 229; John, 29, 35, 43, 50, 56, 100, 112, 159, 164, 173, 186, 207, 215, 222, 229, 240, 246, 276, II, 97, 115, 116, 139, 154, 165, 188, 217, 226, 330, 370; Joseph, II, 320, 397, 465; Kath., II, 278; Marie, 43, 288, 320, 327, II, 203, 276, 470; Mathew, 158, II, 102; Michael, 215, II, 154; Peter,
Hutcheson—*continued.*
222, II, 165; Phillip, 271, II, 258, 320, 344, 370, 433; Ranold, 190; Reginold, II, 131; Rich., 38, 39, 123, 138, 190, 200, 221, 239, II, 65, 76, 131, 132, 176, 211; Robt., 190, II, 132, 176, 299, 344; Sarah, II, 242; Sicilie, 29, II, 115; Sithe, 200, II, 217; Thom., 13, 61, 112, 117, 128, 159, 195, 211, 240, 271, 276, 282, 288, 327, II, 42, 97, 134, 226, 242, 293, 305, 309, 356; Ux., II, 217; Wm., 22, 54, 100, 106, 113, 116, 123, 128, 138, 145, 152, 158, 162, 168, 207, 246, 250, 282, II, 49, 65, 66, 85, 97, 102, 110, 122, 188, 203, 260, 319, 330, 356, 459.
Hutcheson *als.* Ponter, Thom., II, 76.
Hutie, An, 61.
Huthome, Jennett, 14.
Hut(t)on. An, 132; Eliz., 41, 149, 214, 216, II, 154, 184; Ellen, II, 258; Fran., II, 268; Henry, II, 393, 419, 421, 425, 454, 458; Isabell, 25; Jane, II, 393; Jenet, 145; John, 132, 138, 145, II, 76, 268; Mary, II, 394, 425, 458; Mathew, 48, II, 210, 233; Miles, 149; Peter, 202, II, 140; Robt., 138, 208, II, 419; Susanna, 48, II, 210; Troth, 214, II, 184; Wm., 130, 202, 216, II, 140, 154, 175, 421, 454.
Hynds, Ann, II, 397.

Ibeson (Ibison, Ibotson). Anne, II, 240; Eliz., II, 3, 256; Rich., II, 256; Wm., II, 246.
Idle. Agnes, 15, II, 165; An, 265, 280, II, 234, 320, 394; Eliz., 54, II, 220; Ellin, 167, II, 212; Fran., II, 269; Hannah, II, 275, 276; Isabell, 60, 64, II, 220; John, 54, 60, 102, 265, 286, II, 52, 206; Marie, 282; Peter, II, 275, 323; Rich., 187, 274, 278, 280, 282, 286, II, 220, 234, 236, 244; Robt., 164, 187, 278, II, 165, 213, 244, 323; Thom., 96, 98, 164, II, 52, 95; Ux., II, 111; Wm., 102, II, 269.
Ile. Mary, II, 399; Robt., 106; Thom., II, 95; Wm., 106.
Inchbald. *See* Hinchbald.
Incheclif, Cath., 20.
Ingle, Eliz., 11.
Inglish. *See* English.
Ingleby. Ann, 55; Eliz., 307; Em., 206, II, 234; Fran., 218, II, 231; Isabell, 291, 318; John, 206, 212, 218, 225, 229, 291, 307, 318, II, 158, 163, 201, 294; Margt., II, 232; Robt., 225, II, 137, 163, 313.
Ireland. Arthur, 238; Ellen, 244; Geo., 238, 244; John, II, 350.
Irish. Eliz., II, 175; Margt., 48.

Isbeck. Robt., 209; Thom., 209.
Ippison, John, II, 12.
Iveson. Anne, II, 281; Thom., II, 281.
Ives. Sarah, II, 346; Thom., II, 346.

Jackson-ne (Jackeson, Jacson). Agnes, 23, 37, 110, 140, II, 18, 195; Alice, 7, 18, 44, 68, 89, 131, II, 25, 27, 35, 62, 173; Alison, II, 62; An, 14, 20, 22, 37, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 57, 63, 95, 112, 133, 158, 162, 175, 210, 230, 248, 256, 259, 299, II, 36, 53, 96, 147, 158, 168, 192, 196, 199, 211, 229, 240, 268, 281, 300, 396, 432, 435, 460; Antony, II, 36, 64, 65; Avis, II, 269, 277; Bartholomew, II, 169, 177; Beatrice, II, 141; Bryan, 13; Cath., 109, II, 115, 120; Dionis, 43, 249, 317, II, 190; Dorothe, 43, 249, 317, II, 58, 72; Edw., 75, 151, 158, II, 18, 96; Edwine, 209, 259, II, 205, 206; Elenor, 120, 151, II, 32, 49; Elisha, II, 334; Eliz., 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 30, 44, 49, 57, 61, 91, 128, 219, 269, 307, II, 1, 4, 23, 28, 29, 52, 67, 77, 124, 142, 153, 157, 217, 240, 241, 252, 254, 261, 270, 272, 329, 370, 374, 422, 465; Ellen, 13, II, 374; Ellis, 270; Faith, II, 393; Fran., 18, 124, 241, 315, II, 60, 66, 71, 126, 335, 394, 426; Geo., 14, 37, 108, 111, 115, 149, II, 46, 57, 59, 88, 123, 174, 211, 230; Grace, 223; Henry, 69, II, 195; Herbert, II, 393, 418, 424, 426, 457; Isabell, 3, 8, 9, 13, 24, 29, 34, 35, 43, 59, 68, 149, 161, 162, 163, 176, 187, 214, 230, 243, II, 13, 48, 85, 102, 108, 111, 147, 154, 168, 183; James, 298, II, 118; Jane, 15, 18, 32, 63, 198, 210, 216, 220, 259, 262, II, 34, 111, 135, 147, 155, 252, 275, 309, 334; Jennett, 8, 10, 13, 16, 18, 20, 34, 45, 104, 208, II, 18, 76, 79, 94, 98, 112, 137; Joan, 85, 124, II, 20, 57; John, 7, 44, 48, 49, 85, 86, 109, 111, 142, 147, 149, 186, 203, 213, 217, 220, 223, 230, 234, 238, 242, 249, 257, 288, 293, 299, 311, 315, 321, 327, 330, II, 4, 20, 22, 36, 40, 41, 44, 46, 59, 69, 76, 79, 81, 85, 97, 109, 115, 123, 126, 128, 131, 141, 151, 157, 168, 190, 212, 231, 245, 272, 278, 281, 285, 287, 294, 300, 306, 335, 336, 351, 368, 402, 403, 409, 414, 442, 446, 458; Lawrence, 168; Lucie, 157; Lydia, II, 424, 457; M'garet, 7, 30, 42, 64, 65, 67, 116, 142, II, 64, 112, 161, 191, 205, 213, 260, 272, 403, 427; Marie, 17, 46, 58, 124, 182, 198, 234, 248, II, 49, 66, 192, 206, 256, 260, 278, 297, 307, 395, 425, 461; Martha, II, 463; Matt., 121, II, 177; Maude, 11;

Jackson-ne—*continued.*
Miles., 11, 112, 115, 120, 220, II, 53, 56, 58; Mrs., II, 384; Myriall, 127, II, 63; Nicolas, 43, 133, 208, 230, 253, 290, II, 4, 28, 172, 183, 193, 241, 256, 260, 269, 297, 300, 305, 307, 309, 328, 334, 362, 367, 368, 435; Paul, II, 402; Peter, 32, 34, 61, 100, 167, 176, 186, 203, 257, II, 110, 111, 128, 137, 142, 147, 191, 194; Ralph, 127, II, 13, 69; Rich., 3, 10, 13, 18, 29, 30, 37, 104, 109, 110, 111, 116, 118, 123, 124, 127, 138, 161, 195, 197, 203, 207, 214, 242, II, 19, 52, 56, 66, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 102, 109, 111, 116, 124, 131, 133, 143, 171, 217, 218; Robt., 19, 44, 105, 128, 133, 138, 140, 147, 157, 162, 173, 179, 217, 255, 288, II, 3, 4, 28, 45, 85, 131, 142, 172, 195, 254, 283, 294, 300, 323, 395, 422, 423, 425, 427, 432, 457, 461; Rowland, 95; Sarah, II, 283, 418; Sieth, 14; Simond, 8, 144, II, 77; Susanna, 43, II, 154; Thom., 4, 14, 24, 34, 57, 64, 68, 76, 91, 94, 95, 98, 100, 104, 105, 108, 110, 113, 115, 123, 128, 131, 144, 147, 149, 163, 167, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182, 187, 195, 197, 209, 216, 229, 230, 234, 238, 243, 247, 248, 253, 259, 260, 262, 269, 290, 293, 321, II, 4, 8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 28, 29, 34, 36, 40, 41, 45, 47, 61, 66, 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 101, 108, 109, 115, 116, 117, 118, 126, 133, 135, 138, 155, 168, 176, 180, 184, 190, 192, 193, 196, 199, 201, 229, 241, 261, 305, 362, 414, 446, 463; Ux., 204; Wm., 9, 16, 22, 30, 42, 43, 47, 49, 75, 86, 89, 98, 104, 109, 110, 111, 118, 121, 123, 127, 133, 144, 147, 162, 168, 177, 203, 207, 212, 219, 220, 230, 241, 248, 255, 256, 260, II, 19, 27, 44, 45, 48, 49, 56, 63, 69, 79, 94, 112, 143, 154, 158, 172, 176, 181, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199, 204, 211, 293, 315, 396, 409, 442, 460; Xpabell, 4; Xpofer, 7.
Jaques, Mary, II, 274.
Jaram, Wm., II, 239.
Jarman (Jarmon). John, II, 340; Hellen, II, 402; Tho., II, 402.
Jarratt (Jarrett, Jerratt). Anne, II, 349; Dorothy, 102; Eliz., 108; Henry, 96, 102, 108, II, 47; Isabell, 32, II, 101; Jane, II, 274, 349; John, 32, 96, 159, II, 101, 113, 122, 124; Margt., 159; Mary, II, 266; Robt., II, 113, 164; Thom., II, 122.
Jeenies, Dorythy, 310.
Jefferson (Jeoferson). Ann, 98, II, 262, 272, 372, 435; Constance, 93, 98, 104; Ede, II, 330; Eliz., II, 277, 353; Emanuell, II, 402; Jennet, II, 78; John, II, 262, 327; Mr., II, 330, 353;

Jefferson—*continued.*
Nicholas, 104; Robt., II, 277, 377, 380, 402; Samuel, II, 327; Susanna, II, 274; Thom., 93; Wm., II, 380.
Jeffrey. Fran., II, 393; Sarah, II, 393.
Jegger. Marie, 7; Robt., 7.
Jeive. Jane, II, 274, 380; John, II, 274, 380, 435.
Jelfords. Ann, II, 269; Christo, II, 269.
Jellans (Jillians, Jillan-s). Ann, II, 389, 396, 437; Wm., II, 389, 436, 437.
Jellison. Gabriel, II, 459.
Jempsey (Jempson). An, 48, 250, II, 171; Arthure, 272; Edith, II, 21; Edw., 265, II, 212; Eliz., 97, II, 48; Geo., 284; Jennett, 115; John, 255, 284; Lawrence, 48, 231, 234, 239, 242, 247, 250, 255, 260, 265, 272, II, 169, 171, 179, 186, 201, 212, 229; Rich., 247, II, 186; Robt., II, 229; Thom., 97, 115, 231, 234, 260, II, 21, 23, 45, 48, 169, 171, 201; Wm., 239, II, 45, 179.
Jimpsey *als.* Morritt. Jane, II, 56; John, 103; Lawrence, 310; Petronell, 310; Thom., 89, 103, 108, II, 56; Wm., 108.
Jenkins. Jane, II, 254; Robt., II, 254.
Jenkinson. Cather., 39; Edw., II, 227; Hellen, II, 272, 459; Jane, 40; John, II, 199, 272, 448; Magalin, II, 276; Rich., 39; Robt., II, 371.
Jenison (Jennyson). Alice, 311; Jenet, 185, II, 171; John, 185, II, 109; Robt., II, 109; Thom., II, 284; Wm., 239, II, 226.
Jen(n)ings (Jen(n)yng-s). Eliz., II, 279, 410, 444; Fran., 40; Jane, 39, II, 131; Jennet, II, 129; John, 39, 40, 170, 192, 194, II, 129, 131, 133, 279; Margt., 170, II, 388; Wm., 192, II, 131, 410, 444.
Jennis. Alice, II, 407; Isabel, II, 389; Thom., II, 389; Will, II, 407.
Jerrard (Jerrott, Jarrard). Agnes, II, 159; Ann, II, 424; Jane, II, 130; John, II, 130; Mathew, II, 130; Reginold, II, 131; Robt., II, 159; Rich., II, 424.
Jewett (Jewitt, Jewyt-t, Juitt). Agnes, 11, 29, 48; Alice, 16, 17, 41, 145, 191, 265, 399; Alison, II, 157; An, 53, 231, II, 168, 184, 187, 209, 219, 263, 268, 311, 352, 374, 413, 467; Bettris, 52, 177; Catheren, 29, 78, II, 40, 250, 314, 320; Dennis, II, 263, 347, 365, 374, 402, 434; Dorothe, 39, II, 158, 367; Dionisius, II, 385; Edw., 29, 48, 161, 169, 177, 209, 222, 227, 231, 234, 240, 243, 251, II, 121, 131, 164, 165, 168, 180, 190, 219, 228, 402;
Jewett—*continued.*
Eleanor, II, 414; Eliz., 57, 234, 246, II, 154, 263, 323, 346, 353, 365, 397; Ellen, 59, II, 264, 349, 393; Fardinando, II, 383; Geo., 194, II, 165, 209, 277, 340, 433; Gillian, II, 264; Grace, 37, 55, 227, II, 138, 165, 207; Hannah, II, 408, 454; Isabell, 24, 38, 42, 66, 70, 118, 229, 251, II, 6, 30, 57, 190; Jane, 40, 58, 201, II, 274, 438, 452, 459; Jennet, 9, 18, 137, 218, 243, II, 53, 87, 155; John, 37, 42, 57, 70, 75, 78, 131, 145, 185, 195, 199, 209, 216, 253, 268, 277, 306, II, 6, 15, 81, 138, 161, 197, 211, 213, 220, 240, 250, 260, 264, 294, 311, 314, 320, 330, 348, 363, 377, 399; M'garet, 13, 48, 75, II, 15, 54, 198, 277; Marie, 42, 55, 62, 216, 250, 306, II, 188, 210, 259, 277, 294, 326, 349, 353, 396, 470; Peter, 277, II, 220, 268, 349, 437; Petronell, II, 266, 330, 406; Rebecca, II, 277, 279; Rich., II, 409; Robt., 39, 48, 59, 124, 191, 194, 199, 201, 210, 218, 222, 229, 246, 324, II, 138, 155, 158, 198, 209, 214, 232, 318; Sarah, II, 446; Sicilie, 169, II, 131; Symon, II, 277, 401, 406, 411, 437, 448, 454, 467, 470; Thom., 13, 17, 18, 53, 55, 62, 66, 70, 118, 124, 131, 137, 153, 185, 222, 240, 250, 251, 253, 259, 265, 268, 321, II, 35, 40, 54, 57, 87, 136, 180, 184, 188, 190, 197, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 220, 259, 264, 268, 274, 277, 279, 289, 293, 318, 326, 340, 346, 349, 352, 353, 367, 372, 377, 385, 393, 403, 404, 408, 409, 413, 414, 433, 435, 445, 446, 448, 452, 454, 459; Wm., 70, II, 35.
Jewitson (Jewson, Jewisson, Jeuson, Juison, Juetson, Juson, Jowson). Alice, II, 251; Ann, II, 270, 275, 277, 418; Eliz., II, 298; Elen, II, 351; Jennett, II, 269, 387; Jo., II, 341, 392, 418, 421, 425, 429; Johnathan, II, 326; Margret, II, 392; Marian, II, 335; Mary, II, 273, 312, 332, 370, 375, 421, 429; Rich., II, 369; Robt., II, 284, 298, 312, 323, 326; Samuel, II, 335; Sarah, II, 323, 341, 421; Tho., II, 269, 284, 335, 351, 352, 369, 370, 375, 378, 421, 432; Wm., II, 270.
Jickson, Alice, 60.
Jillians. *See* Jellans.
Jin(g)son. John, II, 264, 370; Mary, II, 264, 275.
Jinkson, Mary, II, 275.
Jobson. Agnes, 137; An, 18; Ellinor, 19; Geo., 18, 19; Lyonel, 137, II, 72; Mark, 131, II, 65; Xpofer, 131, 137, II, 65, 67, 72.

Johnson (Jonson). Adam, 55; Agnes, 26, 35, 109, 114, 162, II, 26, 101; Alice, 6, 11, 13, 15, 23, 44, 60, 178, 186, 218, 283, II, 36, 69, 119, 127, 160, 185, 301, 369, 396; Alison, 125, II, 67, 136, 151; An, 46, 53, 58, 63, 174, 181, 233, 281, 285, II, 169, 190, 192, 217, 268, 272, 274, 287, 291, 332, 388, 398, 402, 433; Anthonie, II, 147; Austine, II, 96; Barbara, 18, 291, 328, II, 277; Benjamin, II, 256, 330; Bennet, 21; Cath., 10, 31, 52, 72, 201, 234, II, 61, 118, 128, 200, 219, 253, 306, 314; Cicilie, 55; David, 114, II, 50; Deborah, II, 347; Dorothe, 20, 108, II, 97, 252, 283; Edmond, 123, 217; Edw., 64, 84, 91, 135, 169, 293, II, 21, 29, 49, 55, 74, 118, 211, 246, 321; Eliz., 19, 24, 36, 41, 46, 52, 55, 61, 62, 77, 84, 85, 118, 123, 130, 153, 184, 189, 190, 206, 241, 267, 273, 277, 284, 321, II, 18, 20, 56, 72, 94, 181, 187, 209, 224, 234, 253, 274, 275, 279, 281, 307, 397, 399, 407, 411, 453; Ellen, 134, 314, 321, II, 65, 273, 301, 395, 414, 456; Ellinor, 5, 128; Emme, II, 232; Ephraim, II, 311; Ester, II, 229; Fran., 267, 272, II, 86, 217, 224, 256, 368; Geo., 93, 196, 285, II, 126, 134, 388, 397, 429, 459, 462, 468; Gillian, II, 264; Grace, 119, II, 397; Gregory, II, 311, 317, 364, 374; Henry, 48, 140, II, 49; Isabell, 9, 10, 17, 18, 24, 26, 50, 80, 114, 118, 150, 185, II, 34, 47, 51, 58, 60, 69, 117, 129, 168, 281, 286; Jacob, 286, 328; James, 229, II, 167, 433; Jane, 48, 61, 80, II, 132, 216, 254, 370, 389, 410; Jennett, 7, 20, 26, 31, 32, 53, 110, 180, II, 34, 46, 51, 53, 56, 117; Joane, 243, II, 18, 40, 64, 183, 277; John, 17, 20, 41, 53, 61, 80, 87, 98, 101, 117, 119, 123, 141, 142, 148, 159, 169, 201, 204, 206, 217, 243, 245, 260, 273, 277, 282, 285, 287, 290, 293, 295, 301, 302, 309, 321, II, 31, 37, 38, 40, 49, 55, 60, 65, 104, 132, 149, 183, 188, 190, 193, 196, 201, 217, 221, 223, 224, 230, 237, 240, 245, 246, 295, 330, 351, 424, 426, 437; Jonah, 284; Joseph, 287, II, 279, 317, 402, 408, 411, 426, 433, 453, 459, 468; Josua, 279, II, 408; Julian, 99, II, 36; Lawrence, 18, 24, 123, 127, 132, 142, 149, 156, II, 61, 69, 93, 94; Margarett, 2, 5, 11, 16, 57, 97, 114, 117, 125, 127, 159, 196, 197, 282, 309, II, 52, 62, 64, 66, 81, 91, 134, 172, 212, 257, 260, 264, 283, 359, 373; Marie, 48, 144, 186, 302, II, 127, 262, 293, 301, 408, 429, 462, 468; Mathew, 2, 66, 73, II, 187, 214, 229, 240, 260, 273, 295, 302, 370, 373, 403, 404, 437,

Johnson—*continued.* 438, 440, 450, 453, 456; Mercia, II, 364; Michael, 15, 69, 114, 115, 118, II, 58, 59; Miles, 35, 104; Nicholas, 90, 100, 122, 136, 157, 251, II, 60, 71; Old, II, 67; Patrick, 210; Peter, 101, II, 38; Philip, 156, 164, II, 93; Phillis, 52; Ralfe, 106, II, 42; Rebecca, 288; Rich., 7, 10, 20, 46, 52, 64, 69, 93, 130, 135, 141, 148, 150, 157, 159, 166, 218, 266, 283, 284, 285, 286, 291, 301, 328, II, 3, 11, 72, 81, 91, 94, 104, 160, 223, 224, 232, 236, 268, 284, 301, 302, 308, 356, 359, 373; Robart, 2, 5, 9, 11, 31, 77, 79, 84, 87, 97, 99, 103, 107, 164, 166, 169, 174, 180, 184, 190, 194, 201, 266, II, 6, 17, 21, 23, 25, 36, 115, 118, 128, 141, 188, 252, 295, 313, 327, 345, 403, 407, 410, 414, 430, 433, 438, 453; Roger, 124, 194, II, 51, 207, 424; Samuel, 285; Sarah, II, 263, 394, 430; Susann., 22, II, 87; Thom., 6, 11, 26, 36, 48, 63, 65, 72, 85, 89, 90, 93, 101, 103, 107, 115, 123, 127, 140, 153, 159, 162, 169, 178, 181, 185, 189, 197, 210, 229, 233, 234, 241, 244, 251, 278, 285, 290, II, 6, 37, 51, 55, 60, 61, 81, 82, 86, 104, 106, 119, 129, 134, 145, 147, 149, 160, 163, 167, 181, 187, 201, 216, 224, 230, 231, 234, 253, 287, 291, 293, 295, 302, 307, 314, 319, 323, 356, 373, 404, 440, 453; Uslet, II, 91; Ux., II, 82, 117; Wid., II, 233; Wm., 11, 13, 16, 18, 22, 24, 52, 58, 79, 89, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 134, 135, 136, 140, 144, 148, 149, 151, 197, 204, 244, 250, 260, 263, 266, 273, 279, 281, 282, 284, 288, 309, II, 23, 25, 31, 38, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 81, 82, 84, 87, 97, 106, 117, 119, 126, 201, 204, 219, 221, 223, 224, 240, 257, 283, 293, 295, 306, 321, 323, 368, 398, 450; Winyfred, 169; Xpofer, 132, II, 69.

Johnson *als.* Glover. Isabell, II, 67; Thom., II, 54.

Johnson *als.* Wright. Roger, II, 130; Wm., II, 76, 95.

Johnston. John, II, 342, 343; Lee, II, 342; Rich., II, 343; Wm., II, 342.

Jones (Joans). Hugh, II, 232; Joane, II, 232; Margarit, 306.

Jubb. Mary, II, 431; Will., II, 431.

Judson. Agnes, 10; Geo., 10, 99, II, 42; Wm., 99.

Junckin-g (Junkin-g). Agnes, II, 167; An, 41, II, 176; Rich., 246; Susanna, 201; Wm., 41, 201, 209, II, 145, 167, 175.

Jurdane, Margt., II, 78.

Kadon, John, II, 70.
Kaister. Eliz., II, 402; Stephen, II, 377, 402, 437.
Karlin. *See* Carlin.
Kasson. *See* Casson.
Kaverd, An, 49.
Kay-e. Ann, II, 411, 442; Eliz., 146; Jas., 146; John, II, 411, 442.
Keader (Ke(e)dar, Keeder). Chas., II, 412; Eliz., II, 389, 424; Katheran, II, 424; Margt., II, 393; Martha, II, 407; Mary, II, 429, 470; Thom., II, 393, 415, 421, 424, 453, 456; Wm., II, 389, 407, 410, 415, 421, 424, 429, 453, 470.
Keddall (Kedell, Kiddall, Kyddall). Eliz., 69, II, 14; Henry, 93; Hugh, 69, 77, 90, 101, II, 14, 25, 26, 27, 38; Isabell, II, 14; Joanna, 93; John, 77; Kath., II, 257; M'garet, 9; Oliver, 101; Thom., 9, II, 32; Wm., 90, II, 26, 27.
Keeling. An, 205; Ric., 205.
Kelloy (Kellie). Robt., II, 218; Wm., II, 450.
Kellingley, Eliz., 46.
Kellom-e, Thom., 199, II, 135.
Kel(l)sey (Kelsie, Kilssie). Eliz., II, 18; Grace, 93, II, 37; Jennet, II, 37; Joan, 99; Marie, 165, II, 110; Robt., 93, 99, 108, 171, II, 37, 51; Xpofer, 108, 165, 171, II, 110.
Kemp-e. Agnes, 10; Alice, II, 261; An, 39, II, 179, 253; Eliz., 37, 49, II, 274; Fran., 42, II, 159; Grace, II, 243; Isabell, 33; Jas., II, 272, 372, 374, 450; Janet, 83; John, II, 200; Kath., II, 390; Margt., II, 274, 394; Martin, II, 274, 361, 434, 444; Mary, II, 399, 462; Peter, 33; Samuell, II, 372, 374; Thom., II, 243, 253, 399; Ux., II, 200; Wm., 37, 39, II, 434.
Kendall. An, 45; Mr., II, 452.
Kenanley (Kenneley, Kenningley, Kennyley, Kemyngley). Alice, 16, II, 164; An, 49, 152, II, 238, 395, 398; Eliz., 256; Jane, 40, II, 164; John, 40, 49, 134, 194, 232, 237, 241, 245, 256, II, 164, 183, 199, 227, 398; Mary, 232; Roger, 140, 241, II, 183; Wm., 149, 245, II, 84; Xpofer, 16, 134, 140, 149, 152, 194, II, 84, 104, 199.
Kent, Mary, II, 371.
Kerre. Eliz., 3; Henrie, 3,
Kershaw (Kershey, Kersie, Kirs(h)ey, Kilssie, Kirshie, Kirksie, Kirsha). Abigaill, 239, II, 283; Agnes, 30, 177, II, 101, 125; Alex., 180, 296, 301, II, 225, 285, 302; Alice, 8, 24, II, 102, 111, 125, 178, 433; An, 188, 318, II, 154, 274, 310, 312, 328; Barbarah, II, 271; Cather., 26, 58, 97, 193, 301, II, 285; Edw., II, 357; Eliz., 31, 61,
Kershaw—*continued.*
108, 119, 164, II, 53, 56, 106, 167, 267, 279, 366, 433; Ellen, 34; Fran., 152, II, 138; Geo., 115, II, 64; Henrie, 189, II, 237, 297, 300; Humphray, II, 267; Isabell, 50, 121; Jas., II, 8; Jane, II, 91, 237, 302; Jannet, 89; Jennet, 7, II, 26; Joan, II, 272; John, 30, 31, 34, 50, 52, 69, 97, 105, 114, 115, 164, 167, 172, 180, 239, 246, II, 10, 35, 36, 64, 101, 111, 114, 125, 128, 144, 167, 178, 187, 272; M'gert, 32, 47, 164, 188, 305; Marie, 42, 52, 145, 165, 296, II, 252, 273, 297; Nich., 69, 102, II, 101; Robt., 61, 97, 157, 197, II, 8, 10, 35, 36, 59, 122; Thom., 8, 32, 102, 167, 171, 172, 177, 189, 193, 246, 318, II, 175, 207, 283, 296, 297, 300, 312, 328; Thomisin, 31; Walter, 17, 31, 119, II, 56, 102, 123; Wm., 7, 24, 89, 92, 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 145, 152, 157, 164, 170, 171, 177, 188, 197, II, 26, 53, 106, 110, 112, 122, 127, 138, 154, 165, 225; Xpofer, 165.
Kettellwell (Kettlewell). Agnes, 15, 17, II, 124; Fran., 208, II, 50, 147, 177, 366; Henry, 160, II, 100; Joane, 55; John, 169; Marmaduke, 156, 160, 166, 169, 208, II, 92, 100, 107, 124, 133, 147, 177; Mary, 166, II, 107; Rich., 15, II, 50, 54; Robt., 93; Thom., 156, II, 92.
Kid (Ked). Eliz., 31; Kath., II, 286; Robt., II, 286.
Kevill. Ann, II, 357, 367, 387; Eliz., II, 376; Rob., II, 408; Thos., II, 404; Wm., II, 357, 365, 367, 376, 387, 404, 408.
Key (Kie). Ann, II, 275, 414, 429, 460, 467; Edmond, 35; Eliz., 35, II, 275; Isabell, II, 19; Jane, II, 398; John, II, 275, 334, 397, 398, 414, 429, 459, 460, 466, 467; Margt., II, 397; Mary, II, 429, 466; Robt., II, 75; Wm., II, 459.
Kighley (Keighley). Alice, 17; An, 47; Barberay, II, 339; Elinor, 17; Eliz., 16; John, 122; Matilda, 118; Thom., 16, 17, 118, 122.
Kilburne. Ann, II, 278; Kath., II, 267; Robt., II, 267.
Killenbeck, Sibil, 40.
Killinghm. Agnes, II, 3; John, II, 2.
Killingrave, John, II, 1.
Kilpin (Kilpyn). Agnes, II, 119; An, II, 294; Bartholom., II, 284; Cuthbart, 169; Hellen, II, 245; Jenet, 169; Margt., II, 255; Mary, II, 253, 297, 302; Robt., II, 245, 253, 255, 294, 296, 297, 300, 302; Thom., II, 119, 124.

King-e. Alice, II, 31; An, 50, 116, 320; Eliz., II, 109; Geo., II, 31; Isabell, 124; Jas., II, 51; Jennett, 7, II, 49, 86; John, 129, II, 46, 50, 63, 176; M'gret, 14, 22; Thom., 7, 14, 67, 116, 124, 129, 131, 320, II, 46, 49, 50, 63, 71, 86; Wm., 131.
Kiolowe, Alice, II, 84.
Kingstone, Alice, 59.
Kirby. Alice, II, 463; Anne, 307, II, 247, 307, 463; Arthur, 298, 304, 307, 314, II, 247, 251, 292; Eliz., II, 292, 304, 329; Geo., 307; Joane, II, 251, 400; John, 298, II, 239; Wm., II, 443.
Kirkby-e (Kyrkby). Agnes, 11, 139, II, 29, 96; Alice, 74, II, 10; An, 95, II, 16, 163; Anthony, 69, 123, 209, 215; Arthur, 225, 328, II, 316; Barbara, 18, 107, II, 42, 48; Bryan, II, 115; Chrispin, 131; Christian, II, 31; Edmond, 11, 100, 102, 107, 109, 116, 120, 125, 131, 135, 144, II, 36, 48, 54, 57, 87, 90, 97; Edw., 103, 109, II, 102; Elinor, 120, II, 57; Eliz., 10, 17, 214, 215, 217, 231, II, 96, 167, 174; Fran., 125, II, 97; Geo., 144, II, 90; Grace, 231, II, 168; Isabell, 39, 59, 172; Jane, 21, II, 115; Jannet, 69; Jervis, II, 96; John, 74, 76, 102, 131, 150, 153, 158, 172, 203, 208, 217, 225, 231, 328, II, 8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 41, 127, 143, 153, 167, 168, 174; Kath., 76; Margarett, 65, 68, 103, II, 16, 153; Mark, 100, II, 36; Marie, 35, 110, 150, 208, II, 115, 133, 142, 366; Nichol., 10, 91, 107, 110, 117, 123, 131, 139, II, 8, 18, 29, 42, 52, 128; Rich., 91, 95; Sicilie, II, 53; Susanna, 209; Thom., 116, 158, II, 54, 90; Ux., II, 122; Wm., 39, 117, 135, 206, 214, II, 142, 153, 156, 366.
Kirke, Adeline, 48.
Kirkgarth, Eliz., 57.
Kirk(e)house (Kirkas, Kirkouse). Ann, II, 380, 415, 448; Elias, II, 402, 421, 436, 452; Eliz., II, 434; Fran., II, 369, 418, 421, 452; Isabell, II, 222; Jane, II, 399; John, II, 233, 273, 278, 399, 402, 407, 412, 417, 418, 436, 447, 449; Kath., II, 242; Mary, II, 273, 332, 380, 392, 407, 438; Robt., II, 412; Ruth, II, 459; Thom., II, 234; Wm., II, 233, 273, 278, 280, 410, 415, 417, 438, 444, 448, 449, 453.
Kirkland. Hugh, II, 21; M'garet, II, 21.
Kirlington. Cath., 24; Eliz., 22; Wm., 22, 24.
Kirshaw. Henry, II, 242; Wm., II, 241.
Kirton. An, II, 158, 184, 317; Eliz., 295, II, 327; Fran., II, 201; Grace, 322; Hester, II, 156; Isabell, 54, II, 187; John, 54, 214, 295, 316, 317, 322,
Kirton—*continued.* 324, II, 156, 158, 184, 187, 201, 206, 207; Marke, 214; Peter, 324; Rich., II, 317; Thom., II, 207; Wm., 316.
Kirwine, Sicilie, II, 21.
Kitchen (Kitchenman, Kitchin-g). Anne, II, 346, 400, 404, 410, 444; Eliz., 261, II, 244, 251, 254, 302, 303, 374, 389, 419, 441; Geo., 163, 247, II, 254, 299, 312, 346, 374, 389, 391, 400, 410, 415, 419, 422, 425, 428, 434, 441; Grace, 53; Jane, II, 255, 308; John, II, 279, 303, 312, 320; Margarett, II, 278; Martha, II, 422; Mary, 52, II, 244, 245, 267, 279, 280, 356, 437, 462, 471; Math., II, 267, 356, 450; Nich., II, 302; Robt., 239, 244, II, 178, 416, 448; Ruth, II, 420; Sarah, II, 425, 449; Stephen, II, 255, 320; Susannah, II, 391, 398, 415; Wm., 52, 53, 163, 239, 242, 244, 247, 261, 320, 322, II, 10, 178, 234, 239, 251, 278, 299, 302, 303, 307, 314, 398, 404, 416, 420, 437, 440, 444, 448, 449, 462.
Kitchenman. *See* Kitchen.
Knevitt (Nevite, Nevitt). Eliz., 50, 231, II, 172, 187, 258, 263; Kath., II, 300; Margt., 236, II, 175; Thom., 236, II, 258, 263; Wm., 50, 231, 236, II, 172, 175, 187.
Knight. Agnes, II, 108; Cath., 45, 50, 240, II, 191, 256; Fran., 217; John, 45, 142, 147, 217, 227, 240, II, 81, 87, 104, 162, 181, 235; Phillip, 227; Rich., II, 235; Thom., 147, II, 81.
Knipe. Constance, II, 335; Jane, 283; Jeremiah, 283, 287, II, 312; Sarah, 287.
Knitter, John, II, 241.
Knocks (Knox). An, 61, 224; Eliz., 59, 262, II, 291; Jas., 59, 262; Jane, 58, 322; Leonard, 224, II, 227, 240; Susana, II, 227; Thom., 58, 322.
Knokett. Eliz., II, 39; Joane, II, 39.
Knowles (Knoiles, Knoylls). Adam, 23, 140, 145, II, 74, 85; Agnes, 23; Alice, 65, 66; Anne, II, 264, 313; Carus, 149; Cath., 149; Dorothy, II, 254; Eliz., 12, 23, 97, II, 367, 388; Fran., II, 253; Henry, II, 253; Isabell, 63; Jane, II, 351; Janet, 97, II, 288; Jennt., 21, II, 70, 84, 166; John, 140, II, 74, 254, 294, 307; Margarett, 61, 145, 152, II, 1, 88, 125, 268, 434; Mary, II, 291; Necaius, 152, II, 88, 166; Nicholas, 21, 142; Rich., II, 288, 291, 294, 307, 313, 330; Thom., 63, 142, II, 268, 388, 434, 453; Wilfraii, II, 95; Wm., 23, II, 102.
Kranskii, John de Kraino, II, 249.
Kumley, Robt., Wm. *See* Rumley.

Laborn (Labourne, Leyburne, Layburne). Alice, II, 266, 366; Eliz., II, 334; John, II, 266, 346, 348, 351; Mary, II, 265; Robt., II, 265, 315, 334; Will, II, 351.
Lacock (Laycock). Eliz., 60, II, 231; Thom., 60, 265, 275, II, 231; Xpofer, 275.
Lademan (Laidman, La(i)thman, Lodeman). An, II, 350, 406; Bartholl., II, 377, 406, 420, 442, 468; Eliz., II, 269; Jane, II, 413; John, II, 321, 340, 350, 377; Mary, II, 321, 420; Rebecca, II, 468; Wm., II, 442.
Laine. David, 7; Jennett, 7.
Lambert. An, 50, 94, 233; Cicilie, 236; Edith, 28; Eliz., 26, 27, 60, 240, II, 87, 91, 275; Hugh, 60; Isabell, 11; Jane, 49, II, 387; Jennett, 28, II, 170; John, 26, 27, 28, 157, 166, II, 26, 31, 87, 91, 94, 170, 334; Josua, 253, II, 381; Margerie, 54, 59, II, 133, 274; Mary, II, 269; Phillip, II, 133; Robt., 28, 166, 249; Steven, 94; Thom., II, 26, 31, 34; Wm., 50, 157, 233, 236, 240, 244, 249, 253, II, 381.
Lam-be. Eliz., 35, II, 143, 390; Hellen, II, 391; Isabell, 191, II, 9, 131; Jane, 63, II, 319; Jennet, 39; Joane, II, 180; John, 39, 54, 191, 194, 328, II, 131, 180, 197, 226; Henry, II, 391; Mary, 54, 58, 301, 328; Richard, 81; Thom., 328; Wm., 81; Xpofer, 35, 63, 194, 301, 328, II, 9, 143, 221, 310.
Lam(b)ley (Lamlay). An, 46, 222, 274, II, 160, 181; Constance, 287; Eliz., 53, 245, 253, II, 185, 226, 278, 458; Grace, 260, II, 331; Henry, 252; Jennett, 217, II, 96, 124; John, 46, 217, 222, 225, 234, 240, 246, 252, 257, II, 124, 160, 163; Josua, 248, 287, 298, 307, 327, 328; Marie, 267, 330; Rich., 243, II, 96, 116, 183; Robt., 53, 174, 243, 245, 248, 253, 257, 260, 267, 274, 328, II, 181, 183, 185, 201, 226, 231; Widow, 330; Willm., 234; Xpofir, 240.
Lancaster (Lon(g)caster). Agnes, 95, II, 3, 33, 97; Cath., 3; Eliz., II, 97; Geo., 103, II, 39; Jane, II, 158; Jennt., II, 11, 30; John, 107, II, 34, 41, 132; Margt., 9, 22, 26, 65, 128, 208, II, 144, 400, 470; Peter, 9, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107, 121, 128, II, 30, 33, 34, 39, 41, 57, 68; Rich., 3, II, 30; Robt., 23, 121, 208, II, 3, 11, 19, 57, 85, 144; Sicilie, 11, 23, II, 103; Steph., II, 400, 470.
Lance. Eliz., 261; Hugh, 100; John, 97; Thom., 261.
Lanc(k)ton (Langter, La(i)ngton). Alice, II, 26; An, 213, 232, 312, II, 270, 337, 404; Cath., 111, 117, II, 66;
Lanc(k)ton—*continued.* David, II, 270, 355, 404, 434, 449, 453, 459; Dyonis, 111, II, 17, 50; Edith, 21, 58, 201; Edw., 80, II, 36; Ellen, II, 65; Eliz., 44, 92, 206, II, 17, 150, 274, 373; Ellinor, II, 45; Fran., II, 348; Grace, 41, 52, 152, 279, II, 91, 247; Henrie, II, 29; Isabel, 61, 141, 314; Jane, 99, 225, 283, II, 260, 265, 334, 363, 369, 375, 453; Jennt., 32, II, 143; John, 21, 37, 74, 80, 135, 141, 147, 152, 186, 193, 202, 214, 222, 225, 232, 269, 279, 289, 301, II, 23, 36, 37, 66, 90, 91, 152, 159, 210, 223, 246, 314, 317, 339, 355, 369; Joseph, 286; M'gret, 19, 57, 202, II, 4, 17, 52, 104, 278, 461, 468; Mary, II, 354, 363, 449; Olive, II, 461; Rich., II, 4; Robt., 32, 79, 219, 222, 283, 287, 289, 297, 301, 310, 311, 323, II, 23, 65, 66, 107, 159, 247, 265, 278, 334, 338, 339, 342, 375, 468; Sicilie, 37, II, 210; Susana, II, 338; Thom., 41, 61, 74, 147, 186, 201, 206, 213, 219, 269, 276, 279, 286, II, 37, 150, 167, 223, 237, 274, 337, 348, 354, 359, 363, 373, 457; Wm., 92, 99, 117, II, 45, 50, 117, 434; Xpofer, II, 17.
Langdale. Antho., II, 275, 372, 380, 401, 433, 460; Dorothie, II, 160; Edw., II, 372; Eliz., II, 275, 394, 398; John, II, 401, 433; Wm., II, 160.
Langley. Eliz., II, 333; Jane, 52; Margarett, 54; Mary, II, 254; Rich., II, 198; Robart, 52; Thom., II, 131; Wm., 54.
Langracke. Jenet, 134; Wm., 134.
Langthorne. Jennet, 28; John, 157; Margt., 157; Simon, 28, II, 315.
Langthorp. Hannah, II, 452; Peter, II, 452.
Lasscills (Lassells). Dorath., II, 273; Gervase, 296; Henry, 296, 306; Leonex, II, 349.
Lasy. Anne, II, 322; Susanna, II, 322; Thom., II, 321.
Latton, Agnes, 20.
Laverack (Laverock, Laveroke). Agnes, 77, II, 77; Alice, II, 309; An, 127, 296, 322, II, 267, 279, 393; Awdry, II, 257, 308; Barbara, 278; Cath., 120, II, 57, 254; Eliz., 60, 268, II, 52, 224, 276; Ellen, 273; Isabell, 16, 143, 156; Jane, II, 258; Jennet, 5, 134; John, 143, 156, II, 431; Julian, II, 396; Leonard, 296, 322, II, 257, 258, 308, 309; Mary, II, 273, 394, 396; Rich., 5, 16, 77, 120, 127, 134, II, 52, 57, 69, 77; Wm., 60, 268, 273, 278, II, 206, 224, 396, 425, 431, 437.

Lawrence (Laarend, Lowrence). Abel, II, 287; Ann, II, 470; Alice, 245; Barborah, II, 275; Dorothy, II, 235; Eliz., 61, 142, 245, II, 390, 422; Gabriell, 142; Hannah, II, 426; Isabell, II, 138; Jane, II, 391; Kath., II, 419; Marie, 61, II, 416; Michaell, 222, II, 138, 162; Rich., 222, II, 162; Robt., II, 390, 413, 416, 419, 422, 426, 463, 470; Ux., II, 162; Widdow, II, 452.

Lawr(i)e. Dorothie, 39, John, II, 118; Michaell, 39; Peter, II, 118.

Lawson. Agnes, 13, 15, 18, 33, II, 56, 66, 168; Alice, 136, 178, 258, II, 17, 117, 119, 148, 254; Anna, 55, 260, 281, 325, II, 193, 254, 258, 296, 399; Anthonie, 6, 82, 89, II, 35, 38, 55; Christr., II, 422; Duglas, II, 255; Edw., 82, 288, II, 332; Eliz., 57, 103, 113, 193, 243, 288, II, 5, 17, 139, 197, 237, 393, 405, 422, 438; Ellen, 21; Em., II, 114; Ester, 246; Fran., II, 66; Henry, 97, 103, II, 31; Isabell, 33, II, 97; Jas., 266, II, 208; Jennett, 13, II, 31, 41, 43; Joan, 103, II, 51; John, 89, 119, II, 1, 47, 55, 56; Kath., II, 243; Margt., 232, II, 256; Mary, 57, 263, II, 166, 243, 254, 264, 283; Meriall, 6; Nich., 257, II, 198; Peter, II, 2, 17; Prudence, II, 200; Ralfe, 33, 99, 178, 184, 193, 202, 254, II, 119, 139, 187, 264, 335; Rich., 13, 33, 48, 57, 170, 178, 188, 200, 227, 232, 246, 258, 263, 268, 272, 281, 325, II, 135, 136, 148, 168, 182, 193, 212; Robt., 89, 188, 227, II, 40, 168; Susanna, 48, 97, 202, II, 193; Thom., 57, 108, 110, 170, 184, 200, 205, 243, 254, 257, 260, 266, 272, II, 5, 45, 136, 143, 148, 193, 197, 198, 208, 214, 237, 254, 255, 296, 298, 303; Wm., 13, 15, 18, 35, 89, 99, 103, 108, 110, 113, 119, 124, 136, 268, II, 12, 35, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 56, 66, 114, 178, 212.

Lawtie (Lawtey, Lawty-e, Lawthey, Lauty). Alice, 11, 31, 55, 216, II, 95, 227, 275, 291; Anne, II, 387, 430; Cath., 45, 54, 59, 143, 193, II, 26, 202; Cicilia, 135, 183, II, 124; Cuthbert, 222, II, 176; Deborah, 237, 276, II, 418, 450; Dorothie, 40, II, 196; Edw., 183; Edith, 29, II, 100; Eliz., 17, 60, 203, 207, 225, 227, 249, II, 70, 130, 150, 174, 256, 292, 303; Ellen, II, 256; Fran., 125, 238, II, 182, 255; Hugh, 39, 120, 203, 209, 216, II, 130, 152; Isabell, 69, 110, II, 8; James, 135, 178, II, 147; Jane, 56, 223, II, 163, 230, 294; Jennett, 11, 39, II, 11; Joane, 46, 122, II, 58, 65, 189; John, 69, 212, 225, II, 8, 26, 39, 56, 171,

Lawtie—*continued.*
194, 292, 420, 465; Jordan, 56, 173, 251, 254, 260, 266, 268, 276, 289, II, 192, 209, 245, 387, 393, 404, 408, 412, 418, 420, 424, 430, 440, 445, 450, 465; Joseph, II, 307; Joshua, 233, II, 296; Lawrence, 165, II, 275; Margt., 152, 239, 320, 393; Mary, 59, 209, 228, II, 152, 166, 412, 424, 445; Michaell, 220, II, 160; Mrs., II, 240; Nicholas, 195, II, 200; Robt., 102, 166, 169, II, 81, 100, 107, 111, 367; Sarah, II, 404; Steven, 40, 59, 127, 195, 200, 206, 223, 228, 231, 238, II, 140, 150, 163, 166, 168, 174, 182, 196, 202, 226; Susanna, II, 274; Thom., 1, 11, 46, 102, 107, 110, 120, 122, 125, 135, 163, 183, 206, 207, 212, 217, 220, 222, 225, 227, 229, 233, 237, 239, 249, 266, 268, II, 56, 58, 65, 95, 100, 118, 150, 160, 171, 176, 189, 192, 194, 203, 209, 228, 315, 408, 440; Wm., 17, 29, 31, 127, 135, 143, 152, 163, 165, 166, 169, 173, 178, 183, 187, 193, 200, 229, 231, 254, 289, II, 81, 100, 107, 111, 124, 140, 147, 168, 178, 192, 245, 291, 294, 296, 297.

Lawton. Agnes, 115; Alisima, II, 270; An, 30, 281, II, 264, 368; Averiel, II, 253, 259; Barthol., II, 123; Cath., II, 92; Edw., 35, 115, 121, 127, 134, 144, 165, 179, 188, 280, 281, 284, 290, 301, II, 3, 59, 92, 97, 98, 103, 130, 131, 231, 300, 322, 323, 369; Elias, II, 323; Eliz., 35, 188, 280, II, 122, 131, 231; Fran., II, 300; Grace, 144, II, 97; Henry, 30, 165, II, 122, 123; Isabell, 30, II, 266; John, 134, 290, II, 98, 231, 266, 348, 368; Jordan, II, 232, 431; Luins, II, 322; Margt., 121, II, 46, 59; Thom., II, 3, 130, 253, 312; Wm., II, 125, 431.

Layfield, Eliz., II, 5.

Layforke. John, II, 286; Leond., II, 286.

Laytham (Latham-e, Laitham). Anne, II, 257, 376; Eliz., 277; Hellen, II, 241; Henry, II, 335; John, 277, 283, 303, 309, 324, 330, II, 237, 241, 242, 309, 323; Mary, 283, 324, II, 241; Robt., 330; Samuell, 303; Wm., II, 257, 309, 323, 325, 335, 376, 401, 433.

Layton. An, 53; Edw., 77, II, 15; Eliz., 20, 168; Henrie, 168, 171, 185, 191, 199, II, 136, 180; Marie, 199, II, 136; Miles, 20; Mrs., II, 233; Rich., 185; Thom., II, 215; Wm., 77, II, 15; Xpofer, 191.

Lazenby, Mary, II, 269.

Lazing (Laysing, Leysing). Eliz., 220; Jennett, 44, II, 231; Marie, 209; Robt., 44, 209, 220, II, 175.

Leach. An, 54; Isabell, 23.

Leadman. Christiana, II, 278; Eliz., II, 260; John, II, 260.
Leadbetter, Thom., II, 150.
Leads (Leedes). Agnes, 35, 178; Eliz., 60, 306, II, 265; Isabell, 198, 281; John, 60, 269, 272, 278, 281, II, 212, 236; Margarett, II, 195; Robt., 278, II, 140; Steven, 191, II, 140; Thom., 35, 178, 191, 198, II, 156; Wm., 272.
Leah, John, II, 288.
Leap (Leep). Grace, II, 303; John, 192; Mary, II, 257; Rich., 192; Wm., II, 254.
Leaper Le(e)per, Lepar). An, 212, 245, 261, II, 205, 270, 276, 315, 336, 389, 441; Avis, II, 277; Cath., 59, 202, 252, II, 267; Dorothy, II, 282; Eliz., 54, 198, 297, II, 196; Ellen, II, 255, 414, 448, 464; Em., 55, 181; Hannah, II, 399, 415; Hen., II, 410, 442; Joan, II, 262, 346; John, 245, 249, 252, 261, 297, 317, 322, II, 205, 217, 270, 277, 298, 329, 336, 344, 345, 356, 358, 362, 375, 401, 404, 407, 439, 440, 458; Mary, 56, II, 272, 276, 365, 367, 375, 377, 420, 433, 449, 456; Peter, 187, 279, II, 217, 229, 322, 389, 414, 415, 448, 460; Rebecca, II, 277; Rich., II, 134; Robt., II, 276, 315, 373, 407, 420, 456; Sarah, II, 256, 372; Thom., 184, 245, 249, 252, 279, 294, 321, II, 229, 310, 377, 378, 410, 441, 442, 444, 464; Wm., 181, 184, 187, 198, 202, 212, II, 134, 144, 156, 255, 322, 329, 344, 362, 365, 367, 377, 401.
Leaven-e (Leven-s, Levon, Leving-s, Levin-s, Leeven). Agnes, 3, II, 66; An, 182, 252, 268, II, 215, 223, 426, 461; Eliz., 14, II, 136, 174, 393; Ellen, 39, 260, II, 206, 218; Fran., 268, II, 76, 215; Geo., 194; Isabell, 194, II, 174; James, 16; Jennet, 16; Joan, 23, II, 117, 124; John, 179, 201, II, 7, 113; M'garet, 39, 71, II, 14; Mathew, 39, 201, 207, 214, 217, 223, II, 136, 152, 171, 179, 203; Miles, II, 174; Ralf, 147; Rich., 23, 39, 147, 150, 172, 179, 182, II, 76, 117, 124; Robart, 172, 207, 252, II, 426, 461; Wm., 3, 71, 223, II, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 66, 179.
Leaver. Barnard, 45, 215, 220; Margt., 45; Robt., 220; Thom., 215.
Leake (Lecke). Agnes, II, 16; Ann, 84; Mary, II, 257; Mathew, II, 12; Niclas, II, 12, 16; Robt., II, 257; Wm., 84.
Lecker, Jane, II, 276.
Ledall (Leadall, Leydall). Em., II, 25; Jane, 53; John, 53; Hannah, II, 399; Rich., 273; Robt., II, 399; Thom., 273.
Letham *or* Lethell. Hellen, 312; John, 312.
Legard (Ledge(a)rd, Le(d)gert, Leadgerd). Agnes, 30, II, 116; An, II, 76; Eliz., 24, 35, II, 75, 100; Isabell, II, 108; John, 24, 30, 35, 177, II, 75, 76, 100, 116; Margt., 33; Miles, 177; Thom., 33, II, 108.
Lee. *See* Lie.
Lemmon, Ann, II, 278.
Leng-g (Lengh). Alisima, II, 270; Eliz., II, 271, 456; Jane, II, 358; John, II, 365; Luke, II, 270; Robt., II, 271, 358, 365, 425, 456.
Leonard. Jane, II, 373; John, II, 373, 378.
Leppin(g)ton (Leapington). Alice, 231, II, 217; An, 45, 248, II, 189, 238; Brigett, 58; David, 237, II, 178; Dorothie, 249; Eliz., 262, 316; Isabell, II, 215; Jacob, 277; John, 243, 249, 252, 254, 262, 268, 277, 309, II, 215, 231, 238, 239, 290, 314; Kath., II, 231; Margarett, 45, 60, 308, II, 290; Philip, 188, 248, 252, II, 189; Rich., 188, 243, II, 147; Thom., 268, II, 238; Wid., 234; Wm., 13, 254; Xpofer, 60, 231, 237, II, 178, 209.
Lering. Anne, 55; Wm., 55.
Levett (Levitt). Alice, II, 453; Cath., 244; Mr., II, 453; Wm., 244.
Lewes (Lewis). Frances, 241; Geo., II, 191; Margarett, 56; Mary, 241.
Lewing. Eliz., 193; Mathew, 193.
Lie (Lee, Ley, Lye, Lea). Agnes, II, 18, 95; Alice, 17, II, 347, 349; Alison, II, 74; An, 51, 225, 259, II, 150, 226, 257, 271, 380, 406, 440; Awtherie, 54; Brygett, 245, II, 185; Dionis, 54, 203; Dorothie, II, 153; Eliz., 17, 18, 57, 198, 232, II, 148, 170, 254, 299; Fran., II, 284; George, II, 254, 257, 297, 299, 308, 331, 347, 368; Isabell, 53, II, 198; Isaack, II, 344; Jane, 248, II, 406, 440; Jannett, 123, II, 91, 96; John, 140, 220, 225, 232, 244, II, 24, 25, 131, 168, 170, 219, 245, 337; M'garet, 28, 41, 209, II, 145, 180; Mary, II, 267; Mathew, 17, 28, 140, II, 74, 120; Petronell, 249, 310; Rich., 17, II, 91, 115; Robt., 41, 53, 132, 198, 203, 209, 212, 244, 248, 319, II, 145, 180, 198, 202, 219, 297, 331; Savage, 220; Thom., 54, 212, 245, 249, 254, 259, II, 13, 18, 137, 185, 202, 216, 267, 297, 337, 349; Ux., II, 81, 219; Wm., 18, 123, 132, 209, II, 131, 145, 148, 162, 219.
Liethe. Bettris, 15; Henrie, 15.
Lightfo(o)te. An, 59; Cuthbert, 59; Eliz., II, 389; Kath., II, 316; Margt., II, 255; Mawd., 23; Rob., II, 389; Sarah, II, 270.

Lighton (Leighton, Leeton, Leyton). Alice, II, 232, 253; Anne, II, 245, 252, 311; Awdry, II, 238; David, II, 377; Eliz., II, 391; Ellen, II, 252, 298; Gyllian, II, 252, 289; Jane, II, 271, 392, 406, 436; John, II, 252, 271, 289, 311, 316, 377, 405, 406, 436, 438, 445, 453; Margt., 56, II, 220; Mary, II, 259, 290, 319, 340; Robt., 56, 271, 306, 309, 310, II, 220, 232, 238, 253, 290; Sampson, II, 331; Sarah, II, 413; Susanna, II, 261, 379; Thom., 309, II, 252, 261, 298, 308, 319, 379, 405, 413, 440, 442, 458; Thomison, II, 308; Wm., II, 442.

Lillie (Lyllie). Jane, 110, II, 46; M'garet, 12, 39; Thom., 12, 110, II, 46, 130.

Linley (Lyndley). Cath., 107; Edw., 103; Eliz., 110, II, 48, 53; Grace, 122; James, II, 404; Jane, 105, II, 41; Marie, 18, 22; Wm., 18, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 122, II, 41, 48, 53, 71.

Linous, Ellenor, 16.

Linsdale (Lindsdall, Lyndsdall). Eliz., II, 380, 408; Ester, II, 413; James, II, 380, 408, 413, 417, 452, 455, 457; Sarah, II, 417, 452.

Linton. Eliz., 251; Jane, II, 388; John, 251; Mary, II, 457.

Lion (Lyon, Lihon, Lyhon). Anna, II, 273; An, 57, 262, 301, 314, 328, II, 203, 242, 257, 267, 340, 398, 427, 462; Benj., II, 407; Eliz., 289, II, 279, 280, 305, 328, 332; Han., II, 442; Isable, 317, II, 254, 316, 388, 440, 453; Jane, 280, II, 251, 256, 292, 294, 394; John, II, 308, 323, 372; Kath., II, 345; Margarett, 59, 272, 319, II, 260, 303, 309, 310; Mary, 62, 281, II, 255, 278, 350, 452; Rebecca, II, 358; Rich., 59, 265, 272, 278, 290, 317, 319, 330, II, 242, 290, 354, 398, 427, 462; Robt., 62, 215, 224, 265, 275, 286, II, 163, 254, 262, 273, 316, 324, 326, 334, 345, 355, 359, 361, 367, 372, 394, 404, 407, 410, 434, 442, 445; Ruth, II, 262, 367; Sarah, II, 258, 273, 355, 359, 445; Thom., 224, 280, 281, 293, II, 256, 257, 303, 309, 339, 342, 346, 353, 410, 434, 445, 471; Wid., II, 235, 437; Wm., 57, 257, 262, 278, 286, 289, 293, 301, 323, 328, II, 203, 251, 258, 286, 292, 294, 307, 324, 326, 328, 339, 340, 342, 346, 355.

Lister (Litster, Litser). Alice, 52; Anne, II, 261, 264, 292, 345; Bryan, II, 264, 267, 335, 345; Eliz., II, 213, 263, 267, 303; Ellen, II, 389; George, II, 389; John, II, 184; Margt., II, 275; Martha, II, 265; Rich., II, 227, 265;

Lister—*continued.*
Robt., II, 213, 229, 356; Sarah, II, 335; Thom., II, 263; Wm., II, 227, 229.

Littally, Sarah, II, 374.

Little (Littell). Anne, 306; Rich., 306, II, 353.

Littlewood. Fran., 56, 253, II, 222; Hellen, 253; Mary, 56.

Lockwood. Eliz., II, 388; Joseph, II, 388.

Lodeman. *See* Lademan.

Lodge. Alice, 55; Ann, 223; Eliz., 60, 248, II, 162, 251; James, 55, 248, 253; Jane, 45, 222; John, 45, 60, 217, 223, 231, II, 158, 211; Margerie, 217, 253, II, 158; Mary, 231; Thom., II, 191.

Loft. Agnes, 107; Jennett, 15; Joane, II, 36; Leonard, 107, II, 36, 50.

Lofthouse. Eliz., II, 408; Mary, II, 408.

Loftus, Joan, II, 277.

Loncaster. *See* Lancaster.

Lolly. Jno., II, 423; Mary, II, 395, 428; Mich., II, 395, 423, 428; Christian, II, 355; Tho., II, 355.

Londsda(i)le (Lonsdale, Lownsdaile). Alice, 14, 16, II, 98; Cicilia, 113, II, 53; Eliz., 88, II, 37; Isabel, 12, II, 45; Janet, 76, 85; Jennt., II, 11, 16; John, 76, 95, II, 11, 67; Margarett, 49; Nich., 104, II, 40; Robart, II, 2, 23; Ux., II, 15; Wm., 12, 14, 85, 88, 95, 104, 113, II, 23, 37, 40, 45, 49, 53.

Long. Hannah, II, 398, 427, 461; Robt., II, 422, 427, 461; Ruth, II, 388.

Longley, David, II, 140.

Loongton. John, 87; Robt., 87.

Love, Jane, II, 318.

Lowder. Hellen, II, 341; Jo., II, 341.

Lownd. Agnes, 44; Robt., 44.

Lowrie. An, II, 131; Eliz., 194; Michael, 194, 207; Ux., II, 172; Wm., 207, II, 172.

Lowson. Agnes, II, 6; An, 46; Dorothie, 66; Eliz., 64, 199, II, 49, 117; John, 66; Julian, II, 36; Mary, 117, II, 54; Thom., 64, 66, 119, II, 6, 7, 46, 57; Wm., 117, 119, 199, II, 46, 49, 54, 57, 117, 146, 148.

Lowther (Lowther). Agnes, 98, 101, 164, II, 35, 116; Alice, 30, 47, 109, 162, 255, 279, II, 230; An, 53, 54, 152, 169, 190, 256, 262, II, 98, 110, 204, 229, 242, 271, 306, 334, 359, 360, 390, 423, 455, 469, 471; Deborah, 283, II, 260; Eliz., 24, 30, 35, 45, 49, 54, 56, 128, 144, 174, 253, 256, 270, II, 142, 193, 195, 204, 211, 230, 272, 306, 345, 379, 400, 431, 438, 439; Ellen, II, 253, 326; Em., 149, II, 85;

Lowther—*continued.*
Fran., II, 394; George, 123, 202, 254, 265, II, 194, 236, 316, 331, 345; Henry, 56, 202, 254, 256, 270, 274, 279, II, 194, 230; Isabel, 22, 200, II, 142; Jane, 55, II, 242, 404; Jennett, 7; Jeremias, 271; John, 24, 55, 91, 95, 98, 101, 105, 109, 112, 114, 123, 128, 144, 149, 152, 159, 164, 169, 176, 183, 190, 200, 252, 255, 258, 262, 269, 271, 274, 279, II, 30, 35, 40, 41, 47, 85, 98, 110, 116, 117, 127, 139, 195, 204, 229, 241, 242, 253, 270, 272, 289, 291, 299, 306, 326, 331, 334, 345, 355, 361, 379, 381; Joseph, II, 231, 355, 416, 447; Josua, 87, 285, II, 229; Julian, 87, II, 30; Leonard, 30, 95, 162, 166, 174, II, 40, 108, 192; Margret, II, 270, 387; Mary, 50, 262, II, 204, 315, 401; Math., II, 426; Mr., II, 421, 423, 455; Nich., 114, II, 271, 272, 359, 390, 401, 404, 412, 438, 469; Patience, II, 312; Pris., II, 421, 466; Rich., 166; Robt., 35, 105, 257, II, 41, 108, 117, 198, 213; Samuel, II, 241; Sara, 272, II, 225, 277, 316; Thom., 7, 86, 159, 256, 262, 265, 269, II, 204, 222, 229, 412, 456, 466; Timothie, 279; Wm., 86, 112, II, 5, 47, 360, 426, 431, 466, 471; Xpofer, 56, 183, 253, 257, 262, 265, 272, 283, II, 193, 198, 225, 231, 306, 345.
Lowthorpe, Ann, 389.
Lowton, John, 68.
Ludd. Eliz., II, 212; John, II, 212.
Lumb. Ann, II, 397; Jer., II, 397.
Lumley. Agnes, II, 188; John, 274, II, 188; Susann, 274.
Lun. John, 467; Mary, 55; Martha, II, 354.
Lund-e (Lunds). Alice, 51; An, 224, II, 162, 199, 351, 374; Barbara, II, 254; Eliz., 212, II, 149; John, 219, II, 154, 157, 272, 344, 347, 351, 354, 360; Mary, II, 325, 354; Margt., II, 272, 381; Rich., 51, 234, II, 170, 325, 347, 363, 364; Robt., 212, 219, 224, II, 148, 149, 157, 162, 199; Sarah, II, 269, 363; Stephen, II, 357; Thom., 7; Wm., II, 318; Xpofer, 219.
Lupton. John, II, 196; Margarett, 188, II, 123, 196; Thom., 188.
Lubias, Wm., II, 2.
Lusbie. Awtherie, 214; Rich., 214; Sicile, 23.
Lutton *or* Lulton. John, 266, II, 220; Robt., 266.
Lyeward, John, 297.

Mabee (Maybee). Anne, II, 350; Eliz., II, 330, 349; John, II, 330, 349, 350.
Machall (Machell). Alice, II, 155; An, II, 163; Isabel, 26; Jas., II, 288; John, II, 288; Marmaduke, II, 163, 248; Tho., II, 374; Wm., II, 80.
Macksin, John, II, 453.
Maddison. Ann, II, 275; John II, 275; Mr., II, 436; Rich., II, 443.
Madson. An, 261, II, 225, 314; Henrie, 261, 267, 319, II, 225, 306; John, 255; Margt., II, 12; Mary, 255; Peter, II, 182; Robt., 267, II, 225.
Mainman. Eversidg, II, 457; Mary, II, 466; Rich., II, 426; Wm., II, 426.
Maire, Rich., II, 155.
Malburn, Eliz., 22.
Male (Mail). Anthony, II, 277; Eliz., II, 277, 398; Isaac, II, 397, 428; Mary, II, 397; Sarah, II, 428.
Malison. Jas., II, 468; Jane, II, 468.
Mall(e)bird (Malliburd). Dorothie, II, 211; Fran., 232, 244, 246, 264, II, 170, 193, 297; Jas., 246; Jane, 259; Rebecca, 271; Wm., 232, 244, 252, 259, 264, 271, II, 170, 192, 193, 224.
Mallevery (Maliverah, Maliverer, Maliverey). Alice, 52, II, 320; An, 237; Fran., 165, II, 253; Jas., II, 235; Jone, II, 233; Sirill, II, 117; Thom., 172, II, 114; Wm., 52, 165, 172, 178, 237, II, 114, 117, 233.
Man-n. Amy, II, 326; Anne, II, 322, 428; Anthony, II, 322, 326; Fran., 271; John, II, 393, 429, 444, 447, 456; Martha, II, 425, 432; Mary, II, 278, 393, 427, 431, 444, 467; Robt., II, 425, 428, 432; Stephen, 271; Tho., II, 424, 467; Will., II, 424, 427, 429, 431, 467.
Mannat. Mary, II, 399, 464; Philip, II, 399, 464.
Manners. John, II, 262; Mary, II, 262.
Mansf(i)elde. Arthur, 78; Kath., 74; Rich., 74, 78.
Mansfo(o)rth. John, II, 15; Rich., 81, II, 15, 18, 20; Susanna, 81, II, 18.
Mapple, Margt., II, 31.
Mapplebeck. Jane, II, 422; Nath., II, 422, 424, 426, 466; Tho., II, 424.
Marcer. *See* Mercer.
Marcer *als.* Denton. Ellin, 159; Gregorie, 159.
Marckham (Markam, Mark(e)ham). Alice, II, 273, 460; Anne, 307, II, 278, 387, 391, 461; Christr., II, 260, 340; Dorothy, II, 268; Eliz., 278, 317, II, 225, 243, 328, 368, 397, 398, 402, 441; Geo., II, 216; Hannah, II, 402; Hellen, II, 273; Isabell, II, 254; Jane, 58, II, 206, 216, 290, 340; John, 58, 61, 258, 325, II, 206, 208, 215, 243, 245, 387, 402, 436; Jonathan, II,

Marckham—*continued.*
349; Marie, 61, II, 260, 271, 327, 436, 441; Peeter, 317, II, 245, 340; Robt., II, 243, 273, 328, 339, 460; Sarah, II, 255, 398; Thom., II, 206, 225; Ursula, 275; Vincent, II, 276; Wm., 275, 278, II, 216, 273, 402, 432, 460, 461; Winnefred, II, 276.
Margeson (Mergeson). Agnes, 17, 21, 106, 108, 175; Alison, II, 146; An, II, 47; Eliz., 134, II, 318; Ellenor, II, 55; Fran., 123, II, 59; Geo., II, 59; Henry, 139, 140, II, 74; Hugh, 161, II, 102, 161; Isabell, 17, 116, II, 59; Jennet, 10, 26, 28, 45, 95, II, 68, 136, 147; Kath., 87; Margt., 101; Marie, 148; Rich., 21, 135, 140, 148, 175; Robt., 17, 26, 45, 79, 135, 142, 161, 164, II, 102, 147, 150; Wm., 79, 87, 89, 95, 101, 106, 108, 116, 123, 126, 134, 139, 142, 164, II, 47, 55, 56, 59, 68, 74.
Margrave. John, 282; Mary, 301; Mich., II, 352; Sarah, II, 263; Stephen, 282, II, 263, 352; Wm., 301.
Mariott. Ann, 58; Rich., 58.
Markendale, Will., II, 429.
Marr. Mary, II, 433; Robt., II, 433.
Marritt, Margt., 44.
Marsay (Marsey). Dorothy, II, 262; Hellen, II, 240, 266; Robt., 296.
Marum, Margt., II, 400.
Marshall (Marshell, Marsall). Agnes, 21, 25, 110, 153, II, 96; Alice, 8, 148, II, 103; An, 51, 60, 257, II, 125, 197, 211, 226, 254, 299, 306; Anthonie, 62, 180, 288, 292, 328, II, 120, 220, 230, 236, 298, 340; Barthol., 162, 237, 242, 248, 252, 258, 263, II, 177, 182, 197, 207; Betteris, II, 109; Bridget, II, 398; Christofer, 72; Dorothy, II, 261, 267; Edmond, 107; Eliz., 33, 45, 56, 186, 242, 251, 286, II, 174, 182, 188, 277, 290, 298, 339, 458, 461; Ellen, II, 197, 242; Etheldred, 8, 10; Fran., 122, II, 58, 188; Geo., 92, 165, II, 107; Gerard, II, 368; Henrie, 60, 65, II, 188, 235; Isabell, 7, 12, 323, II, 76, 174, 308, 316; Jas., 303, 329, II, 242, 259, 261, 306, 308, 316, 335; Jane, 288, 292, II, 262; Jennett, 9; Jervas, 85; John, 25, 153, 155, 159, 165, 251, 258, 286, II, 96, 98, 103, 105, 107, 175, 197, 233, 234, 299, 312; Jone, II, 236; Judith, 252; Marg., 9, 155, II, 118; Mary, 244, II, 188, 303; Mathew, 263, II, 207; Mrs., II, 455; Persivell, 7, 8, 92, II, 25, 31; Peter, 84, 116; Petternell, 237; Rebekah, II, 259, 316; Rich., 84, 85, 116, 241, 248, II, 14, 181; Robt., 33; Rosamond, II, 194; Sam, II, 454;
Marshall—*continued.*
Susanna, 62, II, 230; Thom., 12, 51, 107, 110, 118, 122, 161, 172, 237, 244, 251, 259, II, 56, 58, 76, 106, 177, 200, 398; Wm., 9, 162, 172, 180, 186, 237, 241, 243, 251, 257, 303, 305, 323, 329, II, 109, 118, 120, 174, 181, 188, 197, 226, 233, 289, 290, 303, 368, 383, 436; York, II, 368, 380, 436.
Martiman, Jo., II, 351.
Martin-e (Martyne, Marton). Agnes, 87, II, 24; Cath., II, 24; Eliz., II, 33, Isabell, 38; Jennett, II, 156; John, 82, 83, 178, II, 160; M'garet, 6; Marie, 27, 45; Rich., 6, 27, 82, 83, 87, 162, 178, II, 24, 31, 160; Thom., 162; Wm., II, 9, 22.
Martinson. Geo., 110; Isabell, II, 132; Jennet, 17; Wm., 17, 110.
Marwood-e (Morewood, Moorwood). Agnes, 17, 85, II, 100; Alice, II, 13; Ann, 82, II, 212; Dionis, II, 208; Eliz., II, 271, 406; Fran., II, 104; Henry, 5, 250; Hugh, 73, 78, 82, 85, 89, 119, II, 6, 13, 14, 27, 33, 39, 50; Isabell, 218; Jane, 255, II, 180; Janet, 73; Jennett, 5, 38, II, 27; John, II, 6, 39, 410, 441; Joseph, II, 406; Luke, 78, II, 14; Margt., 89; Mary, II, 410, 441; Peter, 38, 124, 218, 250, 255, II, 169, 180, 207, 212; Thom., 17, 119, 124, 129, II, 100, 103, 104, 112; Wm., II, 33.
Masfe(i)ld. Eliz., 45, 226, II, 164; Jennett, 49, II, 149, 192; John, 45, 49, 214, 226, II, 149, 152, 159, 164, 181.
Maskall (Maskell, Maskill, Mascall). Alice, 51, 216, II, 135, 153; An, 45, II, 149, 371; Bryan, 108, 177, 181, 190, 204, 210, II, 42, 43, 118, 135, 149; Dorothie, 219, II, 158, 341; Eliz., 128, II, 62, 396; Ellen, II, 96; Elliner, 14; Grace, II, 259; Helen, 132; Isabell, 44; Jenet, 181, 225; John, 45, 145, 216, 219, 225, II, 153, 158, 179, 332, 449; M'garet, II, 39, 360; Marie, 210, II, 97, 389, 396, 449; Marmaduke, 204, 323; Peter, 116; Rich., 110, 116, 122, 128, 132, 145, II, 39, 41, 62, 95; Thom., 122, 177, 190, II, 118, 332, 341, 360, 371; Wm., II, 96.
Maskow, An, II, 195.
Mas(e)len (Maslin, Masten). Ann, II, 444; Chas., II, 267, 372, 424, 427, 428, 436, 444, 456, 463, 470; Grace, II, 372; Hellen, II, 267; Jacob, II, 409; Jane, II, 404, 458; Jno., II, 428, 443, 456; Mary, II, 441, 447; Matt., II, 427; Mr., II, 458; Mrs., II, 447; Tho., II, 404, 407, 409, 441, 443; Wm., II, 407.

Ma(i)son (Masing, Masson, Mayson). Agnes, 16, 120, II, 90, 161; Alice, 41, 217, 269, 301, 312, 327, II, 155, 236, 242, 251, 264, 313; An, 20, 39, 60, 145, 152, 170, 195, 313, II, 60, 72, 231, 261, 264, 268, 269, 298, 299, 328, 353, 357, 362, 387; Barbara, 204, II, 157; Cath., II, 71; Dorothy, II, 260, 301, 339; Edw., 138, II, 73; Eliz., 31, 153, 219, 276, 277, 284, 311, II, 112, 221, 223, 261, 265, 277, 288, 322, 345, 349, 375; Ellen, 46, 62, II, 178; Fran., 21, 46, 136, 138, 141, 145, 149, 153, 156, 161, 165, 205, 209, 217, 221, II, 71, 73, 88, 89, 101, 107, 140, 143, 152, 155, 163; Geo., 134; Grace, 138, II, 73; Henrie, 165, 221, 247, II, 188, 193, 348; Hester, II, 173; Hugh, 220, II, 161; Isabell, 23, 42, 220, II, 132, 158, 229; Jas., 237, II, 176; Jane, 167, 237, II, 180; Joane, II, 132, 415; John, 20, 42, 60, 132, 135, 141, 147, 153, 165, 170, 195, 199, 200, 204, 205, 208, 209, 212, 216, 220, 224, 227, 233, 237, 243, 247, 269, 272, 276, 279, 284, 286, 292, 311, 312, 328, II, 66, 110, 112, 140, 145, 149, 157, 158, 161, 176, 180, 188, 189, 221, 223, 231, 242, 247, 261, 263, 322, 345, 374, 406, 411, 427, 440, 446, 454, 459; Kath., 136; M'garet, 21, 142, 165, II, 85, 107, 143, 400; Marie, 42, 135, 224, II, 264, 373, 395, 411, 441, 450, 454; Mathew, 200, 228, 292, 301, 312, 327, II, 247, 265, 268, 269, 277, 349, 353, 357, 362, 373, 375, 450, 453; Nich., 41, 125, 199, 207, 219, 228, 272, 279, 286, II, 186, 261, 264, 328, 433; Rich., II, 66; Robt., 16, 23, 62, 120, 125, 132, 138, 141, 142, 147, 152, 156, 207, 208, 233, 272, 277, 281, II, 60, 72, 73, 85, 90, 129, 145, 152, 223, 230, 288, 301, 314; Sarah, II, 263, 376, 459; Thom., 31, 167, 227, 272, II, 223; Ux., II, 173; Wm., 134, 161, 243, 283, II, 73, 101, 408, 415, 446.

Massey (Massie). An, 264, II, 210; Fran., 59; John, 59, 264, II, 210; Robt., II, 233.

Massiturk, Xpofer, II, 101.

Massom. Agnes, 12, II, 147; Cuthbt., 12.

Masterman (Musterman). Eliz., II, 393, 419; Hel., II, 427; Mary, II, 421, 463; Wm., II, 393, 419, 421, 426, 427, 430, 457, 460, 463.

Mathew-s (Matthews). Abraham, II, 271, 443; An, 55, II, 205, 221; Eliz., 57, II, 3, 253; Isabell, 260, II, 201, 259; Jas., II, 72; John, 274, II, 219, 297; Lucie, 58, II, 314; Mary, II, 264; Sarah, II, 313; Steven, 260, 271, 277, II, 201, 221, 228, 232, 253, 297.

Mathew-s—*continued.* 313, 314, 322; Susanna, II, 271, 450; Thom., 277; Tobias, II, 310; Wm., 58, 274, II, 219, 264, 322; Xpofer, II, 228.

Matterum (Materome, Mattrom). Ann, II, 277, 460; Margrett, II, 456; Wm., II, 277, 460.

Maud-e (Mawde). Eliz., 181; Jane, II, 266; John, II, 255; Margarett, 204; Mary, II, 255, 395; Philip, 56; Robt., 174, 210, II, 116; Thom., 56, 174, 181, 187, 196, 204, 210, II, 116, 192; Wm., 187.

Mauney. Eliz., II, 395; Jno., II, 395.

Maunsleye. Michaell, 92; Wm., 92.

Maw-e (Mawer, Maur, Mawre). Agnes, 41; An, 47, II, 270; Edw., 287; Eliz., 19, II, 132, 265; Gawaine, 167; Hellen, II, 247; John, 287, II, 256, 302, 305, 350, 373, 378, 409, 413, 422, 438, 461; Marie, 46, II, 256, 302; Rich., 19, 41, II, 132, 148, 409; Robt., 167, II, 247; Sarah, II, 422, 461; Tho., II, 265.

Mawdsey. Dorothie, 15, 132; Wm., 132; John, 132.

Mawdsley. Agnes, II, 77; Dorothe, 15; Geo., 117; Isabell, 114, II, 52; John, 15, 114, 117, 121, II, 52, 64; Wm., 121, II, 64.

Mawghlome (Maugholme). Edw., 3, 65; Isabell, 3; Thom., 65.

Mawment, Mathew, II, 97.

Mawson (Mauson). An, 57, II, 215, 307, 338; Eliz., II, 392, 397; Kath., II, 338; Martha, II, 279; Mary, II, 387; Mawd, II, 221; Nicholas, II, 223; Rich., II, 462; Robt., 57, 270, 317, II, 207, 208, 210, 215, 223, 243, 307, 335, 397, 429, 462; Ursula, II, 208; Xpofer, II, 207.

Mawton, Eliz., II, 342.

Mawtus. Dorothe, 15; Xpofer, 15.

M'ekin, Margt., 20.

May, Mrs. Margret, II, 383.

Meadley (Meedley, Meodley). Alice, 52; John, 52, 212, 220, 224, 231, 243, II, 159, 184; Lawrence, 231; Michaell, 224; Robt., 243, II, 184; Wm., 220, II, 159.

Megson, John, II, 114.

Meldraies. John, II, 39; Nicho., II, 39.

Mell. Alice, 56; Ann, II, 374; Eliz., 42, II, 216, 348; Fran., II, 127; Isabel, II, 266; John, 205, 213, II, 130, 143, 348, 359, 364; Margt., 53; Martha, 199; Mary, II, 273; Mawde, II, 138; Robt., 42, 196, 199, 213, II, 127, 130, 138, 143, 205, 208; Thom., 222, II, 364; Wm., 205, 222.

Mellrose (Melros-e). Agnes, 14; Eliz., 10, 115; Ellenor, 14; Isabell, II, 88; Jennet, II, 39, 47; John, 10, 91, 96, II, 36, 41, 53; M'garet, 11; Marion, II, 13; Nich., 96; Steven, 110, II, 29; Thom., 11, II, 36, 39, 41, 59; Wm., 14, 110, 115, II, 62.
Mellvell, Jas., II, 248.
Men(d)love. Henrie, 61; Margarett, 61; Thom., 329.
Menlay, Rachel, II, 255.
Mercer (Marcer, Mersay). Alice, 61, II, 340; Dorothie, 28; Eliz., 27; Ellen, 49; Gregorie, 28, 156, 167, 172, II, 116; Jennet, 172, II, 164; John, 277; M'garet, 21; Robt., 49, 61, 156, 229, 277, II, 340, 356; Wm., 167.
Mereman (Mer(r)iman, Merryeman-ne). Agnes, 22, 92; Cuthbt., 24, 90, 144, 150, 155, II, 103, 109; Dorothie, 24; Eliz., II, 27; Helen, 80; Isabel, 98, 171; Jane, 150, II, 49; John, 3, 73, 78, 83, 92, 98, 101; M'garet, 16, 71, 73, II, 19; Mary, 57; Peter, 144; Rich., 171, 173; Robart, 155, II, 12, 109; Thom., 83, 173; Ux., II, 98; Wm., 3, 71, 78, 80, 90, 96, 101, II, 12, 33, 49, 59.
Messenger. An, 244; Cath., 54, 244.
Metcalf-e. Alice, II, 77, 273; An, 39; Augustine, 39, 193, II, 134; Catherin, 15; Eliz., 26, 86, II, 43; Ellen, 6; Esther, II, 436; Jennet, II, 38, 50; John, 6, 102; Marie, 106, 193, II, 76, 134; Mathew, II, 31; Nich., 96; Thom., 86, 96, 102, 106, II, 31, 38, 43, 54.
Met(t)ham. Abigaell, 290, II, 250; Ann, 89, 289, II, 27, 250, 306; Barbara, 197; Dorothy, 76, II, 19; Fran., 31, 128, 149; Geo., 79, 106, 149, 286, 288, 289, 290, II, 42, 250, 292, 306, 307; Iditha, 86; Isabell, 160; Joan, 93; John, 71, 157, II, 8; Jordan, II, 250, 307; Kath., 286, II, 250; Margt., 177, II, 36, 250, 292; Robt., 184; Thom., 71, 76, 79, 89, 93, 103, 106, 128, 157, 160, 177, 184, 197, II, 8, 19, 27, 36, 42, 52, 91, 190, 250; Wm., II, 91.
Michel-l (Mitchell, Mitchil, Mytchel). Alice, II, 463; Ann, 292, 299, II, 240, 268, 272, 346, 368, 390, 399; Anthonie, 35; Barbara, 52; Eliz., II, 254, 265, 272, 278, 394, 445; Grace, II, 261; Isabell, II, 266; Jas., II, 76; Jane, II, 299; Jennet, 35, II, 19, John, 52, 280, 286, II, 272, 287, 346, 352, 368, 405, 406, 409, 437, 463; Joseph, 281; Josuah, II, 288; Mary, II, 236, 259, 264, 352, 387, 405, 440, 455; Rachell, 299; Robt., II, 372, 390, 404, 440, 445; Sarah, 287, 328; Thom., 282, 287, 328, II, 240, 287, 313, 368, 454; Wm.,
Michel-l—*continued.* 280, 281, 286, 292, 299, 303, II, 236, 239, 247, 259, 278, 316, 323, 406, 437, 443, 445, 455.
Middlemost. Eliz., II, 321; Jas., II, 321.
Midlbrooke. Sam, II, 374; Tho., II, 375.
Midlebrough. Alice, II, 396; Edw., II, 396.
Middleton (Midelton). Agnes, II, 18; Alice, 20, 156; Ann, 67, II, 279, 389; Cath., II, 452; Eliz., 78; Elliner, 30, II, 410; Isabell, 3; Jane, II, 403; Joan, II, 387, 418; John, 217; Kath., II, 273; Margt., II, 456; Marion, 19; Mary, II, 415; Rich., II, 33, 170; Robart, II, 90; Rowland, 30; Serai, 156; Thos., 19, 33; Wm., 78, II, 273, 387, 403, 410, 415, 418, 422, 450, 456, 468.
Middlewood-e (Midlwood). Agnes, II, 79; Alice, 43; An, 182, II, 124; Antho., II, 345, 433; Eliz., 62, 272, II, 218, 345; Grace, 29, II, 110; Jane, 33; John, 120, II, 112; Marie, 175, II, 129, 392; Rich., 29, 107, II, 110; Robt., 96, 107, 120, II, 79; Wm., 33, 43, 62, 96, 170, 175, 182, 272, II, 124, 129, 144, 178, 218, 219.
Mier-s (Mias, Meires, Mires-s, Myars, Myres, Myresse, Myrezze, Myris, Myrus). Alice, 10; An, 62, II, 322; Briscam, II, 162; Catherin, 15, 19, 61, 194; Eliz., 181, II, 186; Emmil, II, 397; Geo., 15, 68, 116, 187, II, 60; Hellen, 312; Isabell, 10; Jas., 37, 68, 75, 116, 181, 187, 194, 201, II, 29, 186, 201; Jane, 62, 194; Jannet, 75; Jennt., 21; John, 62, 201, II, 322, 348, 397, 460; M'garet, 37; Moses, II, 460.
Mightingale. Jno., II, 430; Mary, II, 398; Will., II, 398.
Miles. Arthur, II, 391; Fran., II, 391; John, 196.
Miller. Geo., 132; Margt., 132.
Millington (Millinton). John, II, 150; M'garet, 42, II, 368; Marshall, II, 437; Mary, II, 353; Matth., II, 349; Mr., II, 437; Sarah, II, 264, 359, 439, Wm., II, 264, 349, 353, 359, 368, 375.
Milner (Myllner). Agnes, 23, 26, 39, 89, 115, II, 6, 48, 52; Alice, 39, 276, II, 48, 209; An, 22, 229, 267, II, 389, 414; Eliz., 66, 306, II, 335, 410, 463; Fran., 60, 197, 267, 276, 297, 306, 318, 329, II, 209, 228, 283; Geo., 205, II, 141, 426, 429, 460; Hannah, II, 399; Isabell, 42, 100, 222, II, 6, 159, 200; Janet, 68; Jennett, 9, II, 154; Joan, 114; John, 26, 89, 91, 97, 100, 170, 197, 209, II, 6, 35, 91, 154, 429; Matilda, 91; M'geret, 12, 60, 114, 318,

Milner—*continued.*
II, 416; Mary, II, 389, 454; Matt., 97, II, 35; Robt., 98, II, 31, 389, 410, 414, 416, 447, 454, 463; Stephen, 93; Thom., 12, 39, 66, 115, II, 42, 52, 123, 138, 426, 460; Wilfraii, 42, 205, 209, 222, 229, II, 141, 159, 200, 207; Wm., 68, 93, 98, 170, II, 6.
Millner *als.* Harrison. Dorothy, 86; Eliz., 14, 110; John, 110, 163; Steven, 163; Wm., 86.
Mil(l)nes (Milns, Mills, Myllnes). Agnes, 9, II, 48; An, 46, II, 212; John, 46, 99, II, 384; Robt., 9, 94; Thom., 94.
Minckin. Eliz., II, 280; Hellen, II, 267; John, II, 267.
Mite. An, II, 247; Wm., 99.
Mitton. Eliz., 133; John, II, 65; Marke, II, 65; Robt., 133.
Moake (Mocke, Moike, Moocke, Mooke, Moyke). Alice, 21, II, 140; Anne, II, 266; Geo., 138, II, 160; Robt., 21, 132, 138, 152; Susanna, 44, 132; Thom., 152, II, 104, 266.
Modie (Moode, Mowdy). Alice, 9; Robt., 9, 92; Sarah, II, 459; Thom., 92.
Momford, Frances, 62.
Momsie. Isabell, II, 4; John, II, 4.
Mo(u)nckman. An, II, 205; Eliz., 263; Margarett, 61; Rich., 263.
Monckton (Moun(c)kton). Cath., 73; Eliz., 30, 235; Fran., 42, 232, 235, 237, II, 177; Jennett, 2; John, 70, 72, 227, 237, II, 3, 177; Judith, 49; Julian, 5, II, 37; Margt., II, 3; Phillip, 232; Thom., 5, II, 37; Wm., 2, 73; Xpofer, 49, 227, II, 173.
Moone, Agnes, II, 21.
Moor-e (More). Agnes, 5, 19, 34, 138, 141, II, 65, 73; Alice, 26, 43; Anne, II, 234, 387, 403; Benj., II, 387, 403; Content, II, 264; Eliz., 26, 45, 70; Frances, 44, 57, 134; Jane, II, 261; Jenet, 146, II, 80; John, 5, 78, II, 13, 65, 91, 322; Julian, 21; Kath., II, 253; Levina, II, 276; Marie, 25, II, 322; Nich., 206, II, 141; Ralf, II, 91; Rebecca, II, 275; Rich., 78, II, 13; Robt., 206, II, 141; Thom., 21, 26, 34, 43, 78, 134, 138, 141, 146, 206, II, 73, 80, 141, 152; Wm., 19, 70, 71.
Mo(o)reby (Mo(o)rebie, Morbie). Antony, 43, 205, 211, II, 146, 147, 149; Eliz., 43; Geo., 205, II, 147; Thom., 211, II, 149.
Mooresey. Jas., 199; Robt., 199.
Moot (Mote). An, 49, 209; Thom., 209.
Moppitt, Ctobell, II, 303.
Morewood. *See* Marwood.
Morgam, Eliz., II, 168.
Morgan. Ux., II, 135; Wm., II, 127.
Morley (Murley). Alice, 204, II, 165; Barth., 217; Edw., 197, II, 134; Eliz., 45, 55, II, 300, 305, 337; Ellen, 44; Henry, 55, 174, 264, II, 116, 202, 213, 433; James, 46, 170, 174, 178, 197, 204, 217, II, 116, 134, 137, 150, 160, 163; Jane, II, 150, 253, 329, 441; Jennett, II, 20; John, 178, II, 137; Lucas, 264, II, 253, 318, 329, 330, 337, 369; Margerie, 19, II, 119; Marie, 46, II, 160, 330; Rich., 170; Susaña, II, 304; Thom., II, 20, 318.
Morphet, Jno., II, 429; Wm., II, 429.
Morret-t (Moritt, Morrit-t). Anne, II, 267, 302, 351; Arthur, II, 245, 312; Eliz., II, 396; Jane, II, 277; John, II, 277, 439, 449; Lawrence, 289, II, 267, 306, 312, 351, 361; Margt., II, 389; Peter, II, 396; Petronella, II, 259.
Morrick, Jane, II, 278.
Morris. An, 252, II, 191; Eliz., 37, 252, II, 191, 196, 299; Isaac, II, 400; Jane, 56; Jenet, 184; Mary, II, 400; Robt., 37, 184, II, 125, 189; Thom., II, 90; Wm., II, 125.
Morrison. John, 171; Peter, 171.
Mortimon. Fran., II, 257, 376; John, II, 257.
Morton (Murton). Agnes, 21, 107, II, 20, 106, 151; An, 226, II, 188, 294, 367; Barbara, II, 232; Cath., 13, 90, 147, 162, 174, II, 51, 80, 103, 112, 124; Dorothie, 123, 154, 319; Edm., II, 37; Eliz., 33, 41, 70, 253, 279, II, 111, 204, 258; Fran., 61, 127, 180, II, 62, 94, 121, 255; Geo. Vaughan, II, 446; Gervace, 247, 255, 307, II, 232, 282, 313; Grace, 56; Isabell, 27, 191, 209, 267, II, 132, 166, 444; James, 61, 146, 275, II, 87; Jane, 73; Janet, 86, 103; Jarvis, 264, 269, 319, II, 182, 203; Jennett, 15, 147, 165, 270, II, 80, 124; Joane, 307, II, 226; John, 14, 38, 61, 114, 118, 123, 125, 127, 134, 146, 191, 195, 201, 209, 213, 223, 226, 255, 271, 276, 279, II, 62, 100, 112, 132, 137, 161, 168, 224, 315; Margarett, 50, 137, II, 72, 153; Marie, 38, 50, 61, 261, 271, II, 224; Matilda, 118; Mounckton, 264; Ralph, 97, II, 39; Rich., 215, II, 156; Robt., 21, 56, 73, 76, 97, 103, 125, 137, 154, 162, 195, 253, 258, 261, 267, 270, 275, 309, II, 9, 20, 39, 40, 87, 100, 103, 121, 199, 204, 225, 226, 281; Sara, 269, II, 282; Susanna, 247; Thom., 73, 82, 114, 165, 170, 215, 275, II, 9, 156, 221, 225, 315; Wm., 27, 33, 50, 70, 73, 76, 82, 86, 90, 98, 107, 174, 180, 201, 275, II, 9, 17, 37, 50, 51, 94, 106, 121, 124, 126, 166, 186, 225; Xpofer, 223, II, 161; Zacharias, II, 183.

Mosse, Phillip, II, 179.
Motherbie (Motherby). Ann, 43; Eliz., II, 266; Geo., II, 266.
Motley, Briget, 38.
Motteram. Eliz., II, 397; Will., II, 397.
Mould, Eliz., II, 396.
Mouncie (Mouns(i)e, Mownseye, Mousie, Mounsey, Mounsye, Mountsey, Munsie). Agnes, 10; Alice, 119, II, 74; An, 15, 109, 210, II, 207, 286; Cicilia, 125; Cuthbert, 114, 185; Eliz., 54, 240; Ellen, 13, II, 120; Isabell, 18, 80, 129, II, 63; Jennett, 224, II, 23, 32, 166; John, 68, 72, 80, 158, 185, II, 23, 24, 103, 130; Margt., 20, 44, 68, 96, 147, 328, II, 43, 169; Rich., II, 41; Robt., 54, 105, 147, 158, 232, II, 103, 201, 329; Thom., 10, 96, 101, II, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44; Wm., 44, 210, 218, 224, 232, 240, II, 166, 184, 290, 358; Xpofer, 13, 105, 109, 114, 119, 125, 129, II, 63, 74, 120, 137.
Mounkchus, Rich., II, 66.
Mounson (Monson). Barthol., II, 153; Cath., 59; M'garet, II, 153.
Mountain-e. Eliz., II, 305; John, II, 310.
Mowforth. An, 59; John, II, 397; Mary, II, 397.
Mowney. An, II, 35; Robt., II, 35.
Moyre. Alice, 78; Wm., 78.
Moyses. Catheren, II, 12; Roger, II, 12.
Mudd, Robt., II, 164.
Murrie, Wm., II, 190.
Murton. Jas., 146; Jennet, II, 86; John, 146, 219; Mary, 219; Robt., II, 86.
Musgrave. Alice, 237, 273, II, 155, 301, 315; An, 162; Beatrice, 149, II, 131; Cath., 269, II, 216; Cuthbert, 141, 144, 149, 153, 162, 177, 232, 241, II, 20, 79, 86, 131, 155, 172, 180, 186; Edw., 55, 177, 249, 253, 257, 262, 267, 273, 320, 327, II, 333; Eliz., 47, 225, 253, II, 186, 269, 274, 331, 342; Geo., 144, II, 79; Isabell, 6, II, 464; Jane, 50, 153; Joane, 55, II, 20; John, II, 86, 264, 333, 338, 344; Margt., 249; Marie, 267, 317, II, 286, 325, 342; Matt., II, 321; Michaell, 47, 141, 225, 232, 237, 241, 253, 261, 269, 317, 320, II, 172, 186, 207, 216, 235, 274, 286, 302, 315, 325, 333, 342, 344; Patience, II, 264, 345; Sarah, II, 251, 286, 302, 455; Symon, 261, II, 251, 286, 301, 321, 455, 456; Thom., II, 338; Ursulla, II, 342; Wm., 6, II, 18; Xpofer, 262.
Mussendine. Frances, 32; Sicilie, 32.
Mustance. Agnes, 17; James, 17.
Na(i)ler (Nailour, Nayler, Naylour). Abygaile, 309, II, 242; Agnes, 173; An, 272, 289, 313, II, 247, 262, 299, 306, 345, 355; Dorothie, 53, 55, 196, II, 260, 299, 363; Edw., 153, II, 89; Edyth, 299, II, 140; Eliz., 59, 171, II, 296, 299; Ellen, II, 258, 324; Ester, 264, II, 208, 265; Fran., 178, 268, II, 214; Hannah, II, 263; Isabell, 33, 38, 189, 196, 288, II, 130, 137, 178, 238, 336; Jane, 42, 168, II, 224, 395; Jennett, II, 151; Joane, 276, II, 98; John, 168, 183, 258, 289, 313, II, 99, 125, 242, 265, 289, 299, 314, 336, 360; Kath., 77; Margt., II, 316; Marie, 78; Miles, 206, 268, 271, 276, 288, 299, 309, 313, II, 212, 218, 224, 238, 240, 247, 258, 296, 306, 324, 325; Peter, 254, 303, 309, 311, 313, II, 260, 290, 299, 316, 317, 344; Philip, 27, II, 126; Rich., II, 315; Robt., 33, 164, 168, 178, 183, 187, 196, 271, II, 125, 132, 145, 155, 218, 355, 360; Thom., 55, 185, 187, 191, 250, 254, 258, 264, 268, 272, 303, 309, II, 128, 208, 214, 263, 299, 310, 345; Wm., 27, 38, 42, 77, 153, 157, 164, 168, 171, 173, 178, 187, 189, 191, 196, 206, 250, 268, II, 89, 98, 99, 126, 128, 130, 137, 145, 151, 192, 212, 289, 290.
Nayler *als.* Tallant, John, II, 244.
Napp(i)e. An, 50, 57; Eliz., II, 184; Mary, 247, II, 286; Mathew, 234, II, 171; Obadia, 239, II, 195; Peter, 50, 234, 236, 239, 247, II, 169, 171, 178, 184, 191; Ux., II, 195; Wm., 236, II, 178.
Neale. Felix, II, 397; Jane, II, 397.
Neasby, Eliz., II, 359.
Neasbeck (Neasbett, Ne(e)sbeck). Ann, II, 278, 461; Marcia, II, 276; Mary, II, 261, 264, 408, 435; Wm., II, 261, 276, 278, 408, 435, 461.
Nellis, Eliz., 62.
Ne(i)lson (Nellson, Nelsonne). Agnes, 23, 41, 148, 159, 171, II, 43, 82, 116; Alice, 19, 27, 80, II, 28, 258, 363; An, 18, 141, 238, 244, II, 75, 267, 366, 370, 379, 394, 440; Awdrie, 166; Barbara, 23, II, 274, 454; Barthol., 8, 91, 97, 242, II, 35, 227, 291; Blaise, II, 30; Cath., 226, II, 114, 164, 172, 268, 319; Deborah, 285, II, 285; Dorothie, II, 174; Edwine, 175; Eliz., 22, 30, 43, 47, 51, 108, 122, 154, 175, 214, 215, 235, 254, 261, 264, 276, 280, 293, 328, II, 29, 33, 43, 78, 93, 123, 133, 172, 208, 218, 223, 241, 242, 319, 444; Ellinor, 2, 20, 75, II, 90; Fran., 50, 128, 173, 235, II, 62, 69, 99, 147, 172; Geo., 86, II, 399, 430, 468; Grace, 163, II, 172; Guy, II, 251, 258, 292,

Ne(i)lson—*continued.*
306, 319, 344, 363; Hannah, 282, II, 252; Helen, 64; Henrie, 26, 80, 82, 86, 91, 101, 105, 108, 150, 159, 163, 168, 175, 180, 188, 229, 259, 280, II, 19, 28, 42, 43, 78, 90, 91, 93, 114, 119, 131, 172, 285, 292; Isabell, 8, 9, 28, 99, 152, 162, II, 37, 129, 163, 266, 343, 455; James, 146; Jane, 20, 48, 50, 57, 62, 67, 234, 289, II, 113, 123, 174, 206, 225, 261, 262, 273, 291, 319, 399; Janet, 86, 128, 168; Jelian, 46, II, 185, 221; Jennett, 10, 56, 141, II, 64, 66, 75; John, 16, 28, 51, 97, 108, 122, 128, 133, 139, 145, 146, 154, 161, 167, 168, 173, 201, 207, 214, 223, 233, 234, 238, 242, 244, 248, 250, 253, 261, 265, 276, 280, 282, 285, 289, 300, 317, 328, II, 43, 53, 62, 66, 69, 78, 94, 107, 113, 115, 116, 135, 142, 152, 159, 163, 172, 173, 174, 184, 185, 191, 192, 194, 204, 218, 223, 227, 234, 243, 293, 307, 329, 335, 336, 344, 362, 418, 422, 440, 444, 454, 457, 464, 466; Jone, 133, 246, II, 129, 460; Joseph, 265, II, 358; Josiiah, 280, 290, II, 313; Josua, 253, II, 281; Judith, 17; Leonard, II, 133; Margt., 16, 26, 84, 145, 223, 236, II, 78, 142, 173, 184, 201, 373; Marmaduke, II, 266, 363; Mary, 43, 119, 163, 241, 250, 317, 328, II, 105, 181, 251, 266, 267, 306, 374, 422, 446, 466, 468; Mathew, 62, 184, II, 126, 222; Nich., 105, 163, II, 42; Phillis, II, 286, 305; Rich., 3, 57, 188, 259, 264, 272, II, 4, 241, 243; Robt., 30, 43, 64, 73, 75, 80, 91, 99, 104, 150, 163, 168, 175, 182, 188, 207, 238, 290, 293, 300, 328, II, 9, 24, 28, 33, 37, 50, 64, 105, 115, 123, 152, 166, 266, 286, 291, 336, 343, 348, 359, 366, 373, 379, 446; Susanna, 104; Thom., 23, 50, 141, 155, 163, 169, 180, 221, 235, 236, 240, 246, 250, 254, 255, II, 107, 112, 114, 174, 184, 200, 205, 206, 226, 293, 305, 311, 348, 359, 368; Tomasine, 272; Ux., II, 92; Vincent, 139; Wm., 2, 27, 73, 76, 101, 141, 150, 152, 154, 158, 161, 169, 175, 184, 188, 226, 231, 233, 241, II, 4, 9, 28, 29, 30, 50, 87, 90, 94, 114, 119, 126, 129, 154, 164, 167, 172, 174, 181, 206, 252, 267, 343, 358, 369, 370, 379, 418, 430; Xpofer, 9, 46, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 119, 125, 139, 148, 150, 155, 162, 166, 171, 175, 215, 221, 229, 238, 250, II, 19, 23, 28, 53, 58, 82, 84, 99, 116, 119, 147, 156, 192, 213, 221.
Nelstrop, Alice, II, 61.
Neskell. An, 41; Thom., 41.
Netherwood. Kath., 132; M'gret, 21, 132.
Nevite. *See* Knevitt.
Newbie (Newby, Nuby). Agnes, 33, 171, II, 51, 93, 94, 114; Ann, 92, 158, 175, II, 95, 120, 131; Dorothy, II, 287; Elizab., 304, II, 192, 265; Ellin, 158, II, 139; Ellinor, II, 95; Fran., II, 287; Jane, II, 103; Jennet, 29; Jone, II, 131; Kath., 80; M'gret, 15, 100, II, 36, 39, 60, 158; Marie, 12, II, 46; Matt., 182; Rich., 33; Robt., 29, 171, 175, 182, II, 94, 103, 114, 120, 131, 154; Rodger, 304, II, 287, 293, 295; Thom., II, 39, 114; Wm., 12, 15, 80, 92, 100, II, 36, 46, 51, 60, 69.
New(h)am Newholm, Newome, Nuham). Cath., II, 388; Isabell, II, 296; Jno., II, 395, 424, 429; Leonard, II, 318; Mary, II, 395, 407, 429; Thom., II, 388, 407, 414.
Newes (Nowes). Anthonie, 10, 25, 35, 99, 151, II, 33, 78, 81, 114, 118; Cath., II, 81; Eliz., 35; Ellen-or, 10, 25, II, 78, 114; Jennett, II, 33, 87; Thom., 99; Wm., 151.
Neweth (Newith). Agnes, 65; Ann, 68; Ellenor, 10; Isabell, 76; Janet, 78; Jennett, 5, II, 148; John, 5, 78, 82, II, 3, 14, 18, 22; Kath., 82; Robart, II, 2; Thom., 68, 76, II, 3.
Newland. An, 62; Elenor, 124; Eliz., 35; Thom., 35; Wm., 62, 124.
Newlove (Nulove). Margt., II, 392; Prudence, II, 390.
Newmarch (Newmarsh, Numarsh). An, 57, II, 391, 415; David, II, 405; Eliz., II, 390; Jane, II, 366, 452; Jonathan, II, 405; Sarah, II, 397; Tho., II, 366, 405, 423, 441; Wm., 57, II, 391, 415, 423, 452, 459.
Newsham (Newsom-e, Newson). Agnes, II, 45; An, 211; Jennett, 20; John, 20, 129; Jone, II, 130; Magdalen, II, 130; Marie, 211, II, 175, 279; Michaell, II, 279; Robart, 204; Thom., 200; Ux., II, 175; Wm., 200, 204, 211, II, 45, 157.
Newton. Agnes, 23, 134, II, 95; Alice, 16, 19; Bartholomew, II, 18; Cath., 18; Dorothe, 21, 135; Easter, II, 261; Eliz., II, 157, 398; Ellen, II, 72; Ellinor, 137, II, 57; George, II, 58; Isabel, 11, II, 52; Jane, II, 393; Jennet, 21, 26, 35, II, 95; Joane, II, 54; John, 16, 104, 141, II, 54, 93, 111, 261; Margt., 8, 164, II, 55, 105; Mary, II, 271; Rich., 18, 99, 130, 135, 164, II, 52, 57, 105, 388; Robt., 21, 73, 98, 134, 137, 141, II, 72; Ruth, II, 388; Thom., 98, 104, II, 55, 70; Wm., 11, 73, 99, 130, II, 18, 89, 157.
Newton *als.* Smith. Eliz., II, 55; Ellinor, 17; Rich., 17, II, 55; Robt., II, 55; Thom., II, 55; Wm., II, 56.

Newton *als.* Thorp. Jas., 138; Rich., 138.
Niccoll-s (Nicholl-s, Nickall, Nick(e)oll-s, Nickols, Necotts, Nicoll, Nickles). An, 41, 228, 281, 313, 326, II, 198, 233, 441; Dorothie, 36, 203, II, 152, 168; Edith, 41, II, 322; Eliz., 46, 294, II, 237, 277, 289, 333; Emme, II, 255, 329; Geo., 226, 276, 279, 294, 310, II, 223, 233, 289; Grace, II, 296, 326; Isabell, 221, II, 208, 233; Jane, 207, II, 148, 420, 447; John, 199, 220, II, 135; Jone, 35, II, 119; Margarett, 58; Michaell, 187, 191, II, 130; Rachell, 326; Rich., 238, II, 178, 380; Robt., 41, 200, 201, 206, 207, 214, 220, 228, 236, 238, II, 135, 147, 148, 162, 175, 178, 191; Sarah, 281, II, 233; Simon, 236, II, 175; Thom., 35, 36, 46, 164, 181, 187, 191, 199, 203, 221, 226, 276, II, 119, 130, 152, 168, 208, 210, 223, 255, 322, 326, 329, 333, 413, 420, 441, 447; Walter, 58, 201, II, 199; Wm., 200, 206, 279, II, 147, 198, 277, 378.
Nic(c)olson (Nicholson-ne, Nichoolson, Nickelson, Nicleson). Agnes, 6, 20, 141, 170, 219, II, 41, 46; Alice, 8, 10, 52, 90, 218, II, 215; An, 100, 221, 321, II, 95, 159, 252; Cath., 6, 106, II, 44, 53; Chas., II, 23; Edw., 238; Eliz., 5, 6, 15, 34, 47, 56, 178, 219, 220, 323, II, 118, 470; Ellen, 23, 137, II, 48; Ellener, 28, 104; Em., 9, 28, 90, 95; Fran., 46, II, 126, 226; Geo., 39, 125, 126, II, 63; Gilbert, II, 144; Giles, 170, 177; Gregorie, 304; Helen, 83; Hester, II, 403; Isabell, 18, 24, 224, II, 28, 162; Jane, 22, II, 406; Janet, 85, 92; Jennett, 9, II, 23, 31, 56, 96; Joan, 52, II, 45; John, 6, 34, 52, 62, 84, 88, 102, 110, 120, 123, 157, 217, 219, 220, 224, 226, 229, 238, 320, II, 12, 47, 56, 59, 103, 117, 119, 162, 166, 215, 292, 376; Julian, II, 23; M'garet, 17, II, 57, 115; Mary, 34, 62, 221, II, 126, 159, 221, 256, 259, 291, 409; Phelice, II, 38; Phillip, 101; Ralph, 102; Robt., 6, 46, 98, 217, 218, II, 23, 31, 43, 45, 119, 126, 144, 159, 226, 376; Sara, 277, II, 271, 408; Susan, 133, II, 45, 69; Symon, 85, II, 21; Thom., 5, 8, 83, 84, 85, 95, 99, 100, 106, 110, 113, 120, 126, 133, 135, 137, 141, 229, 277, 304, 320, 321, 323, II, 12, 26, 31, 36, 41, 44, 45, 48, 69, 95, 126, 256, 291, 292, 309, 318, 376, 406, 409; Wm., 9, 10, 92, 98, 104, 113, 178, II, 28, 31, 46, 47, 103, 117, 118, 185, 403, 408, 411, 431, 444, 470; Xpofer, 6, 17, 18, 85, 88, 99, 101, 123, 125, 129, 135, 157, II, 21, 36, 38, 46, 53, 57, 59, 63, 128.
Nic(h)olson *als.* Tomlin. Agnes, 147; An, 194; Bridget, 141; Eliz., 62, 93, II, 98; Isabell, 30, II, 155; John, 166, 174, 182, 293, 299, 322, II, 232; Marie, 183, II, 303; Robt., 30, 166, II, 141; Thom., 95, 183, 194, 293, 299, II, 27, 94, 303; Ux., II, 104; Wm., 95, 174, 182; Xpofer, 93, 141, 147, II, 98.
Nightingale. Eliz., 59; Gervase, 299, 325, 326; Mary, 326.
Nix(s)on. Alice, II, 407; Ed., II, 415; Eliz., II, 405; John, II, 28, 390; M'gerie, 36; Mary, II, 390; Mr., II, 415; Ralph, II, 405, 407, 440.
No(a)ble (Nowble). Agnes, 26, 33, 177, II, 132, 175; An, 38, 46, 61, 250, 272, II, 214, 268, 269, 274, 291, 301, 304, 346, 357, 369, 391, 411; Anthony, 72, 74, 79, 82, 84, 92, 98, II, 47; Awdrian, 17; Awdrie, 195, II, 147; Catheren, 36, 40, 47, 79, 99, 214, 215, 222, II, 120, 128, 137, 153, 159; Cuth., 50; Dorothie, 183, 256, 309; Edw., II, 19; Eliz., 9, 16, 24, 98, 183, 195, II, 64, 106, 113, 183, 297, 434; Ellen, 238; Fran., 38, 129, 151, 191, 198, 209, 277, II, 85, 144, 176, 214, 224, 232, 269, 353, 369, 443; Geo., II, 157; Henrie, 18, 61, 82, 122, 129, 138, 143, 198, 272, 277, II, 76, 89, 99, 212, 232; Isabell, 42, 119, 143, 147, 190, 191, 208, 324, II, 119, 144, 176, 225; Jane, 222, 223, 226, II, 159, 169; Janet, 72, 92; Jarvas, 35, 122, 177, 185, 190, 200, 207, II, 146; Jennet, 11, 24, 34, 203, II, 62, 78, 155; Joan, II, 371; John, 17, 37, 42, 46, 47, 68, 74, 115, 119, 124, 130, 161, 183, 188, 203, 207, 208, 214, 218, 219, 222, 225, 228, 233, 248, 256, 298, 308, 312, 320, 330, II, 4, 20, 26, 64, 65, 92, 100, 107, 112, 113, 136, 139, 141, 144, 155, 157, 159, 168, 170, 177, 215, 224, 233, 241, 246, 247, 268, 274, 301, 311, 331, 357, 371, 391, 412, 415, 418, 434, 446, 467; Joseph, II, 247, 369; Julyan, 50; M'gret, 18, 200, II, 62, 89, 111, 153, 311; Marie, 35, 39, 47, 48, 51, 222, 248, II, 169, 246, 261, 341, 353, 418; Matthis., II, 415, 446; Mawde, II, 26; Phillip, 37, 188, II, 139; Phillis, 59; Ralph, II, 411; Robt., 217, II, 4, 162; Samuel, II, 241; Simon, 16, 33, 115, 167, II, 106, 112, 114; Thom., 11, 26, 36, 39, 40, 124, 183, 185, 195, 199, 203, 215, 217, 219, 225, 228, 233, 245, II, 13, 20, 78, 115, 128, 137, 140, 153, 156, 157, 170, 184, 209, 212, 283; Ux., II, 162; Wid., II, 237; Wm., 24, 34, 48, 51, 84, 138, 147, 151, 161, 167, 223, 226, 238, 245, 250, II, 85, 92, 99, 107, 113, 114, 169, 184, 186, 307; Wright, II, 412.

Noddall (Noddell). Antonie, 6, 16, 79, 80, II, 11, 15, 16, 42, 77; Cath., II, 10, 15; Cuthbert, 80; Dionis, 16; Dorothy, 72, II, 10, 15; Eliz., 14, II, 31, 122; John, II, 11; Lawrence, 137; Margt., II, 44; Miles, 14, 125, 137, II, 122, 130; Ralfe, II, 31 Robt., 125, II, 130; Ursula, 6, 79, II, 42; Ux., II, 15.

Nolland. Ellinor, II, 60; Fran., 129, II, 60; Thom., 113; Wm., 113, 129, II, 60.

Nordine (Nordon). Alice, 243; Anthonie, 102; Geo., II, 180; Jane, 52; Mary, II, 275; Matth., 102; Thom., 52, 243, II, 180.

Norman (Normund). An, 233, 244; Brigett, 52, II, 212; Dorothie, 94; Edmond, 7, 116; Edw., 52, 171, 174, 180, 184, 189, 239, 244, 253, II, 113, 121, 149, 163, 208; Effam., 189, II, 163; Eliz., 7, 50, 62; Geo., 180, II, 121; Isabell, 246; Jennett, 7, II, 120; John, 184, II, 149; Margt., 239, 253; Nich., 105; Peter, 50, 174, 233, 239, 246, II, 212; Rich., 110, II, 50; Sara, 239, II, 288; Simon, 7, 88, 94, 99, 105, 110, 116, 171, II, 37, 50, 57, 113; Steven, 88; Thom., 99, II, 37; Wm., 180, II, 121.

Normavell, Hugh, II, 86.

Norris. An, 41; Eliz., 191; John, 41, II, 126, 134; Thom., 191, II, 126, 134.

Nor(r)ison (Noringson). Alice, 28, II, 92; Eliz., 51, 55; Ellen, 33, II, 172; Isabell, 174, II, 118; John, 28, 29, 33, 51, 163, 174, II, 92, 109, 114, 118, 148, 172, 185; M'gerie, 29, II, 109; Peter, II, 114; Thom., II, 148.

North-e. Alice, 211; Cath., 267, II, 250; Ellen, 54, II, 191; Isabell, II, 207; Jane, 196, II, 140; John, 54, 58, 196, 203, 211, 261, 267, 323, II, 140, 181, 183, 184, 191, 199, 207, 230, 237; Marie, 58; Mawde, II, 184; Robt., 261, II, 230; Thom., 203, II, 199.

Northabie (North(a)by, Nordaby, Northebie, Northerby, Nortinbie). An, 44, 55, 213; Aquilas, 316; Dorothie, 178; Eliz., 23, 65, II, 4, 138; Hercules, II, 284, 307; Isabella, 64; John, 207; Marie, 47; Martha, II, 307; Matthew, 316; Peter, 23; Rich., 44, 64, 65, 68, 200, II, 4, 198, 284; Robt., 178, II, 119; Thom., II, 198; Wm., 68, 200, 207, 213, II, 138.

Northen-d (Northerne). Fran., Mrs., II, 401, 420; Isabell, II, 419; Jane, II, 425, 458; Mr., II, 419, 420, 422, 425, 458, 463; Ralph, II, 417, 465; Thom., II, 422, 463.

Nort(h)on. Alice, II, 259, 441; Christo., II, 352; Deodatus, II, 259, 321, 348, 352, 354, 368, 464; Eliz., II, 352; Jas., II, 232, 321; Jane, II, 220; John, II, 259, 322, 332, 348, 352; Lydia, II, 259, 464, 465; Mary, II, 332, 348; Penellopee, II, 354; Thom., II, 220.

Norwood-e. Agnes, 78, II, 13; An, II, 204; Eliz., 3, 11, II, 18; Ellen, 54; Henry, 83, 86, II, 20, 25; Isabell, 4; Jane, II, 133; Margt., II, 33; Maudline, II, 204; Michaell, II, 141; Robt., 4; Thom., 3, 11, 78, 83, 86, II, 13, 20, 25; Wm., II, 135.

Nurse. Ann, II, 395; Kath., II, 362; Rob., II, 395.

Nurser. Ann, II, 374; Eliz., II, 275, 391, 460; Fran., II, 446; John, II, 275, 374, 438, 446; Mary, II, 438.

Nutbrough. Rbt., 152; Thom., 152.

Nut(t)browne. Agnes, 19, 26, II, 123; Alice, 56, 163, 195, 258, 264, 289, II, 60, 76, 182, 210, 256, 266, 331; An, 40, 52, 174, 252, 254, 257, 273, 289, II, 3, 170, 245, 260, 266, 277, 338, 355, 400, 401, 469; Anthonie, 26, 150, 152, 155, 160, 163, 168, 181, 192, II, 84, 88, 122, 126, 149; Barbarah, II, 275, 378; Barthol., 209, II, 146; Cath., 6, 314, II, 21, 55, 366, 376; Cuth., 25; David, 262, II, 350; Elenor, 118; Eliz., 17, 57, 60, 243, 253, II, 126, 251, 258, 276, 279, 286, 333, 387, 389, 391, 409, 414, 433, 443, 462, 464; Ellin, 179, 271, 276, II, 224, 253, 274; Emot, 256, II, 207; Fran., 60, 197, 201, II, 126; Geo., 206, 276, 280, II, 231; Grace, II, 399, 470; Hanna, II, 279, 295, 432; Henry, 55, 97, 107, 113, 118, 128, 189, 227, 250, 253, 258, 260, 263, 267, 271, 314, II, 28, 33, 39, 76, 92, 206, 210, 211, 253, 316, 365, 367; Isabell, 155; Jane, 40, 55, 226, 263, 267, 330, II, 146, 206, 211, 238, 245, 267, 334; Jeffra, 272; Jennet, 38, 181, 231, II, 122; Joane, 263, 289, II, 60; John, 38, 40, 60, 128, 150, 179, 194, 201, 206, 217, 227, 231, 267, 276, 280, II, 37, 39, 43, 84, 116, 123, 126, 146, 165, 208, 224, 258, 294, 314, 315, 327, 330, 348, 350, 374, 405, 406, 417, 436, 450; Joseph, II, 261, 314, 338, 347; Julian, 97; Lawrence, 152, 203, II, 88; Leonard, 56, 209, 226, 252, 256, 264, 267, 270, 272, 276, II, 33, 204, 210, 213, 309; Luke, II, 327; Margt., 25, 60, 160, 276, II, 149, 222, 261, 298; Mark, II, 279, 399, 405, 414, 418, 430, 464, 468, 469, 470; Marma., II, 28; Mary, 256, II, 123, 204, 253, 254, 257, 275, 280, 305, 365, 400, 404, 423, 430, 432; Mathew, 268, II, 286; Miles,

Nut(t)browne—*continued.*
II, 275, 279, 378, 385, 387, 401, 406, 432, 436, 438; Nich., 57, 107, 174, 189, 195, 203, 254, 256, 262, 268, 273, II, 152, 207, 368; Peter, 217; Ranold, 197, 216, II, 146; Raynard, II, 172; Reginold, 113; Rich., II, 222; Robt., 17, 216, II, 38, 90; Sara, 270, II, 213; Susannah, II, 439, 450; Thom., 124, 192, 249, 250, 280, 288, 289, 314, 316, II, 60, 128, 254, 280, 284, 295, 300, 302, 305, 315, 344, 362, 376, 400, 401, 404, 406, 409, 413, 417, 418, 423, 433, 439, 450, 455, 469; Wm., 6, 19, 52, 124, 168, 243, 249, 257, 263, 267, 313, II, 43, 55, 60, 116, 182, 190, 246, 284, 327, 332, 362, 462, 465.
Nutson, Margarett, 61.
Nutt. Alice, 50, II, 97, 214; Edw., 188, 202, 211, II, 127, 155, 157, 158; Eliz., 211, II, 157; Fran., II, 127; John, 170, 188, II, 97, 102, 171; Robt., 202. II, 158; Ux., II, 171; Wm., II, 214.
Nuttall. Eliz., 224; Peter, 224; Ux., II, 195.

O(a)gle. Agnes, 4, 82, 83, II, 40, 60; Alice, 10, 108, II, 33; Cath., 13, 20, 114; Dorothe, 20, 35, 127, II, 67; Eliz., 104, II, 41; Isabel, 102, 288, II, 38; Janet, 91; Jennet, 8, 14, II, 29, 43, 56; Joan, 120; John, 288; Julian, 131, II, 70; M'garet, 18, 77, II, 107; Robart, 8, 14, 20, 98, 131, II, 35, 43, 56, 67, 70, 82; Thom., 10, 85, 91, 98, 102, 104, 108, 112, 127, II, 29, 33, 35, 38, 41, 60, 100; Uxor, II, 6, 111; Wm., 4, 13, 77, 82, 83, 85, 120, II, 40, 61.
Oakes (Ockes, Oke-s). Agnes, 2, 27, 72, 129; Alice, 118; An, 40, 49, 289, 312, II, 240, 322; Cath., II, 64, 96, 306; Edw., 124; Eliz., 289, II, 240, 268, 337, 367; Ellen, 56, 322, II, 127, 258; Em., 149, II, 83, 108; Emma, 64; Grace, 135, II, 96; Hugh, 155; Isabell, 141, II, 78, 351; Jane, 141; Jennett, 9, II, 50; John, 27, 56, 64, 113, 136, 137, 149, 155, 203, 281, 290, 322, II, 3, 78, 87, 138, 231, 286, 298, 358; Kath., 90; Luce, 38; M'garet, 13, 206, II, 50, 87, 146, 272, 294, 308; Mary, 136, 198, II, 286, 393; Mrs., II, 322; Ric., 2, 72, 81, 90, II, 28, 41, 64; Robt., 107, 281, II, 41, 51, 231, 268, 358, 364; Samuel, II, 296; Sarah, 304, 329, II, 263; Susanna, 40, 45; Thom., 81, 289, 304, 312, 314, 322, 329, II, 240, 294, 296, 298, 306, 308, 337, 357; Wm., 40, 203, 206, 290,
Oakes—*continued.*
II, 138, 146; Xpofer, 13, 107, 113, 118, 124, 129, 135, 141, 149, 198, II, 50, 51, 78, 83, 96, 105, 108.
Oas(s)born (Osba(i)rne, Osbrun, Osburn, Os(e)borne). Agnes, 23, 30, 43; Alice, 59; An, 59, 212, 215, II, 150, 200; Catheren, 39, II, 140; Eliz., 12, 194, II, 44, 171; Em, 5; Esther, II, 416; Fran., II, 50; Isabell, 232, II, 68; Jennet, 14, 16, II, 55, 98; Joan, 90; John, 10, 13, 91, 216, II, 156, 207, 383; Margt., 107; Martha, 31, II, 128; Mr., II, 416; Philip, 224, II, 168; Rich., 202; Robt., 31, 39, 43, 97, 191, 194, 202, 205, 208, 212, 215, 216, 224, 232, II, 128, 138, 140, 143, 150, 154, 168, 171, 174, 182, 200, 206; Thom., 5, 12, 14, 16, 90, 97, 103, 107, 144, 205, 208, II, 44, 50, 55, 78, 98, 104, 140, 143; Ursula, II, 287; Wm., 23, 141, 144, II, 78, 147.
Oats. John, II, 78; Luce, II, 78.
O(u)ldfield (Owlfield). An, 188, 234, II, 152, 171; Dorothie, 241; Eliz., 251, II, 192; Grace, 44, 194, 247, II, 139; Hellen, 48, 267, II, 211; Isabell, 32; John, 48, 168, 227, 231, 234, 237, 241, 244, 247, 251, 262, 267, II, 171, 174, 177, 192, 206, 211, 212, 234; Lawrence, 181; Margt., 48, 177; Nicolas, 32, 168, 172, 177, 181, 188, 194, 197, 227, II, 117, 134, 136, 139, 152; Phillip, 231; Wm., 262.
Oliff. M'garet, 20; Symon, 20.
Oliver. Geo., 229; Robt., 229.
Omphray. *See* Umfray.
Orr(e)y. Abigail, II, 353, 362; Anne, II, 261, 329; Mary, II, 347; Susannah, II, 352; Thomasin, II, 330; Wm., 295, II, 261, 306, 329, 347, 352, 353, 362.
Orton. Robt., II, 431; Sarah, II, 431.
Othwell, Ellen, II, 98.
Overan (Overend, Overin-e, Overun). Deborah, II, 376; Eliz., II, 269; Eman., II, 393, 418, 460; Jane, II, 277, 375; Jer., II, 460; Joseph, II, 269; Mary, II, 277, 393, 452; Miles, II, 277, 375, 376, 418, 421, 452; Rosemund, II, 421.
Outs. John, 25; M'garie., 25.
Owberie (Owberre, Owbery, Owbir, Owbray, Owbre-ye, Obre). Cath., 19, 106, II, 65, 178; Eliz., 58; Grace, 118, II, 56; Helen, 74; Isabell, 21, II, 70; Jane, 195; Jennet, 9, 22, 129, II, 157, 177; Joan, 135; John, 43, 58, 74, 104, 122, 206, II, 40, 199, 203; Lawrence, 66, II, 6; M'garet, 8, II, 61; Rich., 8, 19, 21, 22, 92, 98, 104, 106, 115, 118, 122, 129, 135, II, 34, 40, 52, 56,

Owberie—*continued.*
61, 65, 70, 148; Robart, 65, 92, 115, II, 6, 34, 52; Sara, 43, II, 199; Thom., 66, 98, 206, II, 6, 26, 61; Xpofer, 195.

Owsam-e (Owsom(m)e, Owson, Howsam, Howsonne). Agnes, 98, 115, 195; Alice, II, 100; Ambrose, 10, 89, 98, 109, 115, 127, 131, II, 31, 36, 45, 56, 63, 65, 66; An, 219, II, 36, 56, 227; Beatrice, 10, II, 137; Eliz., 109, 234, II, 174; Frances, 37, II, 210; Hugh, II, 175, 197; Isabell, 89, II, 45; Jane, 192, II, 31; John, 37, 62, 192, 195, 203, 211, 219, 234, II, 174, 175, 197, 201; Margt., II, 66; Marie, 62, II, 285; Robt., 127, II, 63, 198; Symon, 211, II, 197; Thom., 131, II, 65.

Oxley. Eliz., 261; II, 201.

Pacie, John, II, 458.

Pack, Wm., II, 140.

Packer, Fran., II, 257.

P(e)acock-e. Agnes, II, 107; Alice, 158, II, 67, 135; An, 154, 179, 235, II, 125, 173; Barth., II, 67; Cath., 63, 280, II, 257, 266, 300, 368; Cuthbert, 50, 63, 170, 235, 240, 246, 276, 278, 280, II, 173, 189, 193, 194, 219, 222; Eliz., 14, 50, 54, 164, 177, 194; Fran., II, 275, 467; Grace, 192; Henrie, 31, 164, 170, 179, 192, 246, II, 106, 109, 125, 135, 136; Isabell, 240, II, 194; John, 27, 84, 154, 158, 164, 177, 194, 278, II, 106, 107, 109, 257, 275, 308, 368, 376, 432, 466, 467; M'gery, 31, II, 194, 219; Rachell, II, 376; Rich., 164, II, 133; Robt., 276, II, 222; Sicile, 27; Wm., II, 7.

Padley. Ann, II, 388, 400, 412; Eliz., II, 423, 443; John, II, 420, 453; Mary, II, 273; Nickolas, II, 388, 407, 412, 420, 423, 453, 456, 469; Robt., II, 407, 456.

Paget-t (Padgett, Pagit-t, Pagget-t). Edw., II, 205; Eliz., 234, II, 171, 252, 423, 426, 457; Isabel, 56, II, 214; Jane, 63, II, 252, 317, 329, 419, 468; Jennett, 45, 219, II, 191; John, 45, 56, 213, 219, 227, 234, 237, 246, 254, 260, 268, II, 165, 168, 171, 191, 205, 209, 214, 237, 293, 393, 423, 426, 457, 461; Marie, 260, II, 209, 287, 388, 393, 437; Margt., II, 263, 451; Philip, II, 325; Raynold, 246; Robt., 63, 227, II, 165, 168, 287; Thom., 254, II, 252, 263, 293, 298, 317, 325, 329, 340, 419; Widdow, 330; Wm., II, 361, 437, 468; Xpofer, 237, II, 361.

Pai(d)ge. Eliz., II, 227; Emma, 135; Fran., 130, II, 64, 68; Jennet, 20; John, II, 64; Wm., 20, 130, 135, II, 64, 68.

Paine. An, 57; Frances, II, 193; Jane, 58; John, II, 193, 198.

Painter. Agnes, II, 96; Cath., II, 56; Dorothie, 54, 156; Edm., II, 130; Ellen, II, 145; Elliner, 28; John, 28, 156, II, 56, 103; Ux., II, 86.

Paintlad. Geo., II, 67; Robt., 132, II, 67; Thom., 132.

Pairke (Park-e). Agnes, 21, 25, 65, II, 51, 52, 180; Alice, 9, II, 30; Alison, 22; An, 46, 60, 63, 154, 187, 215, 220, 254, 310, II, 25, 30, 128, 285, 328; Andrew, 46, 156, 215, 221, 227, 233, 238, II, 180, 189; Cath., 5, 10, 29, II, 23, 64, 145, 257; Edw., 21, 139, 143, 148, 154, 160, II, 71, 75, 79, 89, 100; Eliz., 6, 9, 22, 25, 41, 139, 160, 178, 233, II, 38, 50, 110, 142, 409; Ellen, 9, 32, 175, 214, II, 198; Elliner, II, 49, 74; Frances, 28; Geo., II, 409; Gregorie, 22, 139, II, 74; Hugh, 254, 302, 310, 314, II, 284, 313; Isabell, 10, 171, II, 32, 39, 113; James, 6, 16, II, 34, 55; Jane, 149, II, 113, 134, 269, 276, 353, 375; Jennett, 3, 7, 19, 32, II, 32, 50, 94; John, 3, 7, 9, 10, 29, 139, 149, 159, 170, 302, II, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21, 25, 29, 30, 32, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 58, 75, 96, 110, 111, 136, 269, 278, 370, 375, 441; Lucie, II, 20; Margt., 3, 4, 6, 16, 18, 44, 56, 143, II, 5, 10, 79, 167, 186; Marie, 12, 238, II, 143, 189, 241; Mathew, II, 89, 302; Mathias, 148; Mawde, II, 42; Nich., 9, 10, II, 39, 42, 45, 49; Paul, 149; Rich., 10, 178, 282, II, 6, 30, 34, 36, 41, 49; Robart, 4, 5, 7, 63, 159, 163, 227, 275, 282, 294, II, 10, 14, 22, 32, 34, 54, 57, 157, 247, 328; Rosamond, II, 267; Sarah, II, 269, 370; Steven, II, 21; Thom., 6, 9, 149, II, 1, 12, 24, 38, 40, 41, 50, 52, 54, 62; Wm., 6, 16, 25, 32, 41, 44, 86, 149, 156, 163, 171, 175, 187, 202, 214, 220, 221, 275, II, 21, 22, 23, 50, 54, 56, 64, 78, 110, 113, 128, 134, 136, 138, 142, 146, 147, 186, 198, 213, 348, 353; Xpofer, II, 18.

Pallison, An, 60.

Pallister, Eliz., II, 242; Guy, II, 235; Hugh, 302, 308, 328; Margritt, 328.

Pa(l)mer (Palmr.). Agnes, 3, 41, 44, 90, 117, 143, II, 38, 64, 81; Alice, 8, 67, 101, 113, 268, II, 53, 222; An, 53, 97, 200, 225, 258, II, 35, 154, 174, 398; Andrew, II, 426, 428; Anthonie, 122, 219, II, 82, 177; Barbara, 276; Cath., 19, 79, II, 4, 218; Debora, II, 222;

Pa(l)mer—*continued.*
Dorothie, 46, 100, 143, 152, 249, 279, II, 261; Edw., 104, 138, 184, 191, 200, 211, 284, II, 40, 144, 152, 154, 177, 213, 231, 264, 332; Eleaner, 24; Eliz., 14, 15, 23, 24, 40, 52, 87, 222, 225, 280, II, 4, 41, 90, 148, 150, 153, 171, 174, 193, 254, 264, 269, 331; Esther, 62; Fran., 5, 45, 57, 59, 216, 233, 282, II, 160, 171, 245, 294; Geo., 44, 150, 214, 216, 219, 233, II, 152, 160, 171, 177; Hel., II, 426; Henry, II, 29; Hugh, 211, II, 152; Isabell, 93, 101, 106, 160, 202; Jennett, 11, 22, 23, 27, 44, 105, 239, II, 182, 203, 377; Joan, II, 42; John, 14, 46, 57, 87, 88, 92, 93, 98, 99, 101, 105, 112, 126, 133, 136, 138, 152, 153, 161, 191, 216, 217, 222, 258, 264, 268, 272, 280, II, 4, 11, 21, 32, 33, 39, 42, 43, 44, 65, 71, 73, 92, 102, 120, 130, 147, 177, 193, 208, 218, 221, 222, 286, 350, 398, 429; Julian, II, 9; Margt., 24, 28, 254, II, 26, 43, 222; Marie, 23, 47, 195, II, 254, 395; Nich., 28, 41, 105, 145, 157, 161, 200, II, 102, 138; Philip, 126, 256, II, 196; Rich., 23, 40, 53, 128, 168, 195, 202, 214, 217, 225, 242, 256, 264, 265, 267, 272, 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 286, 288, 298, 320, 326, II, 4, 67, 70, 148, 171, 174, 196, 208, 222, 228, 231, 232, 241, 247, 294, 332; Robt., 14, 82, 90, 97, 101, 104, 106, 112, 113, 117, 122, 128, 133, 138, 142, 150, 154, 205, 249, 286, 298, 320, 326, II, 21, 23, 29, 32, 35, 40, 41, 44, 53, 67, 82, 84, 88, 90, 92, 141, 465; Sarah, 283, II, 232; Seith, 16; Steven, 214, II, 147, 151; Susanna, 94, 142, II, 88; Thom., 8, 23, 27, 52, 79, 90, 143, 150, 151, 153, 160, 161, 168, 178, 184, 221, 233, 239, 242, 243, 248, 254, II, 4, 9, 11, 26, 39, 59, 81, 84, 86, 90, 119, 144, 160, 163, 171, 200, 222, 236, 454; Wm., 22, 45, 47, 82, 88, 90, 92, 94, 100, 105, 136, 138, 143, 145, 151, 154, 157, 161, 214, 221, 248, 265, 272, 288, II, 21, 65, 71, 81, 85, 90, 100, 160, 199, 222; Xpofer, 272; Xpian, II, 218.
Pannell. Alice, 188; Bryan, 182, 188, 199, II, 120, 136; Dorothie, 199; Jone, II, 120; Julian II, 187; Susanna, 182.
Panoke, Agnes, II, 33.
Pa(i)pe. Agnes, 13, II, 50; An, 58; Fran., 259, II, 204; Geo., 58, 259, 265, 271, II, 204; Isabell, 265; John, 113, 117, II, 50; Rich., 13, 106, 113, 117, II, 50; Wm., 106.
Parcibell. Geo., 168; Robt., 168.
Parish. Agnes, 159, II, 97; Alice, II, 260; Samuall, II, 260; Thom., 159, II, 97.
Parker. Alice, 160, II, 1; Ann, 250, II, 283, 314, 418, 453; Cath., 49, 214, 325, II, 187, 284; Eliz., II, 181, 275, 284, 381, 388; Fran., II, 93, 449; Geo., 287, 325, II, 238, 245, 250, 283, 284, 314, 315, 405, 412, 415, 418, 448, 449, 454, 468; Isabel, 28, 140, 224, 306, II, 160, 238; Jane, 160, II, 245, 412, 468; John, 42, 140, 232, II, 284; Margt., 46, II, 13; Martha, II, 262; Marie, 42, 54, 59, 235, II, 192, 405, 454; Mr., II, 455; Paull, II, 151; Robt., II, 11, 15, 18; Sibill, II, 121; Susanna, 206, 227, II, 169; Thom., II, 18, 106, 121; Wm., 28, 49, 59, 161, 206, 214, 224, 227, 232, 235, II, 11, 93, 106, 160, 169, 181, 187, 188; Zacheus, II, 262.
Parkes. Rich., II, 448; Mary, II, 448.
Parkin-g (Perkin, P'kin, Parken, Parkeing). Agnes, 14, 21, 167, II, 2, 70, 91, 108, 125, 193; An, 40, 49, 143, II, 210, 217, 257, 321, 424; Anthonie, 24, II, 2, 3; Arthur, 26, 149, II, 83; Cath., 19, 55, 228, II, 166, 184, 379, 432; Dorothy, 137, II, 72; Elena, 123; Eliz., 24, 26, 141, 148, 151, 199, 216, 224, 251, II, 84, 136, 164, 187, 264, 273; Ellin, II, 59; Em., 18, II, 59; Fran., II, 220, 253, 321; Geo., II, 18, 253, 264, 321, 332, 335; Isabell, II, 74; James, 54, 251, 266, 271, 277, II, 186, 200, 273; Jane, 23, 167, II, 91, 108, 203; Jenet, 157, II, 104; John, 19, 24, 83, 133, 137, 143, 144, 148, 151, 153 157, 164, 271, II, 63, 72, 74, 79, 84, 89, 90, 104, 125, 162, 321, 332, 402, 424; Jone, 24, II, 83; Margt., 151; Marie, 54, 134, II, 70, 200, 396; Mawde, II, 87; Ralph, 73, 83, 149, II, 28, 39; Rich., II, 335; Richardson, 228, II, 184; Robt., 49, 153, 164, 227, II, 89, 210, 221, 257, 320, 321, 323, 379, 396, 428, 432, 443, 467; Susanna, 223, II, 187; Timothie, 153, II, 90; Thom., 14, 18, 21, 23, 123, 134, 141, 199, II, 59, 70, 136; Ux., II, 187, 441; Wm., 40, 73, 133, 216, 223, 224, II, 18, 28, 164, 180, 402, 428, 467.
Parkinson (Perkinsonne, Parkison). Agnes,, 4, II, 81; Alice, 73, II, 9; Eliz., II, 115; Geo., 4, 70, 73, II, 9, 53; Thom., II, 1.
Parky, Nicholas, II, 70.
Parratt (Parrot, Parrett). Alice, 164; An, II, 400; John, II, 463; Margt., 164, II, 107; Mary, II, 463.
Parson. Anne, 314; John, 326; Phillipp, 326; Savage, 314.
Pashbie, An, 42.
Pasbie, Thom., II, 139.

Pasley. Chas., II, 264, 334, 339; Fran., II, 264, 339; Theodosia, II, 334.

Patchett. Agnes, II, 54; Cath., II, 67; Eliz., 27; Jennet, 28; John, 27, 28, 152.

Pate. Ann, II, 274; Isaacc, II, 354, 363; John, II, 274; Judeth, II, 366; Tho., II, 354.

Pa(r)trick (Patt(e)rick, Patterik, Patterish, Patterike). Agnes, 11, 30, 33, 48, 139, 222, II, 81; Alice, 26, 48, 167, II, 189; An, 58, 205, 258, 319, II, 141, 150, 198, 203, 214, 246, 257, 268, 293, 333, 393, 439, 448; Antony, II, 18, 28; Autherie, 168, II, 109; Cath., 42; Dorothie, 62, 128, II, 68; Eliz., 22, 36, 46, 242, 260, 269, II, 185, 205, 261, 263, 304, 351, 387; Frances, 166, II, 255; Geo., 216, 222, 229, 238, 246, 250, II, 146, 157, 175, 197, 205; Grace, 34, 133, II, 154, 160; Hannibell, II, 251; Isabell, 15, 18, 28, 245, 246, 316, II, 159, 276, 445; Jane, 238, II, 37, 209, 270, 277, 375, 397, 450; Jennett, 7, 13, 49, II, 18, 112, 146; Joane, II, 68; John, 7, 32, 33, 36, 53, 62, 85, 112, 167, 172, 187, 216, 218, 242, 245, 295, II, 37, 45, 112, 116, 117, 153, 154, 160, 185, 193, 219, 270, 277, 293, 304, 310, 319, 333, 349, 362; Joseph, II, 380; Lawrence, 30, 42, 166, 217, II, 113; M'garet, 32, 53, 184, II, 68, 113, 116, 319; Martha, II, 278, 396; Martin, 212; Mary, II, 153, 276, 277, 320; Philip, 150, II, 104; Rich., 137, II, 276, 445; Robt., 125, 168, 172, 185, 187, 193, 205, 212, 229, 250, 258, 260, 270, 276, 279, II, 7, 28, 109, 112, 117, 150, 160, 198, 205, 215, 219, 221, 230, 278, 320, 355, 375, 379, 380, 439, 443; Thom., 13, 18, 26, 34, 48, 58, 85, 115, 119, 125, 128, 133, 137, 150, 179, 184, 193, 217, 269, 276, 295, II, 68, 77, 81, 104, 141, 159, 173, 193, 203, 205, 209, 223, 243, 255, 261, 320, 338; Wm., 46, 119, 139, 218, II, 200, 263, 268, 351, 360, 448, 452.

Pa(r)trick *als.* Stamp. Agnes, 147, II, 73; Alice, II, 77; An, 204; Antonie, II, 35; Cath., 21; Edw., 151; Eliz., 60, 143, 194; Fran., II, 301; Geo., 124, 204; Isabell, 122; Jenet, 162, 204, II, 56; John, 103, 181; Julian, 103; Lawrence, 162, II, 152; Marie, 181; Robt., 108, 194, 200, II, 42; Thom., 108, 122, 124, 143, 147, 151, 200, 204, II, 92, 130, 301.

Patteson (Pattison). An, 50; Isabel, 38; Jennett, 33; Philip, 169, II, 110; Rich., II, 60; Robt., II, 306; Susanna, II, 306; Thom., 33, 169, II, 110.

Patton. Agnes, 21; Eliz., 13, 47; Isabell, 42, II, 138; Jane, 11; Jennet, II, 32; Leonard, 11, 103; Thom., 103.

Pavard (Paverd, Pavier). Isabell, 50, II, 165, 228; Jennet, 17, II, 68; Nich., 17, II, 68; Wm., II, 165.

Pavis. Jennet, 11; John, 11.

Pawson. Christopher, 294; Eliz., 294.

Peach. An, II, 372; Mary, II, 270, 467, 468; Thom., II, 270, 372.

Pearcey (Pearcie, Pearsie, Peersie, Piercy, Pearsy). Althea, II, 400; Alice, 44; An, II, 267, 438; Eliz., II, 400, 470; Grace, 34; John, II, 139; Magdalene, II, 468; Priscilla, II, 464; Wm., II, 267, 438, 470; Xpian, II, 1.

Pearson-ne (Peirson, Pe(e)rson, Pierson). Agnes, 2, 29, II, 2, 16, 18, 48; Ailse, 317; Alex., II, 237; Alice, 16, 21, 67, 78, 116, 249, II, 36, 56, 84, 105, 130; Alison, 22; An, 42, 84, 174, 191, 221, 248, 267, 274, 279, 297, 320, 325, 329, II, 166, 209, 223, 243, 263, 266, 299, 329, 339, 341, 367, 369; Barbara, 47, 166, II, 331; Barthol., 272, II, 217; Brigett, 205, II, 147; Cath., II, 42; Christo., II, 236; Cicilia, 137; Cuth., 78; David, II, 274, 367, 407; Dorcas, II, 177; Dorothie, 15, 96, 140, 219, II, 25, 63; Edw., 147, 150, 151, 157, 161, 166, 169, 172, 174, 177, 229, II, 80, 84, 102, 104, 113, 164; Eliz., 16, 21, 25, 43, 52, 55, 59, 98, 119, 134, 147, 151, 186, 188, 191, 211, 238, II, 35, 56, 70, 101, 129, 134, 188, 212, 232, 262, 391, 434, 456; Ellinor, 133, 154, II, 71, 73; Emma, 101; Esther, II, 405, 463; Fran., 95, 205, 297, 325, II, 75, 145; Geo., 2, 43, 73, 75, 78, 138, 144, 205, 211, 217, 223, 228, 234, 241, 249, 285, 318, II, 10, 12, 25, 44, 75, 147, 168, 169, 230, 232, 306; Grace, 55, 190, 199; Hellen, 9; Henrie, 17, 163, 169, II, 105, 113, 130; Isabell, 6, 14, 145, II, 41, 84, 94, 102, 236; Jane, 34, 38, 50, 161, 223, 235, 289, 318, II, 86, 168, 177, 270, 344, 374; Janet, 92; Jennet, 15, II, 387, 452; Joan, 23, 121, 151, 306, II, 43, 62, 101, 105, 130, 271, 435; John, 15, 21, 25, 38, 63, 72, 105, 118, 134, 137, 140, 145, 147, 149, 151, 154, 158, 161, 179, 186, 188, 191, 197, 199, 200, 204, 205, 210, 211, 215, 217, 219, 221, 226, 227, 229, 235, 238, 254, 263, 267, 268, 272, 274, 278, 279, 292, 303, II, 2, 7, 10, 46, 56, 63, 74, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 101, 104, 129, 134, 145, 153, 169, 177, 183, 203, 205, 213, 223, 224, 234, 243, 245, 262, 270, 273, 282, 299, 331, 344, 353, 357, 374, 376, 387, 400, 405, 413, 416, 434, 444, 448, 456; Jonah, II,

Pearson-ne—*continued.*
447; Jonath, II, 451; Joseph, 242, 284, 319, II, 182, 407, 443, 447, 451, 469; Joshua, II, 276; Julian, 10, 122, II, 58; Kath., 71, 106, 125, II, 2, 227; Levina, II, 276; M'garet, 11, 17, 23, 101, 182, 241, 242, 314, II, 3, 52, 182, 263; Magdaline, II, 388; Marie, 60, 63, 226, 329, 330, II, 169, 223, 273, 306, 313, 400; Marion, 19; Milisant, 176; Nich., 101, 116, 158, 159, 163, 173, 228, II, 53, 90, 105, 115, 120, 169; Philip, 50, 168, 235, 241, 248, 254, 260, 266, 314, 316, 318, II, 169, 222, 242, 291, 357; Rich., 21, 55, 84, 134, 138, 144, 150, 172, II, 70, 75, 105, 108, 132, 212, 227; Robt., 9, 11, 17, 66, 92, 95, 98, 101, 105, 106, 116, 122, 125, 134, 149, 173, 227, 241, 260, 284, 285, 287, 301, 317, 329, II, 35, 42, 43, 52, 56, 58, 71, 72, 75, 88, 91, 115, 223, 233, 241, 266, 329, 341, 353, 355, 443; Sara, 278, 303, 320, 327, II, 282, 420; Savage, 211, 289, II, 245, 300; Stephen, II, 234; Thom., 16, 29, 60, 71, 72, 110, 119, 121, 127, 133, 140, 159, 162, 168, 175, 182, 190, 204, 210, 235, 268, 272, 319, II, 1, 2, 7, 43, 46, 56, 62, 73, 76, 131, 213, 217, 222, 313, 317; Tomisine, 162, 177, II, 433; Wm., 6, 10, 22, 73, 78, 96, 101, 110, 116, 119, 127, 184, 191, 197, 215, 327, II, 3, 12, 36, 41, 46, 53, 75, 84, 87, 134, 188, 233, 271, 296, 388, 413, 416, 420, 435, 441, 444, 448, 449, 463; Xpofer, 34, 176, 179, 184.

Peart. Ann, II, 395, 400; Eliz., II, 391; Ellen, II, 437; Fran., II, 461; Geo., II, 298; Hannah, II, 398; Isaac, II, 399, 433, 445; Isabell, II, 298; Jane, II, 387, 433; John, II, 391, 404, 409, 413, 416, 435, 437, 451; Mary, II, 387; Michall, II, 400; Rebecca, II, 399; Tho., II, 392, 398, 416, 451, 461, 463; Wm., II, 404, 413, 435.

Pecott, John, 172.

Pedler, Thom., II, 20.

Peeres (Pears). An, II, 398, 399, 432; Eliz., II, 430; Geo., 293; Jane, II, 277; Thom., 293, II, 399, 432; Wm., II, 398, 430.

Pelch, Isabell, 46.

Pennell, Mary, II, 393.

Pennock. John, 90; Margt., 90.

Pen(n)yngton (Pennynton, Penington). Agnes, 173; Alice, 179; An, 48, 53, II, 120, 263, 345, 351, 360, 405; Eliz., 219, II, 160, 358; Ellinor, 203; Frances, 33, 173, 179, 186, 191, 197, 203, 219, II, 120, 159, 316; Han., II, 414, 447, 463; Hester, II, 411; Isabell, 33, 44, 186, 245, II, 185; Jane, II,

Pen(n)yngton—*continued.*
397; John, 191, II, 312, 358, 373; Joseph, II, 377, 406, 409, 413, 415, 442, 445, 463; Kath., II, 312; Lydia, II, 463; Margt., II, 377; Mary, 248, II, 198, 263, 445; Ralfe, 44; Robt., II, 371, 406; Sarah, II, 415; Susanna, 48; Tho., II, 360, 371, 373, 405, 411, 413, 445, 447; Ux., II, 160; Wm., 53, 197, 245, 248, II, 185, 187, 198, 263, 330, 351, 377, 409, 442.

Pennyngworth, Agnes, 2.

Pepperdine (Pep(p)ertine, Pepptin). An, II, 452; Edw., II, 311, 444; Isabell, II, 137; John, II, 137, 150; M'garet, II, 150; Mary, II, 444; Joyce, II, 311.

Penrose. Eliz., II, 314; Tho., II, 314.

Percie. Eliz., 54; Robt., 54.

Perie. Adam, 248, II, 187; John, 248, II, 187.

Perith. Thom., 257; Wm., 257, II, 205; Xpofer, 257, II, 205.

Perke. Agnes, 96; Alice, 106; Ann, 85, 93, 99; Edw., 75, 133; Elena, 69, 105; Eliz., 92; Emma, 93; Geo., 97; Helen, 99; Joan, 111; John, 69, 75, 80, 85, 88, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100; Kath., 81, 119; M'garet, 95, 97; Matilda, 107; Nich., 98, 107, 116; Rich., 93, 96, 99, 100, 105; Robt., 75, 81, 83, 87, 88, 92, 96, 99, 106; Thom., 87, 88, 97, 111, 116; Wm., 67, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 95, 104, 116, 119.

Perker. Eliz., 41; Jane, II, 165; Robt., II, 138; Wm., 41.

Perkin. *See* Parkin.

Permell. An, 48; Fran., 48.

Perote, John, 76.

Perpentine (Pepertin). Eliz., 205; Isabell, 201; John, 186, 201, 205; Nich., 186.

Perry. Christr., II, 311; Mary, II, 283; Stephen, II, 283.

Persivell, Eliz., II, 14.

Personson, Susanna, II, 274.

Petch-e. Agnes, 11, 180, II, 30, 120; Alice, 25; An, 241; Edw., 121, II, 61; Eliz., 32, 49, 60, 108, 189, 230, II, 164, 165; Fran., 170, II, 110; Hugh, 95; Isabell, 115; Jane, 155, 236, II, 188; Jenet, 171, II, 113; John, 11, 49, 101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 127, 144, 230, 236, 241, 248, 255, 259, 288, II, 52, 61, 120, 201; Julian, 127; Magdalen, 110; M'garet, 10, 101, 170, II, 38, 61, 110; Marie, 50; Marke, 102; Nich., 175; Raynold, 259, II, 236; Rich., 32, 105, 180, 189, 248, 286, 288, 300, 313, II, 164, 165, 180; Robt., 115; Thom., 25, 159, 171, 175, II, 99, 113, 115, 126, 128; Wm., 10, 95, 101, 102, 108, 115, 144, 155, 300, II, 30, 38, 51.

Pettwardine (Petwardin-e, Petwoodine, Petwar(d)tine, Petwardyce, Pepwardine, Pep(w)erdine). Agnes, 21, 25, 28, II, 13, 89, 90; Alice, 11, 39, 222, II, 90, 168; An, 7, 46, 51, 149, 165, 193, 271, 289, II, 34, 124, 208, 218, 222, 243, 273, 465; Barbara, 156, 171, 265, II, 113, 230; Cath., 22; Charitie, 24, II, 80; Deborah, 244, II, 184; Edmond, II, 3, 17; Edw., 49, 123, 166, 229, 280, II, 103, 180, 212, 273, 324, 333, 344, 357, 446, 465; Eliz., 28, 36, 47, 106, 136, 160, 242, II, 46, 50, 105, 154, 194, 322, 324, 354; Ellen, II, 19; Fran., II, 78, 103; Henrie, 21, 28, 39, 136, 141, 148, 155, 165, 171, 235, II, 89, 124, 133, 173; Humfraii, 238, II, 180; Isabell, 51, 186, 249, II, 212; Jas., 252; Jane, 21, 50, 56, 219, 236, II, 199; Jennett, 10, 174; John, 24, 36, 44, 46, 50, 123, 148, 149, 158, 193, 215, 219, 222, 229, 235, 238, 242, 251, 263, 280, 284, 290, 323, II, 12, 13, 78, 80, 97, 145, 148, 153, 154, 168, 173, 180, 191, 208, 296, 357; Margt., 44, 49, 53, 104, 318, II, 38, 246; Mary, 50, 53, 158, II, 97, 176, 264, 296; Nich., 28, 105, 160, 166, 171, 174, 186, 255, 289, 318, 326, II, 105, 113, 148, 194, 243, 283, 301, 331, 344, 351; Peter, 182; Philipp, 34, 38; Phillippa, II, 284; Phillis, 59; Richard, 227; Robt., 11, 59, 98, 103, 114, 119, 137, 171, 271, II, 17, 56, 84; 89, 90, 169, 186, 190, 199, 222; Sarah, II, 333; Thom., 34, 51, 114, 174, 179, 182, 242, 249, 251, 255, 262, 265, 271, 326, II, 127, 191, 204, 212, 218, 230; Wm., 7, 21, 50, 98, 101, 105, 106, 137, 141, 174, 179, 215, 236, 244, 252, 271, II, 34, 38, 46, 50, 84, 89, 153, 176, 183, 184, 212, 221, 306.

Petwardine *als.* Howdall (Petwardtine *als.* Howden). Agnes, 139; Barbara, 109; Eliz., 140; Isabell, 154; John, 154, 180, 297, II, 97; M'gret, 101; Marie, 157, 180; Nich., 157, 299; Robt., 132, 139; Thom., 299, II, 235; Wm., 109, 140, II, 75, 92.

Petwardine *als.* Fielder. John, 287; Mary, 287.

Pewtherer. John, 146, II, 120; Roger, 146.

Pheeslane. Alice, II, 206; Robt., II, 206.

Phillip-ps (Phil(l)ips). Cather., 26, II, 230; Eliz., II, 118, 400; John, II, 118, 230, 383.

Philliskerke (Phillaskirke, Philliskirk). Dorrithy, II, 336; Laurence, II, 247; Mary, II, 248, 251; Thom., 285, II, 233, 247, 248; Wm., II, 336.

Phillisent. Fran., II, 226; Thom., II, 226.

Pick. Ann, II, 278; Eliz., II, 270.

Pickard (Picherd). Chas., II, 293; Eliz., II, 399; Geo., II, 428, 445, 460, 468; Henry, II, 157; Mary, II, 395, 465; Rich., II, 157; Thom., II, 248, 250, 293, 384, 395, 399, 427, 465, 467.

Pickerin-e (Pickering, Peckering). Agnes, 34, 69, 71, 76, II, 8; Alice, 10, 23, 51, II, 77; An, 181, 217, II, 154, 236, 255, 257, 298; Antonie, 57, 217, 220, II, 154; Bryan, 90, 95, 101, 105, 112, 118, II, 37, 75, 111; Eliz., 26, 56, 57, 77, 156, II, 12, 30, 92, 102, 119, 200; Em., 38, 145, 226, 228, II, 75, 164, 168; Fran., II, 75; Grace, II, 297; Henrie, 181, 228, 323, II, 119; Isabell, 12, 44, 53, 95, II, 12, 38, 48, 221; Jas., 159, II, 103; Jennett, 17, 23, 223, II, 71, 152; Johane, II, 37, 251; John, 17, 23, 34, 44, 57, 69, 71, 77, 90, 93, 112, 121, 145, 152, 156, 176, 211, 214, 217, 220, 223, 226, 228, 229, 234, 236, 242, 257, 280, 316, 323, II, 1, 3, 12, 15, 20, 61, 70, 71, 75, 92, 95, 103, 125, 139, 149, 164, 165, 175, 177, 188, 200, 221, 226, 236, 238, 268, 283, 363; Leonard, II, 351; Liddia, II, 271; M'garet, 13, 62, 176, 234, 323, II, 268, 273, 351; Mary, 57; Matth., II, 255, 298, 356; Matthias, 280; Maude, 11; Mr., II, 273; Nich., 71, II, 15; Rich., 140, II, 110; Robt., 220; Thom., 23, 26, 65, 79, 105, 140, 148, 159, 214, 234, 242, 313, II, 77, 102, 110, 216, 226, 297, 325, 468; Wm., 12, 79, 118, 121, 148, 228, 234, II, 30, 32, 38, 39, 100, 168, 171; Xpofer, 176, 257.

Pickhaver (Pikaver). Eliz., II, 396; Geo., II, 426; Tho., II, 396, 426.

Pickerow, John, 310.

Pie (Pye). Ann, 315; Isabell, II, 33; John, II, 301.

Pigus. Margarett, 50; Wm., 50.

Piman, Alice, II, 46.

Pindar (Pinder, Pundar, Pyndare, Pynder). Agnes, 30; Alice, 10; An, 11, 26, 210, II, 129, 195, 215, 279; Averie, 145; Cath., II, 71, 399, 431; Edw., 143, 201, 203, 208, 229, II, 20, 135, 163, 175, 262, 279, 333, 352, 361, 410, 453, 470; Eliz., 3, 70, 71, II, 223, 333, 352, 368, 437; Hannah, II, 262, 361; Henry, 81, 83, II, 19, 97; Hellen, II, 273; Isabell, 21, 81, 218, II, 93, 217, 219; Jannet, 74, II, 86; Jennet, 20, II, 22, 121, 216; John, 10, 65, 67, 72, 74, 78, 81, 137, 191, 201, 206, 224, II, 6, 7, 10, 16, 135, 167, 208, 215, 223, 392, 427; Lawrence, 162, II, 122; M'garet, 13, II, 49, 263, 333, 374; Marie, 269,

Pindar—*continued.*
II, 244, 392; Miles, II, 410; Nich., II, 16; Petronell, 57, 191, 229; Rich., 70, 73, 78, 83, 84, 133, II, 76, 279, 410, 437, 458; Robt., 21, 30, 78, 133, 137, 143, 162, II, 76, 93, 122, 129, 144, 430; Symon, 84; Thom., 3, 71, 73, 78, 79, 81, 84, 145, 203, 210, 224, 269, II, 10, 19, 29, 77, 167, 195, 216, 325, 333, 368, 399, 430, 431; Wm., 67, 79, II, 7; Xpofer, 11.
Pinkney, M'garet, 17.
Pipes, An, II, 214.
Pirrey. Eliz., II, 267; Rich., II, 267.
Pirringham, Tho., II, 354.
Pla(i)ce (Playce). Agnes, 75, 99; Alice, 8, II, 45; Eliz., 62, 107, II, 42, 49; Isabell, 103, II, 102; Jane, II, 265; Jennett, 8; John, 99, 103, 107, II, 29, 34, 42, 45, 49, 78; Mabel, 94; Thom., 8, 62, 94, II, 71.
Plackston (Plaxton). Mary, II, 261, 302; Robt., II, 302; Walter, 314.
Plaister-er (Plaisterah, Plaster-er, Plastrer). Agnes, 18, 37, 78, 165, II, 81; Alice, II, 17; Alison, II, 66; An, 61, 188, II, 129, 158, 202; Barbara, 53, II, 388, 466; Cath., 205, II, 154; Eliz., 38, 39, 135, 193, 210, II, 141, 147, 399; Fran., II, 58; Henry, II, 223; Isabell, 25, II, 106; Jane, II, 223; Jelian, 37, II, 148; Jennett, 29, 162, II, 58, 116; John, 9, 18, 25, 29, 93, 108, 125, 130, 135, 195, II, 43, 57, 58, 66, 81, 116, 133, 409; M'garet, 9, 46, 125, 264, II, 57, 66, 99, 107, 124; Marie, 41, 60, 215, 269, 272, II, 154, 158, 214, 407; Paul, 130; Rich., 38, 184, II, 130; Robt., 37, 39, 46, 60, 124, 188, 198, 266, 272, 306, II, 62, 66, 124, 129, 134, 148, 214, 305; Thom., 41, 78, 108, 162, 188, 189, 196, 203, 205, 210, 212, 215, 269, II, 17, 37, 43, 99, 106, 107, 130. 139, 147, 154, 158, 202, 214; Walter, II, 223; Wm., 37, 39, 53, 93, 124, 165, 184, 188, 189, 193, 195, 198, 203, 207, 212, 264, II, 133, 139, 144, 158, 211, 388, 399, 407, 409, 466.
Plum(m)er. Agnes, II, 28; M'garet, II, 44; Wm., II, 28, 44, 93.
Pocklin(g)ton. Alice, 8, 171, 221, II, 99, 112, 256, 350, 389; An, 46, 279, II, 226, 309; Cath., 17, 50, 168, II, 100, 127; David, 273, II, 256, 309, 323, 328, 333, 342, 349, 350; Edmond, 22, 145, II, 72, 89; Edw., II, 99; Eliz., 32, 55, 61, 145, 199, II, 89, 170, 172, 243, 333; Geo., II, 323; Grace, II, 98; Hannah, II, 394; Henry, 72, 214, II, 2, 3, 8, 9, 172; Fran., II, 109; Isabell, 38, 93, II, 142; Jane, 55, 58, II, 289;
Pocklin(g)ton—*continued.*
Janet, 100; Jennett, 18, 22, II, 36; John, 8, 93, 163, 188, 207, 262, 266, 268, 273, 279, 282, II, 208, 211, 226, 232, 282; Joseph, II, 440; M'garet, II, 8, 75; Mary, 282, II, 282; Peter, 46, 201, 266, II, 208, 234, 296; Peternell, II, 342; Raynold, 194; Reginold, II, 133; Rich., 32, 72, 100, 103, 168, II, 9, 37, 157; Robt., 55, 75, 180, 268, II, 193, 221, 243, 339; Sithe, II, 72; Thom., 93, 103, 194, 199, 207, 214, 221, 259, II, 36, 37, 39, 133, 161, 211; Wm., 18, 163, 171, 188, II, 98, 109, 112, 130, 163, 179.
Pocklington *als.* Stamper, Geo., II, 237.
Poddige (Poddish, Podiche). Hugh, 83, II, 20; Jane, 25; John, 83, II, 20; Wm., 25, 180, 201.
Poole (Poul(l)e). Ellen, II, 263; Rich., 66, II, 6; Robt., 61, 66, II, 5, 6; Wm., 64, II, 5.
Poole *als.* Hargrave. Agnes, 143; Robt., 64, 143.
Poels (Poile, Poill-s, Poolles, Powel-l, Powels, Poyles, Poulls, Powles). Agnes, 18, 28; Alice, II, 89; Cath., 158; Isabell, 5, II, 58; John, 100, II, 38; M'garet, 25, 94; Michaell, 157; Nich., 5, 18, 28, 77, 79, 88, 94, 100, 158, II, 12, 38, 58, 89, 102; Paul, 88, II, 65; Robt., 73, 77, 139, II, 12, 30, 35; Roos, II, 89; Thom., 79; Wm., 139, 157.
Po(o)lls (Powles). Eliz., 23; Robt., 23.
Pomroy (Pumroy). Eliz., II, 298; Jeremiah, II, 298; John, 296, II, 231; Mildred, II, 348; Samuell, 302; Wm., 296, 302, II, 298, 347.
Poole. Hellen, II, 363, 460; Rich., II, 446.
Pope. John, 28, II, 95, 96; M'gret, 28, II, 168.
Poplewell. Eliz., II, 114; Wm., II, 114.
Poppleton. Agnes, 34; An, II, 137; Eliz., 173, II, 116; Fran., 34, 170, 173, 181, II, 116, 118, 137; John, 170, 181, II, 81; M'maduke, II, 81.
Porridg-e. Eliz., II, 267; Kath., II, 292; Mawdland, II, 270.
Porter. Agnes, 14; An, 40, 41, II, 133; Anthony, II, 156; Awtherie, 219; Dorothie, II, 71; Eliz., 33, 110; Grace, 115; Gregory, 6; Helen, 125; Isabell, 171, II, 118, 161; John, 40, 145, II, 20; M'garet, 6, II, 260; Nicolas, 43, 209, 219, 223, II, 156, 161; Phillip, 43, II, 196; Robt., 121, II, 58; Susan, 132; Thom., 165, 171, 223, II, 107, 118, 152; Wm., 14, 110, 115, 121, 125, 132, 139, 145, 209, II, 58, 71, 79, 126.

Portin(g)ton. Eliz., II, 389; Fran., II, 403; Grace, II, 270; John, II, 436; Mr., II, 403; Robt., 224, II, 161; Temperance, 224, II, 161.
Pos(t)gate. Easter, II, 261; John, II, 313.
Pottage. Tho., 305, 320; Jennett, II, 174.
Potte, Isabell, 32.
Potts, Fran., 53.
Potter. Eliz., 16; Fran., II, 280, 401; Henrie, 17; John, II, 416; M'garet, 17; Mary, II, 279, 457; Rowland, II, 279, 416; Wm., II, 280, 401.
Poire. Cath., 59; John, 59.
Pratt. Edw., 196; Fran., 323; Percivell, 192, 196; Wm., 192.
Precious. Anne, II, 241; Gabriell, 316, II, 241; Isabell, 316.
Preston. Agnes, 65, II, 36; Alice, II, 46; An, 99, II, 252, 288, 315, 456; Awtherie, 59; Dorath., II, 273; Doyley, II, 276, 399, 403, 406, 410, 415, 418, 431, 456; Frances, 121, II, 370; Geo., II, 444; Isabell, 118, II, 55; Jane, II, 399; John, 101, 130, 301, II, 271; Kath., II, 418; Margt., 130, 183, II, 124; Marmaduke, 301, II, 252, 288, 311; Mary, II, 276, 400, 403, 410, 415, 431; Robt., II, 20; Thom., 66, 99, 118, 121, 126, 211, II, 36, 46, 55, 61, 78, 97, 226, 406, 422; Tristrum, 211; Ursula, II, 271; Wm., II, 226, 273, 370, 422.
Pretty (Pratie). An, 95, II, 35; Matt., 95; Wm., II, 35.
Priestley. Anne, II, 392; John, II, 392.
Priker, Jane, 56.
Prince, Tho., II, 454.
Procter, Agnes, 19.
Prophet (Prophatt). Alice, II, 40; Thom., II, 30.
Proudfellow (Prowdfellow, Proudfellay, Proudfelo). An, 40, 57, 61, 194, 208, II, 133; Cath., II, 74; Isabell, 13, 187, 197, II, 111; Janet (Jennet), 139, II, 147; John, 192, II, 13, 131; Margt. (M'gerie), 36, 62, 112, 198, II, 173, 205; Marie, 200, II, 140; Nichol., 13, 106, 112, 117, 124, 130, 139, II, 44, 74, 111, 125; Prudence, II, 14; Rich., 217, II, 209; Robt., 106, 124, 194, II, 44, 133; Thom., 36, 61, 117, 182, 187, 192, 194, 198, 208, 217, II, 131, 133, 147, 205, 208; Thomasine, 210, II, 152; Wm., 40, 130, 194, 197, 200, 210, II, 65, 133, 140, 142, 150, 152.
Proudfoles, Old, II, 66.
Proudfoot (Prowdfot, Proudfote). Agnes, 15; Alice, 14; Margt., II, 177; Mary, II, 160; Thom., 15.
Puckering. John, 244, II, 184; Thom., 244, II, 184.
Pudsey, Alice, 23.
Pullan (Pullein, Pullen-e). An, 207, 277, 280, II, 228, 392, 421; Charles, II, 270, 369, 371, 387, 450, 460; Debora, 246; Eliz., II, 428; Fran., 230, II, 167; Geo., 207, 212, 215, 221, 226, 230, 233, 236, 246, 280, II, 167, 169, 173, 179, 188; Henry, 221, II, 234; John, 215, II, 392, 421, 424, 426, 428, 464; Judith, II, 270, 371; Kath., II, 424; Margarett, 57, II, 387, 450; Margerie, 212; Marie, 233, II, 173, 369; Thom., 277, II, 228.
Purdie. Barth., 62; Margt., 62.
Purrall (Pur(r)ell, Porrell). Abiah, II, 444; An, 224, 233, II, 161, 170; Eliz., 228, II, 279, 403; Jennet, 226, II 163; John, II, 438; Margritt, II, 273, 277; Robt., 220, 224, 226, 228, 233, II, 161, 163, 170; Rebecca, II, 447; Thom., 220, II, 279; Wid., II, 447; Wm., II, 403, 438, 444.
Pybus, John, 1.
Pyecocke, John, 323.
Pyper (Piper). Agnes, 84; Anthony, 77, 84, 89, 94; Eliz., 89; Janet, 97; John, 77, 96, 97; Rich., 96; Thom., 94, II, 1.

Qwarrington. Fran., 42; John, 42, 206, II, 94; Marie, 206.

Rabe-y (Rabie, Rabye, Raybie, Rayby, Reabie). An, 59, 205, II, 258, 266, 276, 298; Anthonie, 77, II, 18; Awtherie, 54, 190; Cath., 24, 45, 47, 215, 247, II, 111, 166; Clemett, 52, II, 193; Dionis, 54; Domus (?), 226; Eliz., 54, 169, 184, 210, 233, II, 260; Grace, 46; Henry, 124, II, 207; Isabell, 218, 223, II, 111; Jane, 48, 161, II, 223; Jennett, 265; John, 24, 35, 46, 107, 117, 124, 134, 151, 155, 161, 168, 176, 178, 184, 190, 198, 205, 215, 216, 223, 226, 233, 241, II, 42, 75, 80, 109, 111, 161, 166, 171, 205, 212, 266, 362, 364, 365; Margt., 151, 250, II, 18, 172, 193, 312; Marie, 58, 115, 198, 275, II, 223, 362, 392; Michael, 117; Peter, 176; Petronell, 35, 54, 310, II, 261, 312; Rich., 52, 77, 134, 210, 218, 247, II, 18, 172, 183, 193, 207, 230; Robt., 216; Sarah, II, 364; Thom., 54, 107, 115, 178, 248, 250, 265, 270, 275, II, 42, 47, 82, 94, 187, 193, 196, 205, 223, 232, 298, 304, 305, 308; Wm., 241, 248, II, 47, 82, 187.
Ragwell. Dorothie, 37; Marmaduke, 37.

Raike-s. *See also* Wraik(e)s. An, II, 21; Cath., 15; Eliz., 18; Isabell, 116; John, 18; Rich., II, 21; Robt., 123; Wm., 15, 116, 123.
Raimes. Ann, II, 278; John, II, 278.
Rain(e)forth (Rainesforth, Rainfoorth, Rainford, Rainsforth, Rayneforth-e, Rayn(e)foorth). Agnes, 29, 145, 155, II, 166; Alice, 16, 49, 51, 147, II, 194, 209; An, 29, 42, 53, 56, 61, 131, 188, 193, 259, 270, 278, 311, II, 89, 118, 213, 257, 261, 290, 306, 326, 330, 348, 395, 400, 436; Anthonie, 16, 84, 109, 117, 119, 125, 133, II, 21, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 68, 69, 70, 436; Barberah, II, 265; Cath., 20, 50, 54, 258, II, 64, 149, 169, 335; Eliz., 44, 57, 60, 118, 154, 165, 167, 172, 196, 212, 225, 290, 318, 319, II, 51, 54, 69, 90, 91, 110, 149, 162, 169, 227, 252, 261, 269, 276, 297, 299, 325, 334, 394, 453, 466; Ester, 193; Fran., 23, II, 117, 126; Geo., 30, 54, 109, 181, 248, 252, 258, II, 55, 112, 189, 211, 223, 229; Grace, 57, II, 198; Gregorie, 29, 33, 99, 168, 175, 181, 188, 276, II, 107, 153, 203; Hannah, II, 416; Isabell, 11, 28, 29, 30, 33, 187, 192, 317, II, 51, 98, 107, 112, 153, 292; Jane, 18, 55, 160, 232, II, 257, 276, 305, 361, 380, 451; Janet, 84, 94, 99, 133, II, 52; Jennett, 6, 9, 22, 23, 25, 197, II, 34, 35, 66, 69, 100, 112, 116; Joan, II, 21, 126, 149; John, 21, 23, 29, 53, 84, 94, 99, 102, 107, 109, 118, 122, 130, 133, 140, 145, 154, 158, 162, 168, 182, 189, 192, 203, 208, 212, 215, 225, 230, 234, 241, 251, 258, 317, 318, 324, 332, 334, II, 42, 52, 54, 63, 69, 71, 87, 89, 99, 106, 112, 114, 117, 118, 123, 126, 129, 144, 160, 162, 169, 177, 213, 218, 236, 244, 248, 252, 268, 276, 290, 297, 299, 348, 352, 372, 380, 394, 395, 400, 416, 429, 444, 453, 466; Joseph, II, 292, 365; Julian, 117, II, 54, 207; Magdalen, 27; Margt., 21, 23, 29, 50, 53, 54, 75, 215, II, 24, 33, 60, 71, 180, 192, 234, 236, 244; Marie, 208, 236, 256, 320, 321, II, 144, 254, 262, 264, 268, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 372, 396, 399, 442, 463, 465; Mawde, II, 191; Michael, 157; Petronell, 54, 189, II, 129; Philippa, 109; Priscilla, 61; Rich., 6, 11, 20, 23, 50, 51, 60, 84, 90, 98, 102, 125, 131, 133, 140, 147, 152, 154, 157, 158, 237, 242, 319, II, 34, 35, 36, 42, 64, 69, 70, 88, 90, 93, 103, 166, 184, 194, 207, 210, 227, 232; Robt., 28, 29, 42, 50, 54, 57, 98, 119, 122, 125, 149, 182, 212, 232, 236, 242, 248, 250, 320, II, 36, 56, 136, 142, 152, 180, 184, 198, 261, 262, 264, 268, 325, 326, 336, 347,
Rain(e)forth—*continued.* 348, 349, 358, 361, 429, 442, 457; Rosamund, II, 439; Rose, II, 265; Samuel, 248; Susanna, II, 268, 271, 459; Thom., 9, 27, 37, 61, 90, 94, 98, 119, 155, 162, 165, 168, 175, 182, 187, 192, 196, 202, 212, 222, 230, 234, 241, 248, 250, 270, 276, 278, 320, II, 34, 91, 100, 108, 112, 114, 117, 123, 126, 149, 152, 163, 169, 177, 189, 209, 211, 213, 218, 219, 223, 231, 234, 265, 290, 294, 306, 316, 319, 325, 334, 337, 352, 372, 396, 399, 451, 459, 461, 463, 465; Wm., 29, 54, 56, 98, 130, 152, 160, 167, 172, 177, 181, 182, 188, 192, 197, 203, 237, 248, 252, 256, 258, 259, 285, 318, 324, II, 63, 88, 110, 142, 185, 192, 206, 210, 219, 229, 292, 299, 309.
Rainforth *als.* pip. . . Anthonie, 4; Isabell, 4.
Rainforth *als.* Pocklington. Jane, 193; Thom., 193.
Raines (Raynes, Reanys, Reirnes). An, 245, 301; Edw., 228, II, 149, 166; Eliz., 302; Ellen, 49, 59; Grace, II, 163; John, 49, 228, 231, 236, 241, 245, 302, 308, II, 163, 166, 187, 203; Margt., 308; Thom., 231, 241, 301, II, 187.
Raisin. Ann, II, 275; Barbara, II, 396.
Raistrick, Robt., II, 113.
Ramer, Benj., II, 380.
Ramley. Eliz., II, 255; Wm., II, 62, 239.
Ramsay (Ramsey). Agnes, II, 70; Alexander, 7; An, 266, II, 209, 258, 264, 339, 347, 360, 387, 393, 399, 435; Eliz., II, 260, 262, 269, 277, 364, 370, 462; Ellen, II, 264, 273, 324, 327, 360; Geo., II, 353, 399, 431, 460, 465, 466; Hannah, 293; Isabell, II, 469; Jane, II, 463; Jennett, II, 220; John, 262, 266, 269, 273, II, 205, 206, 209, 218, 220, 237, 256, 258, 262, 276, 277, 331, 339, 340, 342, 344, 345, 347, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 364, 368, 429, 438, 469; Joseph, II, 439; Kath., II, 434; Margt., 269, II, 256, 316, 390; Martha, 262, II, 205; Mary, II, 276, 331, 344, 359, 431, 439, 454, 465; Matt., II, 387, 406; Meriall, 7; Michaell, II, 345; Paul, II, 239; Peter, 293, 304, II, 283, 305, 316, 326, 342, 344, 370, 419, 454, 469; Phillippa, II, 282; Rich., II, 211, 327, 333, 364, 393, 406, 419, 454; Robt., II, 264, 345; Sarah, 304, II, 283, 305; Thom., 323, II, 211, 352, 429; Vio, II, 435.
Ramsdale (Rainsdale). John, II, 227, 396, 426; Margt., II, 74.

Ramsden (Ramson). Ben., II, 446; Content, II, 390; Jos., II, 446.
Ranard (Ranerd, Raynard, Raynerde, Raynerds, Reignard, Reignerd, Reynerd). Agnes, 98, 107, II, 42, 44; Alice, 14; Alison, 19; An, 39, 207, 219, 245, 246, II, 159, 175, 222; Cath., 199, II, 200; Eliz., 237, II, 222; Em., 207; Hester, 219, II, 159; Isabell, 252, 272, II, 132, 204; Jas., 245, II, 182; Jane, 63; John, 98, 107, II, 42, 44; Margt., 141; Mary, 51, II, 254; Ralfe, II, 103; Robt., 39, 199, II, 132, 175; Thom., 51, 141, 237, 246, 252, 258, 272, II, 103, 204, 281; Wm., 258.
Randale, Anne, II, 392.
Raner. M'garet, 23; Thom., 23.
Range (Reinge, Reignge). Eliz., II, 260, 277, 301, 321; John, II, 260, 288, 301, 321, 350, 364, 394, 433; Margt., II, 288; Mary, II, 350, 364; Sarah, II, 394; Tho., II, 355.
Ranold (Raynold-e). Agnes, 3; Isabell, 8, 193, II, 91; John, 93, 103, 146, 152, II, 31, 44, 92, 127; M'garet, II, 86; Mary, 55; Nich., 69; Ralfe, 158; Robt., 193, II, 190; Roger, 8, 93, II, 31; Thom., 146, 152, 158, 241, II, 86 92, 93, 127; Wm., 3, 69.
Raper. Eliz., II, 428, 466; Jas., II, 419, 424, 428, 463, 466; John, II, 362, 445; Joseph, II, 362; Martha, II, 419, 463; Sarah, II, 424.
Raven. An, 219; Thom., 219.
Rawdaile, Alice, II, 217.
Rawdon. Alice, 16; Alison, II, 74; Brigett, II, 175; David, II, 198; Dorothie, II, 222; Eliz., 172; Geo., 156, II, 206, 207; Hugh, 198; Isabell, 151, II, 206; John, II, 300; Margt., 186, II, 160; Marie, 44, 153; Mich., 153, 192; Nich., II, 109; Thom., 186, 192, 198, 204, II, 172; Walter, 16, II, 74; Wm., 151, 156, 172.
Rawe, Anthonie, II, 28.
Rawforth, Antho., II, 404.
Rawson (Rauson). Dorothie, 207; Frances, 207; Henry, II, 287; Jane, 45, 51, II, 287; Sr. John, II, 5; Margt., II, 37.
Ray-e (Rea-y, Rey). Alison, 200, II, 96, 136; An, 14, 164, II, 73; Cath., 139, II, 75; Cuthbt., 14, 121, 125, 131, 139, II, 53, 58, 70, 73, 75, 86; Dorcas, 170, 230, II, 173, 195; Dorothie, II, 20; Eliz., 41, II, 41; Emoth, 154, II, 111; Geo., 91, II, 35; Isabell, II, 41, 86; Jas., 24, 151, 154, 160, 164, 170, 179, II, 81, 111, 120; Jane, 168, II, 109, 269; Jennett, 24, II, 194; Joan, II, 21, 53, 58; John,
Ray-e—*continued.* 84, 121, 230, II, 20, 81, 173; Margt., 131, 160, II, 13, 70, 111; Mary, 125, II, 70; Peter, 188; Phillip, 38, 47; Robt., 96, 179, 200, II, 19, 120; Thom., 38, 74, 84, 91, 96, 168, II, 13, 21, 35, 41, 109, 136, 151; Wm., 151, 188, II, 19, 21, 43.
Read-e (Reed-e). Alice, 32, 57, II, 208; An, 242, 273, II, 182, 225; Cath., 22; Eliz., 47, 49, 128, 167, 255, II, 108, 252, 346; Ellin, 182, 245, II, 125; Fran., 32, 164, 182, II, 125, 203; Jane, 39, 192, II, 252, 256; John, II, 377, 379, 439; Margarett, II, 170; Marie, 261, II, 379; Matt., II, 377; Peter, 39, 167, 192, II, 108, 170; Rich., 22, II, 332; Robt., 120, 164, 242, 245, 250, 255, 261, 266, 273, II, 182, 225, 252, 332, 346; Thom., 250; Wm., 75, 120, 128.
Readhead. An, 199, 270; Arthur, 208, 264, 267, 273, II, 208; Barth., 206; Dorothie, II, 135; Eliz., 264, 270, II, 208, 222; Henry, 212, 316; Jas., 271; John, 271; Ranold, 199, 203, 206; Robt., 203, 208, 212, 218, 273, II, 159, 163; Sara, 267.
Readmire (Ridmire). Cath., 21; Rich., 21, II, 83.
Readsdale (Readsdall-e, Re(e)dsdale, Reesdale, Redsdaile). Agnes, 36, II, 175, An, II, 221; Cath., 199; Eliz., 39, 60, 202, 269, II, 213, 217; Ellen, 54; Fran., 36, 180, 199, II, 175, 218; Jane, 63, 207, 272, II, 216; John, 180; Julian, II, 62; Mathew, 250; M'garet, 129; Robt., 39, 60, 202, 207, 269, 272, II, 206, 211, 213, 216, 221, 230; Thom., 54, 149, 245, 250; Wm., 149, 245, II, 129, 133, 174.
Readsley. Fran., 185; Wm., 185.
Readshaw-e (Reedshaw, Reidshaw). Agnes, 12, 42, II, 90; An, II, 120; Idith, 112, II, 76; Robt., 12, II, 120; Thom., 104, 112, II, 76, 85.
Redall, John, II, 309.
Redman, Sarah, II, 257.
Reeder (Reader). Hannah, II, 418; Mary, II, 418; Thos., II, 418; Wm., II, 418.
Reeve, Grace, 47.
Reginald. John, II, 316, 317; Joseph, II, 316; Rich., II, 317.
Reinge. *See* Range.
Remyngton, Agnes, 41.
Render. Margt., 281; Peter, 284; Thom., 281, 282, 284.
Rennison, Margt., 309.
Rennye. Mary, II, 287; Thom., II, 287.

Revell (Revill). Edw., 57, 258, 261, II, 208; Georg., 261; Marie, 57, II, 208; Mrs., II, 459; Rich., 258, II, 212; Thom., II, 220.
Reynall, Eliz., 316.
Reynard. Anne, II, 303; Edw., II, 303; John, II, 298, 303; Joshuah, II, 298.
Reynold-s (Renalds). Anne, II, 260; Eliz., II, 265, 354; Fran., II, 263, 322; John, II, 317; Margret, II, 336; Mathew, II, 326; Rich., II, 336; Steph., II, 361; Thom., II, 248, 265, 287, 322, 354, 361, 381, 382.
Rhodes. Eliz., II, 387; John, II, 387, 406, 409, 438; Mary, II, 264, 298, 406, 438; Tho., II, 409.
Ribchester (Ribchister). Ann, II, 401; Eliz., II, 393, 411; Hannah, II, 406, 441; Jas., II, 417, 449; John, II, 390, 393, 401, 406, 411, 417, 441, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454; Mary, II, 390, 450, 451, 452.
Ric(c)all (Rickall). Agnes, 36; Alex., 36, II, 123; Alice, 34, II, 164; Edw., 215; Grace, 192; Hellen, 187; Jane, 24; John, 181; Reginold, 205; Robt., 210, II, 170; Thom., 172; Valentine, 198, II, 196; Wm., 34, 172, 177, 181, 187, 192, 198, 205, 210, 215, II, 164, 165, 170, 189.
Riccard (Rickard). Barbara, 45; Hannah, II, 272; John, 45; Mary, 53.
Rich-e. Eliz., 224, II, 282; Isabell, 46, II, 186; Rich., 46, 218, 224, II, 156, 186, 200; Robt., 218, II, 156.
Richardson-ne (Richarson, Ric'dson, Riche(r)son, Richrson, Richisson, Richinson, Rich'son-ne, Ric'son, Ritchisson). Agnes, 5, 15, 21, 24, 30, 64, 88, 96, 131, II, 6, 62, 64, 74, 84, 86, 87, 114; Alexander, 243, 252, II, 182, 301; Alice, 11, 16, 20, 26, 102, 188, 214, 226, II, 17, 86, 102, 270, 293, 324, 364, 412; Alison, 18, II, 140, 150; An, 33, 37, 40, 52, 53, 60, 63, 130, 131, 185, 211, 226, 247, 252, 258, 272, 305, 307, 320, II, 155, 164, 186, 228, 256, 260, 264, 266, 274, 298, 333, 342, 351, 354, 377, 394, 395, 419, 444, 447, 448, 451; Annamaria, II, 421; Arthur, 64, 67, II, 6, 57; Awdrie, 6; Brigett, 46; Cath., 32, 171, 262, 271, II, 119, 123, 190, 204, 255, 264, 327; Christr., II, 258, 269, 319, 372; Dorothie, II, 110, 337; Easter, II, 319; Edward, 5, 48, 86, 91, 95, 112, 164, 226, 234, 428, 458, II, 33, 49, 64, 174, 187, 231; Eliz., 11, 16, 26, 27, 51, 59, 105, 112, 130, 136, 151, 223, 234, 257, 280, 310, II, 66, 67, 68, 85, 133, 174, 198, 209, 265, 276, 290, 348, 400, 428; Ellen (Hellen), 21, 91, II, 113, 118, 274,
Richardson-ne—*continued.* 459; Ellinor, 170; Em., II, 200, 444; Eva, 48; Fran., 22, 58, 119, 121, 146, 195, 252, 259, II, 59, 71, 209, 247, 251, 253, 257, 290, 293, 296, 298, 302, 392, 458, 465; Geo., 81, 270, II, 26; Grace, 29, 77, 160, II, 122, 207, 217; Hannah, II, 389, 415; Henry, 46, 158, 225; Hester, 208, II, 335; Isaac, II, 416; Isabell, 39, 44, 47, 52, 56, 63, 80, 145, 149, 230, 235, 242, II, 18, 86, 184, 231, 355; Jacob, II, 420; Jas., 188, II, 130; Jane, 25, 40, 41, 48, 55, 138, 237, 259, 286, II, 192, 232, 235, 251, 258, 279, 300, 388, 412; Janet, 74, 134, 136; Jarvaise, II, 164; Jennett, 2, 20, 49, 140, II, 10, 70, 76; Joan, 112, 306, 307, II, 48, 92; John, 11, 48, 59, 67, 69, 74, 86, 102, 103, 104, 112, 119, 131, 139, 144, 167, 185, 211, 226, 230, 262, 274, 277, 281, II, 7, 10, 38, 53, 58, 68, 70, 76, 92, 113, 193, 200, 203, 211, 224, 239, 258, 260, 264, 274, 290, 293, 308, 316, 327, 333, 337, 344, 348, 351, 354, 368, 369, 370, 376, 390, 394, 395, 417, 437, 444, 445, 448, 453; Joseph, 281, II, 328, 408; Julian, 12; Leonard, 41, 208, 214, 220, 223, 228, 233, 237, 243, 246, 252, 259, II, 158, 182, 192, 232, 238, 295; Margt., 10, 11, 19, 21, 31, 38, 43, 48, 57, 86, 95, 120, 162, 198, 228, 265, 318, II, 22, 33, 50, 57, 99, 143, 156, 187, 200, 269, 270, 444; Mary, 25, 45, 50, 57, 206, 264, 285, II, 254, 258, 259, 264, 269, 344, 351, 369, 374, 390, 396, 405, 416, 424, 448, 456; Mark, 235, 281, 283; Mathew, 232, 248, II, 169; Mawd, 14, II, 48; Nich., 21, 90, 96, 102, 105, 112, 142, 149, II, 35, 48, 51, 67, 68, 80, 86, 103, 110; Patience, II, 274, 377; Philippa, II, 251; Ralfe, 52; Ranold, II, 69; Rebecca, II, 271; Reginold, 75, 133; Rich., 16, 50, 74, 233, 235, 240, 249, 267, 286, 288, 303, 324, II, 210, 229, 235, 239, 254, 285, 303, 305; Robt., 10, 11, 14, 20, 48, 57, 86, 88, 103, 112, 130, 133, 136, 140, 144, 150, 151, 183, 189, 225, 232, 235, 242, 246, 264, 268, 272, 277, 298, 310, II, 22, 26, 42, 48, 49, 62, 64, 66, 86, 169, 174, 182, 190, 200, 228, 266, 337, 377, 447, 451; Sara, 277, II, 258, 368; Sicilie, 11, II, 42; Simon, II, 342, 351, 360; Stephen, 128; Susan, 133; Thom., 2, 6, 16, 19, 20, 25, 30, 33, 37, 38, 53, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 104, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 138, 139, 145, 146, 150, 151, 158, 162, 164, 167, 171, 189, 190, 198, 206, 214, 220, 223, 242, 247, 248, 251, 257, 261, 267, 268, 270, 277, 281, 288, 306, 307, 311, 313,

Richardson-ne—*continued.*
II, 18, 34, 35, 53, 59, 64, 68, 70, 71, 76, 92, 99, 113, 116, 118, 119, 138, 155, 156, 158, 182, 186, 187, 195, 204, 207, 210, 217, 224, 227, 237, 243, 279, 285, 385, 392, 408, 417, 419, 428, 446, 458, 462, 465; Ux., II, 136, 184; Wm., 18, 27, 29, 32, 40, 43, 56, 58, 60, 69, 72, 75, 81, 83, 90, 102, 120, 125, 127, 131, 133, 136, 142, 145, 151, 160, 167, 170, 173, 195, 208, 211, 214, 220, 223, 240, 246, 259, 261, 262, 265, 271, 274, 280, 285, 391, II, 7, 19, 38, 58, 69, 80, 86, 87, 110, 113, 118, 122, 123, 133, 141, 143, 144, 155, 158, 162, 186, 193, 204, 227, 228, 236, 245, 247, 270, 274, 276, 290, 355, 364, 374, 376, 377, 389, 392, 405, 408, 412, 415, 416, 419, 420, 421, 424, 426, 434, 450, 451, 456, 459, 462.
Richardson, Riche(r)son, *als.* Taylor. An, 150, 199, 315, II, 137; Dorothie, 117; Edw., II, 85; Geo., 150; Janet, 140, II, 69; John, II, 80; Ranold, II, 58; Rich., II, 232; Robt., 140, II, 69, 80, 108; Thom., 117, 199, II, 30, 59, 132, 137; Wm., 296, 322, II, 32, 133.
Richardson *als.* Whithead, John, II, 31.
Richman (Richmond). Eliz., 52, 239; Fran., II, 264; Mary, II, 258; Thom., 52, 239, II, 258.
Rickaby (Riccabie). Rich., 100; Wm., 100, II, 36.
Ricroft (Rycroft-e). Agnes, 37; Alice, 81, 127; An, 127, 224; Catherin, 53, 194, II, 32. 132; Eliz , 60, 186; Geo., 76, 92; Gregorie, 4, 75, 80, 95, II, 20, 29, 30, 32, 86; Isabell, II, 87; Janet, 71; Jarvas, 71, II, 8; Jennet, II, 8; John, 18, 37, 75, 84, 126, 186, 194, 224, II, 11, 20, 59, 104, 132, 142, 175, 203; Judith, II, 32; Margarett, 4, 18, 80, II, 101, 142; Thom., 71, 76, 81, 92, II, 8, 30, 87, 93; Ux, II, 207; Wm., 84, 95, II, 9, 11, 32, 59.
Riddall. John, 40, II, 293; Mary, 40.
Ridley, Mrs. Faith, II, 348.
Ridman. John, 200; Thom., 200.
Rid(d)esdale (Ri(d)sdale). Anne, II, 281, 398; Ellen, II, 318; Martha, 294; Sarah, II, 358; Tho., 307, II, 238; Widow, 328, II, 281; Wm., 294, 299, 325, II, 244.
Ridsall, Ellin, II, 301.
Ridsley. Thom., II, 126; Wm., II, 126.
Righton. *See* Wrighton.
Riley. *See* Ryley.
Ringe. Grace, 34; John, 34.
Riplay (Ripley). Alice, 43; Dorothie, 44, 156; Jane, II, 278; Ralf, 156, II, 104; Xpofer, II, 137.
Ripplingh^{m}. An, 257, II, 198; Alice, II, 198; John, 257, II, 198; Rich., II, 157; Susane, 25; Thom., 25.
Rippon. Marmaduke, II, 389, 408, 412, Jo., II, 408; Rebekah, II, 389.
Ripw'th. Agnes, II, 89; Ann, 150; Grace, 145, II, 78; John, 147, II, 81; M'garet, 24; Ralfe, 24, 145, 147, 150, II, 78, 81, 89.
Roads. *See* Rhodes.
Ro(a)me (Roome, Roume). Alice, II, 229; An, II, 180, 318; Cath., 235, II, 176; Eliz., 224, II, 75, 252; Henrie, 224, 235, 238, 244, 249, II, 176, 180, 183, 184, 187, 200; Hester, II, 175; Isabell, 278, II, 226, 252; Jane, 11, 244, II, 178, 183, 219; Joane, 237; John, II, 236, 299; Margt., II, 305, 318; Mary, 238, 249, II, 187, 263; Old, II, 82; Ralfe, 11, II, 34, 75; Robt., 278, II, 226, 228; Wm., 237, 244, 246, II, 175, 178, 184, 189, 229, 252, 288.
Roberts. An, II, 274; Eliz., II, 438; Jno., II, 356, 373; Margrett, II, 356; Thom., II, 157; Wm., II, 361.
Robins. Isabell, 280; Jane, 284; Nich., 284; Wm., 280.
Robart, Roberts, Robt-s, *als.* Milner. Agnes, II, 108; Jane, II, 68; Joan, II, 41; John, II, 34, 41, 68, 75; Isabell, II, 53; Mawde, II, 75.
Rob(b)inson (Robenson, Robingson, Robison). Agnes, 3, 28, 35, 37, 66, 89, 157, 161, 166, 167, II, 35, 62, 71, 90. 114; Alexander, II, 56; Alice, 29, 85, 172, 203. 218, II, 14, 47, 155, 237; An, 22, 40, 46, 47, 50, 51, 58, 62, 103, 177, 191, 203, 232, 248, II, 40, 109, 125, 150, 220, 268, 271, 276, 350, 361, 390, 392, 401, 470; Antonie, 18, 31, 82, 127, 165, II, 62, 110, 137, 146; Barbara, 58; Beatrice, 243, II, 183; Cath., 61, 72, 141, 216, 228, II, 35, 166, 266, 351; Constance, 276, II, 265; Daniell, 276, II, 223; Deborah, 256; Dorothie, 25, 33, 62, 170, 239, 307, 326, II, 111, 147, 178, 257, 371; Edward, 8, 103, 133, II, 38, 40, 68; Eliz., 17, 18, 32, 42, 57, 81, 116, 143, 150, 167, 179, 200, 215, 218, 221, 242, 268, 269, 270, 319, II, 13, 26, 36, 54, 102, 110, 127, 140, 143, 152, 154, 162, 225, 227, 251, 269, 280, 282, 286, 317, 391, 394, 397, 430, 434, 448, 449, 470; Ellen, 2, II, 107, 113, 231, 258, 338; Elliner, 154; Fran., 44, 133, 326, II, 69, 89, 218, 228, 308, 333; Geo., 15, 25, 40, 84, 127, 133, 136, 141, 150, 151, 157, 171, 172, 196, 203, 212, 218, 225, 232, II, 62, 64, 68, 87, 97, 130, 144, 148, 152, 220, 222, 227, 238, 252,

Rob(b)inson—*continued.*
286; Grace, 211; Hanna, 274, II, 262, 266, 346; Henrie, 146, II, 86; Hugh, 43, 131, 210, 218, 221, II, 146, 152, 155, 159, 179; Isabell, 17, 18, 47, 59, 60, 62, 127, 161, 202, II, 106, 107, 149, 169, 252, 320, 351; Jas., 270, II, 227, 266; Jane, 26, 172, 302, II, 124, 162, 233, 235, 265, 267, 279, 342, 388, 409, 459; Jennett, 15, 16, 19, 222, 285, II, 62, 105, 173; John, 4, 16, 17, 18, 21, 32, 59, 70, 82, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 131, 133, 136, 140, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151, 155, 157, 167, 171, 175, 179, 182, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 212, 215, 262, 266, 269, 270, 274, 289, II, 54, 78, 86, 87, 89, 101, 107, 109, 126, 140, 152, 154, 210, 213, 218, 225, 233, 257, 266, 267, 268, 305, 315, 319, 346, 351, 352, 357, 394, 397, 405, 426, 430, 449, 459, 464, 470; Jone, 28, 136, II, 3, 63, 125, 356; Joseph, 267, II, 209, 266, 351, 372; Joshua, II, 268; Julyan, 50; Magdalen, 31; Margt., 3, 8, 21, 31, 58, 59, 62, 197, II, 3, 27, 35, 224, 253, 273, 327, 339, 391; Mark, 28, II, 90; Mary, 43, 47, 54, 58, 62, 63, 127, 148, 155, 235, 260, 288, 320, II, 64, 159, 252, 261, 265, 266, 268, 271, 273, 276, 289, 389, 391, 397, 409, 411, 436, 440, 457; Mathew, 266, 299, II, 210, 293; Mawde, 2; Mich., 315, II, 280, 405, 409, 418, 422, 438, 448, 466; Miles, 157, 218; Nich., 26, 119, 148, 154, 161, 230, 262, 285, 288, 289, 302, 310, 326, II, 103, 105, 107, 160, 233, 271, 288, 293, 305, 317, 339, 342, 351, 356, 446; Peter, 73, II, 31, 426, 464; Phillipp, 56, 185; Rich., 16, 62, 150, 210, 217, 237, 243, 246, 274, 276, 288, 296, II, 61, 89, 146, 166, 169, 183, 211, 268, 276, 323, 350, 388; 409, 411, 436, 439, 440, 459, 466; Robt., 35, 58, 84, 89, 133, 140, 150, 171, 179, 204, 210, 228, 231, 260, 267, 269, 276, 299, 307, 319, 320, 326, II, 28, 36, 47, 60, 63, 78, 143, 145, 151, 174, 209, 223, 242, 243, 258, 269, 288, 434, 441; Rosamund, II, 267, 351; Samuell, 51, 238, 288; Sara, 198, II, 155, 422, 466; Seith, 16, 153, II, 106, 113, 170; Sibbell, II, 62; Sicilie, 4, 9; Stephan, 133, 200, 204, 211, 216, 222, 230, 235, 238, 242, 248, 256, 285, 302, II, 140, 211, 293, 352, 357; Susanna, 203, II, 140; Tamar, II, 333; Thom., 3, 22, 29, 33, 47, 58, 66, 70, 73, 81, 84, 85, 89, 118, 123, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 177, 182, 186, 191, 198, 210, 225, 237, 239, 260, II, 27, 35, 54, 89, 110, 111, 145, 147, 150, 151, 155, 170, 178, 224, 397; Ux., II, 114, 213; Valentine, 31,

Rob(b)inson—*continued.*
153, 161, II, 102, 106, 141; Wid., II, 236, 457; Wm., 2, 31, 37, 42, 60, 72, 84, 124, 127, 172, 175, 196, 202, 209, 217, 224, 231, 239, 246, 260, 269, 287, 292, 306, II, 3, 10, 35, 62, 99, 103, 125, 126, 139, 148, 174, 178, 179, 208, 213, 228, 231, 239, 268, 273, 276, 285, 286, 338, 361, 371, 380, 444; Xpofer, 268.

Robson-ne. Agnes, 7, 34; An, 32, II, 108; Bartholomew, 167; Dorothie, 114, II, 53; Edward, 138, 145, 152; Geo., 172, 323, 325; Grace, 119, II, 59; Isabell, 14, II, 118; Jane, 45; Jannett, 30, II, 104; John, 7, 30, 32, 34, 87, 88, 138, 162, 167, 172, 177, II, 23, 27, 99, 104, 108, 123; Margt., 65, II, 59; Marmaduke, 162, II, 104; Mary, 323, II, 195; Robt., 77, 87, II, 27, 41; Thom., 14, 45, 67, 114, 119, II, 27, 53, 109; Valentine, 152; Wm., 77, 145, II, 23.

Robt. Agnes, II, 43; John, II, 43.

Rochester. Hannah, II, 280; John, II, 280.

Rock-e (Roch). Alice, II, 196; Ann, 293, 321; Arthur, 247, II, 186; Cath., 61, II, 313, 334; Eliz., 45, 279, 299, II, 200; Jennett, II, 219; John, 61, 293, 321, II, 159, 216, 233, 240, 265, 326, 329, 334, 337, 344, 351; Margt., II, 326, 337; Mary, 235, II, 265, 266; Thom., 45, 229, 232, 235, 240, 247, 279, 293, 299, II, 167, 169, 186, 200, 205, 216, 233; Wm., 293, II, 351.

Rocklif-fe (Rowcliffe). An, 26; John, 26; Margt., 61, II, 245; Wm., 61, 321.

Rod. Rich., 183; Wm., 183.

Rodlay. Marmaduke, 79; Rich., 79.

Rodwell. Eliz., II, 389, 461; M'gret, 16; Tho., II, 375, 438.

Ro(o)e (Rau, Rawe). Anne, 287, II, 128, 257; Clynton, 313, II, 246, 306; Eliz., II, 2; Franc., 235, II, 122; Geo., 287, II, 246, 247; Jane, II, 247; Joyce, II, 370; Robt., II, 3; Thom., 235, II, 128; Wm., II, 122.

Rogers. Agnes, 165; Alice, 56; Geo., II, 214; John, 56; Thom., 165.

Roge(r)son. Agnes, 35; Alice, 19, II, 113; Henry, II, 67; Isabell, II, 153; Jane, 34; Jennet, II, 117; John, 19, 34, 35, 127, 178, 180, II, 66, 67, 113, 117, 121; Margt., 180, II, 121; Marie, II, 101; Mathew, 178, II, 119; Thom., II, 119; Wm., 127, II, 66.

Roney (Roon(i)e). An, 61, II, 231; Eliz., 63; Henry, 229, 295, 322; John, 295, 322, II, 231; Robt., 229.

Roo(c)klidge (Rootledge, Rootlidge, Rouklidge, R(o)utlidge, Rowclich, Rowclidge). Alice, II, 334; Eliz., 62, II, 239, 403; John, II, 467; Mary, II, 257, 267, 268, 330, 446; Rich., II, 267, 330, 350, 446; Robt., II, 405; Thom., 62, II, 330, 403, 405, 454, 459, 467; Wm., II, 257, 351, 454.
Roodes, Wm., II, 152.
Rook. Margt., II, 273; Tho., II, 273.
Roose. An, 45; Isabell, II, 183.
Root-s. An, II, 395, 398; Geo., II, 397, 404, 415; John, II, 398, 428; Mary, II, 397; Timoth., II, 358; Will., II, 415.
Roothewell, Mary, II, 269.
Roowton. Hellen, 293; Robt., 293, 322.
Rop(p)er. Jennet, II, 92; Wm., II, 95.
Rose. Ann, II, 390; Joseph, II, 278; Mary, II, 278, 393.
Rotheram (Rotherum). Eliz., II, 274, 387.
Routhe *als*. Patton, Roger, II, 114.
Rowlay (Rowle-y, Roulle). Alice, II, 14; Anne, II, 266, 354; Eliz., II, 271, 365; Fran., 329, II, 346, 455; Jane, II, 399; John, 290, 329, II, 5, 6, 239, 246, 250, 271, 275, 346, 354, 365, 449; Margt., II, 275, 451; Mary, II, 272; Wm., 290, II, 6, 246.
Roy. Deborah, 302, 328; Geo., 302, 323, 328; John, II, 7.
Roydes, John, II, 130.
Royson. Catheren, 226; Willmson, 226.
Rud-d (Rudde). Agnes, 127, II, 62, 99; An, 136; Eliz., II, 351; Jas., 127, 136, II, 62, 81; Jane, II, 272: Math., II, 351; Mr., II, 459; Robt., II, 272; Sarah, II, 394, 459; Tho., II, 394, 464; Wm., II, 46, 81.
Ruddall (Ruddhill). An, 226, II, 153; Dorothie, 202; Isabell, 230; Joane, 47, 220, II, 157; John, 41, 47, 202, 220, 222, 226, 230, II, 143, 153, 157, 198; M'gret, 41, II, 153.
Rudderforth (Ridderforth, Ridderfurth, Rotherfirth, Rotherford, Rotherforth, Ruderfoord, Rutteforde). Catheren, 28; Cuthbt., 9, 95, 101, 106, II, 50, 78; Eliz., II, 262; Ellen, 9, II, 151; Hugh, II, 316; Jennett, II, 50; Kath., 95; Margt., 101; Mary, 308; Nich., 106, II, 306; Thom., II, 306.
Rudley, Agnes, II, 125.
Rudstone. John, II, 436; Mary, II, 369; M'gret, 41; Sam., II, 364, 369; Susanna, II, 279.
Rumby, Eliz., II, 459.
Rumlay (Rumley). Agnes, II, 147; John, 166, II, 392; Margt., II, 392; Philip, 155; Robt., 139, 155, 166, II, 99, 145; Thom., II, 99; Wm., 139.
Rumans (Rummons, Rumons). Ellice, II, 257; Mary, II, 256, 275, 306.
Runckholme, Thom., II, 146.
Rusholme (Russam, Russolme, Russom-e). Alexander, 235; Anne, II, 297, 350; Benj., II, 302; Cath., 236; Eliz., 12, 64, 308, II, 263, 265, 372; Ellinor, II, 4; Jennet, II, 98; John, 64, 209, 216, II, 4, 19, 263, 291, 297, 300, 302, 311, 338; Joseph, II, 302; Margt., 47; Mary, II, 275; Peter, II, 423, 425, 430; Sarah, II, 423; Thom., 235, 248; Wm., 209, 236, 248, II, 275, 425.
Russall (Russell). Agnes, 42; Eliz., 61; Robt., 42.
Rutter. John, 304, II, 286, 289; Cath., 304; Mary, II, 286; Thom., II, 313.
Ryley. Jennet, II, 421; John, II, 419; Mary, II, 279; Mr., II, 419, 421.
Rymer (Rimer). Edward, 22, II, 116, 122; Isabell, II, 116; Jane, II, 51; Jennett, 22, II, 129; Margt., II, 122.

Sadler. Eliz., II, 393; Margt., II, 146.
Saile. John, 188; Wm., 188.
Salter. Matilda, 78; Xpofer, 78.
Saltmarsh (Saltmersh). An, 173, II, 115; Arthur, 150, II, 381, 413; Christr., II, 417, 455; Dorothie, 157; Eliz., 182, II, 306; Ellen, 242, II, 223; Fran., 121; Henrietta Maria, II, 405; Isabell, II, 64; Jane, 244; Joane, II, 64; John, 121, 124, 176, II, 64, 126; Marie, II, 215, 341, 362; Mr., II, 417, 455; Phillip, 1, 147, 242, 244, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, II, 215, 223, 282, 306, 341, 362, 367, 405, 409, 413, 450; Robt., 147, 150, 154, 157, 173, 176, 182, II, 7, 93, 104, 115, 126; Secilie, II, 93; Thom., 124.
Sampson, Eliz., II, 391.
Sanbie, Eliz., 20.
Sa(u)nderson. Agnes, 119; Alice, 12, II, 40; An, 54, 61, 123, 183, 211, II, 122, 272, 371, 392, 465; Cicile, 17; Eliz., 39, 43, 46, 60, 108, 167, 213, II, 167, 389; Fran., 176, II, 118, 255, 353; Grace, 43; Grissel, 218, II, 158; Hugh, 208; Isabell, 229, II, 174; Jane, 54, 58, 237, II, 263; Janet, 139; John, 114, 176, 179, 183, 188, II, 118, 179, 199, 255, 327, 336; Jone, 34, II, 39; Julian, II, 179; Lawrence, 61, 196, II, 143; Margt., II, 302; Margrave, II, 451; Mary, 52, 210, 222, II, 159, 327, 411; Nich., 196, 208, II, 143, 158; Rich., 39, 167; Robt., II, 392; Rowland, 43, 210, 213, 218, 229, 237, II, 141, 158, 159, 174, 197; Thom., 179, II, 66; Wm., 12, 43, 108,

Sa(u)nderson—*continued.* 114, 119, 123, 129, 139, 211, 217, 222, 231, II, 39, 40, 79, 122, 158, 180, 242, 272, 325, 371, 411; Xpofer, 17, II, 141.
Sand(e)s (Sandys). Agnes, 64, 94; Alice, II, 253; An, 59, 240, 310, 320, II, 251; Barth., 59, 320; Brian, 310, 311, 312, II, 354; Cath., 72, II, 17, 167; Dorothie, II, 33; Eliz., 312, 321, II, 256, 336; Ellen, II, 330; Geo., 64, 72, 80, II, 16, 17; Grace, 311; Isabell, 24, 79, II, 16; Jane, II, 242; Jelian, 145, II, 87; Jennet, 3; Joan, II, 271; Margt., 79, II, 246; Mary, 52, II, 16, 285; Michael, 288, 310, 321, II, 233, 246, 251, 285, 292; Rich., 65, II, 220; Robt., 65, 79, II, 17, 319; Thom., 52, 145, 240, 244, 251, II, 167, 172, 191, 193, 209, 233, 242, 285, 319, 324; Ux., II, 220; Wm., 94, 244, II, 219, 222, 316; Xpofer, 80.
Sandler, Mawde, II, 112.
Sand(w)ith (Sandwth.) Ann, 310, II, 166; Bryan, 256, 302, 311, 329; Eliz., 241, 312, 321; Fran., 50, 305; Grace, 311, 329; Jane, 49, II, 166; Judith, 250, II, 189; Michael, 302, 310, 312, 321, 329; Rich., 49, 50, 232, 241, 250, 256, 266, II, 166, 189.
Sandy *als.* Corbut, Wm., II, 312.
Sanghill (Sang(h)well). An, 61; Eliz., 196; Em., 204; Martin, 196, 204, II, 194.
Sarge(a)nt. *See* Sergent.
Sarke. Fran., 28; Wm., 28.
Sarkkie, Thom., II, 116.
Sarraete (Sarrat-t, Saratt, Sarreatt, Sarrit). Agnes, II, 82; An, 210, II, 196, 264, 275, 369, 387; Fran., 304; Hellen, II, 248; Henry, 214; Isabell, II, 267; John, 233, 286, 302, II, 244, 247, 308, 389; Marie, 42, 290, II, 191, 244, 252, 296, 365, 389; Phillip, 302, II, 358; Robt., 225; Thom., 220, II, 158; Wm., 42, 205, 210, 214, 220, 225, 233, 242, 286, II, 142, 158, 191, 196, 234, 264, 275, 369, 379; Xpofer, 205, 242, 286, 290, 304, II, 142, 248, 252, 296, 308, 311.
Saul(l)e (Salle, Saull, Sawle, Soule). Alice, 5; Anthonie, 206, II, 143; Christabel, II, 158; Edward, 139, 147; Geo., 147; Isabell, 42, 46; Jennett, 10; John, 42, 139, 206, II, 139, 143, 147, 148; Rich., II, 139; Thom., II, 17; Ursula, II, 17; Wm., 5.
Sasker. Fran., II, 83; Rich., II, 83.
Sa(u)nder (Saunders). Dorothie, II, 38; Eliz., II, 279; Geo., 188; Jennett, II, 67, 108; Jone, II, 100; Ric., 188; Roland, 206; Ux., II, 100; Xpofer, 206.
Savage (Savaidge, Savaig-e). Agnes, 4, 12, II, 39; Alexander, II, 39; Cath., 24, II, 288; Eliz., II, 225, 313; Henrie, 4, II, 360; Isabell, 11, 98, 154, II, 61; Jennett, 16; John, 81; M'grett, 6, 19, 150, II, 38, 85, 89; Robt., 84, II, 40; Thom., 6, 12, 81, 91, 96, 98, 146, 150, 154, II, 16, 38, 40, 61, 77, 85, 89, 105, 108; Wm., 84, 96, II, 33, 360.
Sawden, Robt., 145.
Saw(e)r (Saur). Agnes, II, 138; Alice, 51, 85, 239, 284, 312, II, 69, 166, 239, 246; An, 60, 212, II, 2, 240, 256, 287; Anthony, 135, 186, II, 235; Barbara, II, 246; Cath., II, 201; Edward, 214; Eliz., 217, 281, II, 226; Grace, 48, 53; Henrie, 130, 151, 157, II, 2; Isabel, 28, 92; Jane, 46, 55, 76, 286, II, 283; Jelian, 43; Jervas, 76; Joane, II, 62; John, 76, 128, 149, 222, 231, II, 201; Margt., 65; Mary, 226, 288, II, 177; Peter, 286; Rich., II, 138; Robt., 46, 128, 130, 135, 137, 149, 157, 214, 222, 223, 231, 281, 283, 284, 286, 288, 297, 311, 317, II, 62, 89, 176, 201, 235, 238, 239, 240, 246, 287, 299, 317; Samuell, 297, II, 238; Thom., 48, 226, 229, II, 177, 180; Wm., 43, 76, 85, 92, 137, 151, 212, 217, 223, 229, 239, 283, II, 54, 143, 226, 246.
Sawgh(w)ell (Saugh(w)ell, Sawhell, Sowell). Ann, 199, II, 219, 230; Briget, 209, II, 145; Catheren, 28; Cuthbert, 28; Ellen, 39; Em., II, 140; Isabell, 43; Jennett, 18; John, II, 173, 226; Margt., 38, 229, II, 168, 226; Martin, 199, 209, 215, 229, II, 140, 145; Mary, 204; Nicholas, 43; Roger, II, 144; Thom., 39, 215.
Sawne. Gilian, 329; Wm., 329.
Sawr(ı)e. Agnes, 5; Alice, 20, II, 34; Henry, II, 130; Isabell, 41, II, 11; John, 5, II, 16; Judith, II, 130; Margt., II, 3, 16; Rich., II, 16, 34; Robt., 20; Wm., 104.
Sawser. Robt., 142; Thom., 142.
Sayer-e (Sayre). Alice, II, 115; Henry, 163, 170, II; 95, 113; Judith, 163; Lawren., 1; Ralfe, 170; Robart, II, 95.
Sayler *als.* Ustry, Richd., II, 137.
Sca(i)te (Skaite). Cuth., 7, 9, II, 61; Jennett, 9; M'gar., 7, II, 184.
Scales. An, II, 261; Japhet, II, 265; Jos., II, 467; Mary, II, 265; Will., II, 341.
Scaling. Elizab., II, 253, 278; John, II, 253, 378.
Sc(h)oley. Jane, II, 409; Mary, II, 394, 413; Wm., II, 409, 413.
Scorbrough, M'garet, 24.

Scott (Skott). An, 41, 234, II, 171, 273, 460; Bryan, 3, II, 37; Dorothy, 312; Eliz., II, 271, 278, 399; Geo., II, 399, 432; Isabell, 3, II, 50; John, 56, II, 287; Mary, 56, II, 299, 333; Robt., II, 271, 278, 403, 440; Sarah, II, 270, 432; Thom., II, 333, 356, 403; Wm., II, 460.
Scowthrop, Agnes, 24.
Scrivener. Agnes, 20; Ellen, 131; John, 20, 131.
Scroton (Scruton). Alice, II, 266, 356; Cath., II, 392; Dinah, II, 392; Dorothy, II, 252; Nicholl, II, 266, 356, 435.
Scrubie (Scruby). Bryan, 100; Edward, 95; Peter, 109, II, 44; Ranold, II, 44; Reginold, 95, 100, 104, 109; Wm., 104.
Scudamore, Mary, 51.
Seadon. Sarah, II, 263; Tho., II, 263.
Seal-e (Seall). Ann, II, 337; Chris., II, 411, 415, 422, 427, 446, 449; Elizab., II, 235, 402, 415, 449, 452; Jane, II, 462; John, II, 436; Sarah, II, 422; Tho., II, 402, 411, 436, 446, 452, 453.
Se(a)mer (Se(a)mor, Seamoore, Seamour, Seymer, Scamour). Agnes, 13, 136, II, 71; Alice, 8, 77, 100, II, 68; An, 82, 89, II, 388, 448; Cath., 96, II, 51; Dorothie, 109, II, 44; Eliz., 142, 205, II, 75; Ellen, II, 193, 363; Ellinor, 42; Em., 24, II, 135; Fran., II, 51, 78; Henry, II, 345; Isabell, 71, 133; Jas., 136, 142, II, 71, 75, 78, 82; Jane, 133; Janet, 106; Jarvis, II, 55; Jennett, II, 24; Jervas, 117; Joan, II, 35; John, 8, 9, 13, 89, 93, 94, 96, 100, 101, 106, 109, 117, II, 31, 35, 40, 43, 44, 51, 55, 68, 81, 203; Julian, 9, II, 23, 40; Margret, 8, 17, 101, II, 74; Mary, II, 370; Mr., II, 448; Rich., 71, 77, 82, 86, II, 15, 23; Robt., II, 15; Thom., 117, 122; Ux., II, 94; Wm., 17, 24, 42, 122, 205, II, 74, 135, 161, 345.
Sarg(e)ant (Se(a)rgeane, Sergant, Sergeant-t, Sergene, Serg(i)ant, Sirgeant). Chas., 61, 62, 74, II, 236, 337; Fran., 253, II, 256, 316; Isabell, 62; Jennett, 7; John, 76, 79; Martha, II, 452; Matth., II, 260; Rich., 253, II, 314, 320; Robt., 274, II, 256, 260, 316, 320, 325, 337, 368; Wm., 76, 79.
Seban, Phebe, II, 395.
Sedgsworth (Segswth, Sigworth). Elizab., 285; Jas., 285, II, 339; Kath., II, 338; Old, II, 82; Thom., II, 79; Will., II, 338, 339, 341.
Sedgwick, Phillis, II, 462.
Seg(g)sby (Segsbie, Segsbye). Eliz., II, 294, 311; Ellenor, II, 252; Fran., II, 258; Hellen, II, 286; Isabell,
Seg(g)sby—*continued.* 203, II, 352; John, II, 320; Thom., 203, II, 258, 294, 311, 320, 323; Wm., II, 357.
Segstone. *See* Sygston.
Selbie (Selby). Jane, II, 258; John, II, 25, 447.
Sellie. Ann, II, 268; John, II, 268.
Senior. Eliner, II, 265; Hen., II, 265.
Servant, Isabell, 309.
Sewell. Margt., II, 148; Mich., 213, II, 148; Ralfe, 213, II, 187; Roger, II, 180; Wm., II, 180.
Sewer. Cath., 18; Rich., 18.
Sexton. *See* Sygston.
Shackleton, Eliz., II, 256.
Shadforth, Agnes, II, 11.
Shan-d (Shanes, Sham). Catheren, 32, 65, II, 127; Edith, 27, II, 90; Margt., 28; Marie, II, 123; Rich., 32, II, 105, 112; Thom., 27, 28, 71, II, 90, 112.
Shape, John, II, 127.
Sharp (Sherp). Agnes, 7, 105, 212; An, 58, 169, II, 229, 260, 305, 343; Catheren, 49, 59, 176, II, 167, 240, 254, 267, 380; Cuth., II, 83; Dorothy, 26; Effam., 10, II, 44; Eliz., 26, 40, 101, 217, 235, 236, 272, 317, II, 159, 174, 228, 261, 295, 320, 387, 460; Ellis, 51, II, 201; Jennett, 4; John, 26, 51, 101, 163, 169, 176, 184, 236, 239, 243, 297, 317, 322, II, 85, 92, 174, 190, 194, 201, 216, 240, 295, 302, 314, 320, 342, 459; Margt., 42, II, 92; Mary, II, 265, 275, 457; Matth., 133, II, 68; Peter, 206, II, 142; Ranold, 59, 194; Rich., 7, 10, 40, 112, 120, 201, 206, 212, 217, 235, 272, II, 30, 54, 142, 159, 167, 228, 229, 344; Robt., 4, 120, II, 7; Samuel, II, 275, 457, 459, 466; Sarah, II, 363; Steven, II, 62; Thom., II, 158, 220; Wm., 58, 105, 116, 133, 184, 194, 243, II, 54, 62, 68, 79, 190, 218, 220, 260, 267, 295, 302, 343, 380, 387, 460; Xpofer, II, 83.
Sharpas. Jane, II, 301; Sarah, II, 254; Thom., II, 254, 301.
Shaston. John, 270; Marie, 270.
Shaw-e (Shoar). Adam, 304, 305; Alice, II, 291; Anne, II, 312; Eliz., II, 315; Ellen, II, 260, 338; Jane, 304; John II, 333; Margt., 316; Martha, II, 329; Mary, 57, II, 329; Robt., 321; Thom., II, 138; Wm., II, 260, 288, 291, 312, 315, 316, 329, 333, 335.
Sheapard (Sheapeherde, Sheepheard, Shep-(h)erd, Shephe(a)rde, Sheppard, Shepperd-e, Shipheard, Shipperd). Agnes, 10, 76, II, 21, 90, 361; Alice, II, 289; Ann, II, 364, 442; Chris., II, 423,

Sheapard—*continued.* 424, 453, 455; Eliz., 164; Ellen, 224; Grace, II, 105; Henry, II, 292; Isabell, II, 51; Jane, 76, II, 453; John, 10, 76, II, 286; Kath., 76; Margt., 15, 219, II, 159; Martha, II, 278; Mr., II, 79; Nich., 72, 164; Rebecca, II, 79; Rich., II, 226, 423, 455; Robt., 219, 224, II, 301; Roger, II, 2; Sarah, II, 424; Steph., II, 361, 364, 434; Thom., 72, 76, II, 47; Ux., II, 96.
Shearburne, Marie, II, 253.
Shearcroft (She(e)rcroft). Cuth., II, 219; Grace, II, 172; John, 240, II, 180; Thom., 240, II, 180.
Shearesmith, M'garet, II, 117.
Shear(e)wood (Sheerwood, Sher(e)wood). An, 52, 259, II, 201; Eliz., II, 192; Ellis, II, 203; Fran., 243, 257, II, 184, 197; Isabell, 4; Janet, 70; John, 52, 243, 257, 259, 262, II, 184, 191, 192, 199, 201, 203; Mary, 262; Rich., 4, 70.
Sheffeeld. Alice, 78; Janet, 78.
Sherrit, Arthur, II, 245.
Shigherd, Mary, 329.
Shille, Thom., II, 82.
Shillito. Agnes, 148, II, 81, 100; Alice, II, 175; Edw., 148, II, 81; Em., 214; Geo., 207, 214, II, 144, 175; Wm., 207, II, 144.
Shipley. An, II, 440; Hannah, II, 280.
Shipton. Tho., II, 430; Will., II, 430.
Sh(a)ire (Shier, Shyer, Shyre). Alice, 67, II, 266; Alison, II, 74; Cath., 67, II, 52; Dorothie, 113, II, 67; Edward, 13, 106, 113, II, 48, 67; Eliz., 13, II, 67; Jennet, II, 67; Joan, 106; M'garet., 11; Robt., II, 39.
Shirt, Mary, 54.
Short. Agnes, II, 120; John, II, 120.
Shorten. Alice, 43; Geo., 43.
Shot(t)er. Lucy, 36; Margt., 146, II, 80; Marie, 25; Rich., 150; Wm., 25, 36, 146, 150, II, 80.
Sibarie (Sibera, Siberrie, Sibery, Sibra, Sibray-e, Syberrie, Sybray, Sybrey, Syberry). An, 58, II, 224; Cath., 318; Eliz., 282, II, 256; Hannah, 286, 291, II, 237; Jas., 287; Margerie, 54; Mary, 284, II, 346; Rachel, 287; Rich., 277, 279, 282, 284, 286, 291, 306, 307, 318, II, 237; Thom., 279, II, 256; Wm., 277, 291, II, 224, 346, 359.
Sickes, Alice, 25.
Sides (Sydes). Jane, II, 397, 428; Mary, II, 369; Sarah, II, 461; Wm., II, 369, 397, 428, 461, 467.
Sidgwick, John, II, 359.
Sidney (Sydney). Benjamin, 299, II, 245; Jas., 280, 282, 284, 291, 299, 307, II, 240, 245; Leah, 284; Lydia, 280, II, 259; Mary, 291, II, 243, 336; Rachel, II, 310.
Silberwood, Rich., II, 340.
Sill, Matth., II, 215.
Silliman (Sillyman). Fran., 38, II, 127, 129; Jas., 38, II, 127, 129; John, II, 129.
Silvester (Sylvester). Alice, 90; An, 48; Robt., 151; Wm., 90.
Silvester *als.* Dowson. An, 156; Eliz., 29; Margt., 160, 176; Robt., 156, 160, 176, II, 136; Wm., 29, 176.
Simkin. John, II, 8; Thom., II, 8.
Simpson (Simson-ne, Sympson, Symson-ne). Agnes, 25, 93, II, 171; Alice, 20, 57, 75, 132, II, 154; An, 45, 48, 52, 53, 156, 178, 205, 226, 239, II, 121, 144, 164, 179, 264, 275, 281, 293, 303, 325, 328, 333, 356; Anthonie, II, 225, 364; Cath., 14, 24, 50, II, 61, 410; Cuth., 139, II, 37, 174, 190; Deborah, II, 268; Dorothie, 35, II, 176; Edward, 131, II, 70, 198; Eliz., 15, 45, 148, 290, II, 5, 30, 116, 267, 286, 392; Ellen, 21; Ellinor, II, 10; Fran., 39, II, 241; Geo, 116, II, 53, 374; Grace, II, 241; Hannah, II, 263, 272; Humfrey, II, 246, 283, 287; Isabell, 15, 26, 55, 126, 192, II, 75, 245, 328, 410; Jane, 51, 165, 238, 277, II, 177, 311, 374; Jennett, 12, 13, 77, 127, 153, II, 63, 89; Joan, 108, II, 11, 91; John, 3, 15, 24, 50, 70, 75, 76, 83, 218, 225, 273, 280, II, 11, 30, 100, 161, 219, 356; Joshua, II, 264; Joyce, II, 190; Margt., 17, 52, 62, 137, II, 196, 246, 277, 388, 400, 401; Marie, 62, 63, 151, 159, 231, 297, II, 276, 283, 313, 374, 397; Marmaduke, II, 174; Nathanl., II, 413; Nich., 13, 14, 20, 108, 116, 126, 131, 137, 142, 159, II, 53, 61, 70, 91, 105; Philip, 251, II, 147; Ranold, 15, 25, 165, 211, 270, II, 63, 75, 89, 100, 115, 140, 209; Rebecca, II, 398; Reginold, 116, 120, 127, 132, 139, 142, 153, 156; Rich., 12, 35, 52, 178, 197, 243, 270, 277, 286, 290, 291, 297, II, 121, 176, 182, 239, 263, 283, 286, 291, 303, 305, 328, 332, 333, 346, 353, 355; Robt., 39, 83, 120, 169, 192, 197, 205, 211, 218, 222, 225, 231, 238, 242, 318, II, 144, 161, 177, 185, 209, 245, 285, 315, 322, 442; Sam., II, 364; Sara, 303, 328; Steven, II, 392; Susanna, II, 291; Symon, 45, 52, 169, II, 147, 196; Thom., 45, 70, 222, 226, 231, 239, 243, 248, 251, 276, 286, 291, 292, 299, 303, 319, 328, 329, II, 164, 179, 188, 234, 239, 241, 281, 287, 293,

Simpson—*continued.*
315, 322, 353, 356, 364, 366, 435; Umfray, 62, 273, 276, 280, II, 219; Walter, II, 277, 374, 401, 435, 436; Wm., 3, 21, 73, 76, 77, 80, 86, 89, 93, 116, 248, 299, II, 10, 11, 27, 30, 37, 38, 106, 115, 188, 198; Xpofer, 26, 148, 151.
Sinder(s)bie. Agnes, II, 24; Wm., II, 23, 24.
Singleton. Agnes, 156; Anne, II, 246; Edward, 156; Eliz., 10; Geo., 313, II, 246, 247; Mary, 52; Mawde, II, 53; Rich., 143; Wm., 143.
Sinman, Fran., 42, 57.
Sinson, Eliz., 43.
Sisans (Sisons, Sissan, Sissens, Sissom, Sisson-s, Sysson). Agnes, 6, 144, 156, II, 88; Alice, 26, 56, 204, 266, II, 81, 172, 209; An, 33, 191, II, 272, 396; Barbara, II, 176; Catherin, 32, II, 420; Dora, II, 441; Eliz., 9, 106, 197, 269, II, 31, 68, 122, 226, 272, 275, 377; Ellen, II, 68; Geo., 152, II, 88; Heather, 210, II, 194; Hugh, 275; Isabel, 21, 135, 206, II, 70, 78, 87; Jane, II, 366; Janett, 93, II, 31, 68; Jasp., 18, 32; Jennet, 93, II, 31, 68; John, 148, 175, 253, 256, 259, 266, 269, 275, 324, II, 82, 127, 133, 197, 209, 226, 231; Jone, 36, II, 135; Joseph, II, 372; Julian, 59, II, 68; Margt., 18, 96, 148, II, 82, 104, 290; Marie, 189, II, 132; Miles, 36, 53, 118, 181, 189, 204, 210, II, 127, 132, 133, 135, 176, 194; Nich., 152, 156, II, 88; Rich., 6, 9, 26, 93, 96, 97, 118, II, 31, 68, 94, 98; Robt., 168; Susanna, 53, 319; Thom., 185, 256, II, 197, 200, 275, 324, 377, 402, 405, 409, 420, 441, 454; Wm., 21, 33, 99, 106, 107, 135, 168, 175, 185, 191, 197, 206, 259, II, 68, 70, 78, 356, 367, 372, 402, 409, 454.
Sister, Robt., 328.
Skarling, John, II, 432.
Skelton. Agnes, II, 98; Alice, 24, 134, II, 37, 275; An, 55, 59, 250, II, 192, 232, 256, 273, 276, 314, 321; Awdrey, 166, II, 113; Barbara, II, 260; Catheren, 36, II, 165; Cicilie, II, 173; Edmond, 25, 157; Edward, 144, II, 77; Eliz., 51, 57, 84, 147, 288, II, 21, 27, 48, 71, 72, 109, 128, 258, 318, 353; Ellinor, 157, II, 77; Fran., 313, II, 90, 341; Geo., 164, II, 106; Hellen, 23, 49; Henrie, 10, 152, II, 28, 29, 30, 88; Isabell, 10, 35, 263, II, 30, 316; Jane, 150, 226, II, 188; Jarvis, 148; Jennett, 25, 152, II, 29, 166; Jerman (German), 24, 36, 144, 152, 156, 196, II, 77, 83, 88, 90, 119, 124,
Skelton—*continued.*
128, 134, 164, 169; John, 84, 146, 271, 288, 293, 312, 321, II, 21, 90, 243, 257, 258, 282, 309, 315, 332; Jone, II, 124; Margt., 24, 32, II, 199, 325; Marmaduke, 57, 316, 323; Mary, 140, 252, II, 190, 244, 257, 266, 273, 277, 442; Matt., 23, 24, 35, 51, 134, 140, 146, II, 71, 72, 74, 77; Ranold, II, 74; Reginold, 140; Rich., 24, 147, 152, 157, 231, 261, II, 27, 32, 48, 105, 106, 109, 168, 350; Robt., 241, II, 181; Sarah, II, 353; Steven, 140, 281, II, 256, 260, 314, 318, 324, 325, 341, 350, 353, 443; Theodore, 196, II, 134; Thom., 55, 144, 148, 150, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 166, 226, 231, 235, 241, 250, 252, 261, 271, 281, 311, II, 36, 83, 93, 106, 113, 168, 181, 184, 192, 201, 232, 273, 324; Wm., 59, 155, 164, 263, II, 93, 106, 184, 203, 438.
Skelton *als.* German, Thom., II, 235.
Skerry. Chas., II, 302; John, II, 302.
Skidmer, Robt., 329.
Skin (Sken-e, Skin(n)e). Agnes, 31, II, 106, 156; Alice, 18; An, 266, II, 208, 227; Cath., 4, 47, 132, II, 160; Christopher, II, 33; Eliz., 19, 210, 255, 269, II, 124, 268; Ellen, II, 127; Henry, 19, 125, 132, II, 107; Isabell, 29, II, 105; Jane, II, 167; Jennett, II, 161; John, 4, 29, 47, 50, 125, 189, 193, 210, 231, 261, II, 53, 105, 138, 156, 160, 174, 177, 202, 227; Luce, 38; Margt., 50, 60, II, 174; Martha, 15; Mary, 274, II, 227; Nich., 31, 38, 189, 191, II, 106, 127, 138, 157; Peter, 19; Rich., 60, 266, 269, II, 207, 209, 227; Robt., 189, 255, 261, 266, 268, 271, 274, II, 146, 202, 208, 212, 215, 281; Thom., 15, 130, II, 53; Wm., 18, 191, 193, 266, 271, 328, II, 174, 209, 215.
Skipton. Geo., II, 431; Jas., II, 431.
Skipwith, Geo., II, 326.
Slack, Henrie, II, 194.
Slater (Slatour, Slayter). Adrian, 69, 116; Agnes, 12, 13, 25, 73, 84, 110, II, 8, 10, 63, 72; Alice, 5, 17, 67, II, 30; Alison, 4; An, 40, 122, 139, 210, 218, 256, II, 46, 154, 293; Anthonie, II, 251; Averilda, 127; Awdrey-An, 15; Catheren, 48, 50, 192, II, 113; David, II, 313; Dionis, II, 16; Dorothie, 52, 121, 187, II, 69; Edith, 147, II, 81; Edward, 151, II, 86; Eliz., 15, 19, 26, 27, 71, 152, 171, 172, 197, II, 47, 83, 90, 153, 170, 251, 252, 276, 287, 313, 314, 316, 352, 392; Ellinor, 31; Fran., 313, II, 63, 75; Geo., 91, II, 31; Grace, 166; Hellen, II, 174, 270; Isabell, 18, 144, 225, II,

Slater—*continued.*
80, 163; Jane, 21, 33; Jennett, 10, 104, 118, 136, II, 35, 52, 55, 71; Joane, II, 56, 103; John, 3, 48, 55, 69, 71, 75, 76, 81, 84, 156, 163, 184, 202, 225, 228, 256, II, 5, 6, 7, 12, 20, 22, 30, 49, 52, 62, 87, 105, 163, 167, 234, 342, 402; Luke, 64, 66, 67, 69, 73, 76, 114, II, 10, 51; Margt., 3, 14, 29, 55, 64, 101, II, 6, 37, 100, 326; Mary, II, 275; Mawde, II, 48; Nich., 26, 69, 75, 76, 114, 121, 127, 136, 139, 151, II, 12, 51, 56, 69, 71, 83, 86, 114; Philip, 108, 118, II, 56; Ralfe, 66; Ranold, 192; Reginold, II, 132; Rich., 29, 118, 159, 163, 171, 188, II, 22, 100, 103, 105, 113, 295; Robt., 13, 27, 31, 69, 108, 110, 116, 122, 144, 147, 152, 156, 159, 166, 172, 176, 179, 183, 187, 192, 197, 228, II, 46, 49, 52, 56, 63, 75, 80, 81, 87, 90, 92, 103, 118, 121, 126, 132, 142, 276, 402, 438; Thom., 4, 81, 109, 176, 184, 192, 202, 210, 218, 313, II, 16, 20, 50, 142, 154, 170, 252, 287, 293, 314, 346; Ux., II, 78, 295; Wm., II, 153, 338; Xpofer, 5, 10, 15, 91, 101, 104, 109, 118, II, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57.
Slaybrough. Henrie, 87; John, 87.
Slee, John, II, 63.
Sleede (Sleeds). Agnes, 163; An, 48; Leonard, 48; Wm., 163.
Slevant, Frances, II, 99.
Slingsbie. Eliz., 200; Henrie, 200; Isabell, II, 91.
Smallwood, —, II, 271.
Smart-e (Smarck). Agnes, 22, 24, 93, II, 74, 75, 95, 103, 146; Alice, 9, 15, 30, 256, 265, 267, 294, II, 97, 140, 168, 234, 284, 366; Alison, II, 176; Ann, 47, 50, 58, 178, 240, 315, 319, II, 214, 246, 261, 281, 303, 305, 309, 440; Anthonie, 194, 282, 285, 287, 294, 325; Awdrey-An, 15, II, 65, 282; Cath., 128, II, 14, 200, 312; Dionysia, II, 237; Dorothie, 232, II, 43; Edward, 137, II, 80, 301, 406; Eliz., 46, 47, 59, 64, 67, 76, 106, 148, 161, 238, 319, II, 5, 6, 11, 12, 34, 42, 87, 140, 213, 238, 265, 433, Ellen, 13, 214, II, 282; Em., 146, 169, II, 80; Eva, 48; Fran., II, 78; Grace, 38, 134, 209, 228, II, 160; Hannah, II, 291; Hugh, 8, 15, 20, 24, 44, 93, 97, 99, 104, 116, 117, 123, 128, 135, 148, 152, 214, 232, II, 34, 36, 40, 57, 63, 74, 75, 78, 102, 106, 199; Isabell, 50, 97, 114, 157, II, 50, 98, 170; Jane, 30, 33, 44, 58, 319, II, 202, 292, 313, 388; Jennett, 15, 30, 68, 135, II, 28, 40, 186; Jerrimiah, II, 294; John, 9, 15, 22, 30, 64, 67, 93, 99, 104, 120, 128, 146, 151, 157,
Smart-e—*continued.*
161, 164, 169, 178, 190, 209, 234, 286, II, 5, 6, 28, 42, 48, 57, 62, 65, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 86, 95, 98, 102, 105, 158, 160, 208, 257, 294, 300, 468; Joseph, 287; Julian, II, 48; Margt., 8, 20, 38, 282, 324, II, 63, 155, 253, 260, 262, 313, 451; Marie, 203, II, 273, 300, 416, 433; Marmaduke, 286, 300, II, 232, 253, 292, 301; Nich., 151; Pattrick (Patriark), 47, 164, 223, 228, 234, 240, 256, 272, 330, II, 200, 234, 303; Petronell, 52, II, 198; Rebekah, II, 336; Rich., 13, 30, 50, 52, 58, 59, 106, 114, 116, 122, 129, 134, 137, 148, 160, 189, 238, 315, 319, II, 42, 43, 50, 78, 80, 87, 132, 198, 202, 208, 214, 238, 245, 246, 289, 309, 312, 337; Robt., 38, 47, 64, 68, 71, 76, 117, 122, 128, 157, 189, 194, 203, 221, 228, 259, 285, 286, II, 11, 13, 14, 42, 86, 136, 155, 169, 195, 289; Sara, 287, 327; Susanna, 277, II, 284; Symond, 160, II, 100; Thom., 58, 120, 123, 190, 259, 260, 265, 267, 272, 277, II, 95, 208, 222, 234, 273, 388, 406, 412, 416, 433, 440, 451, 468; Wm., 24, 71, 146, 151, 157, 228, 259, 286, 287, 315, 319, 324, II, 75, 103, 136, 156, 281, 291, 303, 309; Xpofer, 30, 93, 151, 152, 160, 232, II, 100, 170, 198.
Smeadley. An, II, 215; Fran., II, 212; John, 270; Marie, 266; Thom., 266, 270, II, 215.
Smelt. Geo., 233; John, 233.
Smethman, Emott, II, 23.
Smison. Jennett, II, 43; Rich., II, 50.
Smith-e (Smyth). Agnes, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 43, 48, 78, 79, 83, 90, 92, 119, 123, 128, 137, 138, 141, 151, 155, 160, 321, II, 13, 26, 29, 39, 42, 46, 65, 67, 74, 76, 80, 93, 106, 173; Alexander, 134, 162, II, 70, 72; Alice, 9, 11, 14, 19, 25, 52, 64, 203, 311, II, 21, 32, 50, 87, 195, 246, 253, 328; Alison, 20, 22, 151; Amy, II, 324; An, 15, 22, 39, 40, 61, 89, 93, 104, 118, 133, 158, 163, 173, 189, 197, 201, 207, 210, 221, 226, 232, 234, 241, 244, 246, 249, 250, 261, 273, 283, 284, 306, 319, II, 41, 44, 50, 74, 95, 139, 141, 144, 170, 186, 188, 189, 195, 197, 207, 209, 217, 227, 229, 239, 251, 253, 257, 263, 270, 272, 288, 305, 318, 324, 327, 361, 365, 380, 390, 428, 445, 458, 462, 466; Andrew, 99, 197, 278, II, 239, 281; Anna Maria, II, 263, 266; Anthonie, 51, 99, 117, 235, 289, II, 54, 99, 359, 364; Arthur, 272, II, 217; Awdrian, 23, II, 257; Barbara, 27, 212, 278, II, 265; Beatrice, 170, 259, II, 110; Benjamin, 256, 301, II, 200;

Smith-e—*continued.*
Bryan, 36, 179, 186, 191, 202, II, 129, 144, 208; Cath., 13, 20, 24, 29, 40, 53, 54, 60, 81, 127, 134, 141, 142, 146, 161, 186, 188, 192, 230, 235, 273, 295, 300, 327, II, 1, 33, 56, 76, 95, 103, 110, 129, 136, 179, 189, 231, 255, 292, 296, 303, 393, 454; Christine, II, 19; Cuthbert, 127, 134, II, 67, 76; Deborah, II, 234; Dionis, II, 3; Dorothe, 15, 36, 53, 93, 135, 154, 193, 259, II, 257, 285; Easter, II, 275; Edward, 14, 53, 113, 141, 152, 157, 159, 226, 242, 249, 250, 259, 305, II, 77, 86, 90, 93, 98, 108, 109, 188, 193, 205, 232, 233, 286; Edmund, 78, 251; Elis, II, 233; Eliz., 6, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 30, 32, 37, 38, 41, 43, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 63, 71, 78, 135, 142, 180, 193, 195, 200, 201, 225, 228, 236, 242, 278, 285, II, 8, 15, 28, 45, 69, 95, 108, 112, 127, 138, 183, 212, 253, 254, 255, 259, 263, 270, 278, 279, 295, 305, 328, 335, 364, 374, 389, 398, 420, 445, 456; Ellen-or, 3, 9, 15, 24, 34, 36, 44, 99, 243, II, 37, 40, 82, 149, 214, 239, 242; Em., 24, 189, 241, 247, II, 100, 147; Fayth, II, 9; Fran., 40, 62, 103, 142, 161, 170, 208, 210, 229, 287, II, 64, 75, 101, 110, 151, 195, 238, 270, 394; Geo., 10, 97, 146, 169, 202, 216, 235, 240, 283, 285, 287, 289, 298, II, 39, 46, 79, 86, 137, 246, 254, 275, 357; Giles, 208, 214; Goodyth, II, 238; Grace, 30, 113, 202, 246, II, 77, 103, 144, 185, 239; Gyllian, II, 252; Hanna, II, 255; Henry, 59, 72, 176, 196, 206, 213, 218, 221, 231, 247, 270, II, 139, 150, 154, 172, 202, 210, 217, 270, 360, 376, 445, 460; Hercules, II, 119; Idith, 138; Isaac, 218, 227, II, 157, 437; Isabell, 4, 37, 42, 49, 54, 63, 71, 83, 115, 145, 150, 151, 160, 185, 195, 196, 204, 208, 225, 233, II, 12, 21, 23, 24, 52, 86, 106, 139, 166, 189, 193, 198, 291; Jacob, II, 435; James, 203, 240, 244, 250, 273, II, 188, 189, 253, 323, 357; Jane, 20, 24, 38, 42, 68, 133, 152, 154, 204, 208, 307, II, 12, 32, 60, 88, 104, 114, 131, 140, 167, 271, 397, 398, 454; Jarvas, 20, 130, 134, 137, 141, 147, 150, 153, II, 64, 80, 84, 94, 103; Jennett (Jannett), 4, 15, 19, 21, 35, 44, 58, 71, 114, 137, 237, II, 4, 6, 10, 30, 41, 49, 51, 72, 75, 101, 113, 114, 116, 154, 155, 183; John, 1, 4, 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 41, 53, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 81, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134,

Smith-e—*continued.*
135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 148, 154, 155, 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 173, 176, 178, 179, 183, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203, 207, 210, 213, 216, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 232, 235, 236, 239, 243, 244, 247, 250, 251, 255, 259, 261, 265. 266, 273, 278, 280, 284, 287, 289, 293, 300, 309, 311, 312, 327, II, 4, 12, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 67, 68, 70, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 89, 95, 96, 103, 104, 110, 112, 121, 132, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 149, 151, 154, 156, 162, 178, 179, 181, 197, 199, 205, 209, 210, 212, 214, 219, 221, 225, 228, 231, 242, 246, 255, 257, 263, 269, 272, 287, 288, 295, 296, 303, 310, 324, 328, 329, 335, 343, 345, 354, 397, 428, 432, 434, 437, 443, 445, 456; Jone, 40, 110, 186, II, 54, 63, 124, 127, 132, 135; Joseph, 244, 297, 322, II, 347, 443; Julian (Jelian), 14, 51, 103, 213, 298, II, 13, 67, 75, 82, 151; Kirshau, II, 26; Lawrence, II, 177, 298, 299; Margt., 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 26, 40, 43, 45, 48, 49, 60, 70, 79, 81, 101, 105, 111, 126, 135, 138, 144, 146, 157, 164, 195, 248, 254, 270, II, 17, 31, 32, 46, 50, 62, 73, 79, 93, 99, 100, 145, 168, 173, 189, 190, 226, 253, 275, 279, 281, 364; Marie, 59, 61, 98, 108, 140, 161, 167, 183, 205, 206, 231, 243, 244, 305, II, 48, 101, 134, 172, 210, 229, 254, 258, 260, 265, 269, 273, 279, 304, 326, 417, 467; Marke, 251, II, 190; Martha, 237, II, 199; Martin, 109; Matth., 54, 187, 247, 251, 254, II, 190, 199; Mawd, 18; Mercie, 57, II, 282; Michael, 226, 234, 255; Miles, 12, 123, 133, 144, II, 41, 44, 54, 78, 133, 173, 259, 358, 374; Nich., 102, 106, 109, 150, II, 1, 38, 47, 84, 93; Patrick, 42, 204; Penelope, II, 253; Peter, 24, 131, II, 6, 129, 135; Philip, 31, 53, 215; Philippa, II, 233; Ralfe, 20, 101, 138, II, 38, 62, 79, 317; Ranold, II, 13; Rebecca, II, 394; Reginold, 78; Rich., 4, 5, 19, 25, 40, 62. 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 92, 95, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 109, 128, 133, 138, 141, 146, 151, 175, 178, 189, 221, 226, 247, 266, II, 3, 9, 10, 13, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 46, 47, 49, 73, 84, 86, 87, 95, 132, 158, 210, 360; Robt., 4, 9, 19, 20, 24, 26, 29, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 106, 109, 110, 115, 118, 120, 126, 129, 134, 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 155, 163, 176, 178, 185, 191, 192, 200, 201, 226, 230, 237, 242, 246, II, 6, 9, 12, 15, 17, 23, 24, 28, 32, 34, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 57, 60, 63, 65, 74,

Smith-e—*continued.*
77, 78, 79, 81, 90, 93, 96, 104, 119, 136, 167, 189, 196, 207, 298, 347; Roger, 116, II, 54; Roland, 298, 324, II, 237, 247, 324, 336; Samuel, 285, II, 228, 287; Sara, 249, II, 263, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 353; Seall, 180, II, 127; Sicilie, 9, 15; Sirrell, 169, 175; Steven, 15, 27, 35, 43, 48, 70, 73, 78, 82, 86, 87, 104, 116, 117, 119, 126, 132, 135, 142, 148, 150, 151, 186, 188, 195, 207, 215, 219, 225, 227, II, 8, 9, 22, 27, 28, 32, 54, 68, 84, 88, 104, 112, 116, 124, 127, 135, 160, 166, 181, 271, 364, 365; Susanna, 195, II, 133, 265; Thoms., 3, 6, 11, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30, 37, 43, 57, 63, 68, 72, 74, 76, 82, 89, 96, 101, 104, 117, 126, 128, 138, 144, 146, 147, 153, 164, 179, 182, 184, 191, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212, 216, 218, 219, 222, 226, 227, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 255, 256, 261, 265, 267, 271, 272, 278, 280, 297, 301, 305, 322, 329, II, 6, 9, 11, 12, 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 42, 50, 54, 55, 58, 68, 72, 80, 81, 82, 84, 100, 103, 114, 122, 138, 140, 144, 145, 151, 157, 169, 174, 178, 180, 185, 198, 200, 217, 219, 220, 226, 234, 235, 239, 251, 253, 270, 286, 288, 291, 295, 304, 306, 317, 332, 359, 364, 365, 376, 394, 417, 420, 456, 461, 462, 466, 467; Tomasin, 202, II, 139; Walter, 61, 214, 285, II, 228, 229, 233, 238; Wm., 11, 15, 18, 24, 30, 40, 45, 51, 65, 72, 73, 76, 78, 104, 106, 120, 121, 123, 127, 129, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 158, 160, 162, 164, 179, 183, 192, 194, 195, 202, 205, 206, 207, 209, 216, 236, 241, 244, 246, 250, 255, 265, 293, 295, 298, 308, 324, II, 1, 2, 9, 11, 13, 16, 26, 27, 28, 30, 44, 47, 57, 68, 75, 78, 79, 81, 88, 89, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 133, 134, 139, 147, 148, 156, 168, 178, 193, 198, 221, 238, 240, 279, 282, 310, 328, 398, 420, 461; Xpofer, II, 125, 189, 265, 279.

Smith (Smyth) *als.* Andrewe. Agnes, II, 177; Alexander, 138; An, 141, 154, 294, II, 239; Edmond, 175; Edward, II, 245; Eliz., II, 314; Emmot, 316; Isabel, 159, II, 98; Robart, II, 63, 225; Steven, 150; Thom., 138, 141, 150, 159, 294, II, 98, 176, 197; Wm., 154.

Smith *als.* Drūmer, Robt., II, 168.

Smith *als.* Steven. Agnes, II, 69; Rich., II, 69.

Smith *als.* Walker. George, II, 138; Isabell, 149; John, II, 80; Rich., 149, II, 81.

Smithfield. Adam, II, 41; Edward, II, 41.

Smithson (Smisson, Smythson). Agnes, 22; Alice, II, 149; Ann, II, 269, 273; Barbara, 47, 236, II, 161; Cath., 230, II, 168; John, 194, II, 269, 359; Margt., 53, 220, II, 359; Marmaduke, 223, II, 160; Mary, 194, 234, II, 171; Wm., 47, 220, 223, 227, 230, 234, 236, II, 149, 160, 161, 165, 168, 171, 181.

Snail (Snell, Snels, Snill). An, 188; Eliz., 178; Isabell, 202; John, 178, 184, 188, 202, 208; Mich., 184, II, 192; Thom., 208.

Sna(i)re (Snar). An, II, 395, 398, 402, 463, 467; Isabell, 45; Jane, II, 415; Mary, II, 379, 423, 464; Wm., II, 379, 395, 398, 402, 415, 423, 440, 464, 467.

Sna(i)rfo(u)rth (Snawforth). An, II, 263, 271, 327, 354; Christr., 297, 306, 323, 327, 346; Eliz., II, 327; Grace, II, 379; John, II, 246; Margt., 7, 306, II, 346; Phill., II, 349; Robt., II, 263, 271, 327, 332; Wm., 17, 297, 323, 463.

Snaw (Snow). Anne, II, 328; Mary, II, 262.

Snawdon, Agnes, 24.

Snawesdale, Susanna, II, 240.

Snawsell. Eliz., II, 170; Jane, 57; Rich., II, 170; Ursula, 51.

Snawson. John, II, 286; Robt., II, 286.

Sneth, Susanna, 40.

Snipe. Jeremiah, II, 286; Joane, II, 286.

Sogsbie. Jennet, 22; Peter, 22.

Soine. Rich., II, 85; Wm., II, 85.

Som, Agnes, 26.

S(c)omerscales (Som'scailes, Som'skell). Alice, 206, II, 192; An, 42, II, 149; Geo., 42, 197, 206, II, 145; Jas., 197.

Sonley (Sun(d)ley). An, II, 275, 405, 438; Isabell, II, 279, 440; Jane, II, 310; Mary, II, 275, 401, 433, M'garie, 25, II, 253, 332, 433; Philip, II, 332; Ralph, II, 253, 279, 310, 330, 401, 405, 433, 438, 439; Wm., II, 275, 377.

Souman (Sōman, Sunman). Alice, 26, II, 88; An, 144, 321; Fran., 156, 166, II, 92; Henri, 23, 144, 155, II, 96, 97, 107; Hugh, 160, 239, 321, 325, II, 179; Isabell, 23, II, 97; Jane, II, 93; Jennett, 28; Joan, II, 88; John, II, 106; Rich., 26, 28, 156, 160, 166, 239, II, 88, 92, 93, 107, 109, 179; Robart, 155.

Sorret. *See* Sarraete.

Sothabie. Agnes, II, 160; Thom., II, 160.

Sotheron (Sothoron, Sutheron). Ann, II, 269; Eliz., II, 254, 265; Simon, 288; Susannah, 288; Thom., II, 254, 325, 337.

Soule. *See* Saulle.

Soulter. Jenet, 145; John, 145.

Sowerbie. Cath., 55; John, 55.

Spark-e. Alice, II, 89; Cuth., 26, 150, II, 87; Ellen, 26; Fran., 287, II, 95, 246; Jennt., 41; Julian, II, 139; Margt., 30; Robt., 282, 283, 287, II, 232, 246; Wm., 30, 150, II, 95.
Sparrow-e. Agnes, 66, 146, II, 60; Alice, 15, 59, 146; An, 53, 261, 319, II, 197, 267; Catharine, II, 89; Cicilie, 57; Dorothie, II, 138; Eliz., 9, 17, 18, 54, II, 126; Geo., 242, II, 202; Henrie, 17, 66, II, 106; Isabell, II, 65, 221; Jane, 29; Jenet, 141, II, 60, 85; John, 126; Julian, 68; Margt., 133; Margerie, 47; Mary, 251, II, 89; Rich., II, 2; Robt., 65, 242; Steven, II, 138, 156; Thom., 29, 53, 54, 67, 126, 133, 141, 146, 251, 261, 319, 321, II, 1, 60, 65, 85, 89, 187, 202, 221.
Spence. Eliz., II, 270, 278, 400; Jas., II, 400; Margt., II, 359, 445; Thom., II, 270, 359, 373, 445.
Spencer (Spenser, Spincer). Agnes, 23, 25, 98, 144, 190, II, 130; Alice, 21, 190, II, 9, 265, 435; An, 53, 231, 235, II, 171, 274, 278, 399; Brygett, II, 169; Cath., 139, II, 73, 341; Christr., II, 271; Dorothie, II, 186; Edith, II, 140; Eliz., 10, 54, 214, 239, 247, II, 130, 180, 186, 230, 259, 260, 326, 356, 375, 441; Ellinor, 21, II, 86; Fran., 48, II, 183; Hannah, II, 373, 397; Hellen, II, 270, 366, 370; Isabell, 16, 206, 309, II, 72, 142, 175, 271; James, II, 212; Jane, II, 340, 354, 362, 390, 416, 424, 456; Jennet, II, 92; Joan, II, 325; John, 16, 23, 68, 103, 159, 163, 172, 190, 214, 222, 226, 228, 235, 240, 242, II, 8, 31, 36, 60, 72, 84, 85, 107, 130, 148, 163, 171, 184, 230, 259, 264, 270, 274, 278, 313, 326, 336, 340, 349, 354, 362, 364, 365, 366, 373, 390, 392, 410, 416, 421, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445, 456, 459, 462; Jonathan, II, 421; Margt., 39, 226, 242, II, 8, 48, 60, 184, 215; Mary, II, 254, 264, 274, 279, 313, 328, 336, 365, 392; Mawd, II, 13; Mich., II, 374, 375; Miles, 48, 54, 172, 227, 231, 235, 239, 247, 254, II, 36, 165, 180, 183, 196; Rich., 39, 144, 206, II, 142, 254, 325, 326, 328; Robt., II, 11, 31, 424, 459, 465; Sarah, II, 349, 393; Susanna, II, 387; Thom., 139, 163, 228, 259, II, 73, 92, 163, 196, 265, 274, 356, 374, 375, 380, 410, 445; Ux, II, 186; Wm., 94, 98, 103, 108, 163, 254, 259, II, 11, 48, 51, 71, 107, 140.
Spender (Spendor). An, 239, 288, 328, 329, II, 179, 263; Bryan, 295, 300, 323, 327, II, 290, 296; Eliz., 43, 211, 298, 325; Grace, II, 256, 303, 392;
Spender—*continued.* Jane, 302, II, 267, 301, 303; John, 242, II, 185; Margarett, 233; Mary, 328, II, 272; Phillip, 221; Rachell, 295, 323; Raufe, 300, 327, II, 290, Robt., II, 355, 358; Thom., 43, 205, 211, 216, 221, 225, 233, 239, 242, 308, II, 148, 156, 179, 185, 234, 239, 244, 358; Wm., 216, 225, 288, 298, 302, 325, 328, 329, II, 156, 244, 296, 355.
Spicer. Alison, II, 87; An, 46, II, 173; Joane, II, 151; Robart, 46, 201, II, 139; Roger, 201, II, 139, 144, 151, 162, 173. 176.
Spight (Spoyt). Alice, 44; Eliz., II, 272; Grisill, II, 367; Mary, II, 265; Wm., 44, II, 367, 368.
Spink-e. Benjamin, II, 275; Edward, 212, II, 149; Eliz., 212, II, 149, 279; Grace, II, 276; Hellen, 65; Isabell, 25, 31; John, 65, 66, II, 121; Mary, II, 275; Math., II, 443; Thom., 31, 174, II, 120, 276; Wm., 25, 174, II, 120, 121.
Spire (Spier, Spyer). Agnes, 11, II, 25; An, 51, 245, 251, II, 189; Cath., 30, 262; Ellener, 28, II, 95; Hester, 226, 279; Isabell, 267, II, 223; Janet, 96; Jennet, II, 37; John, 232, 242, II, 170, 182; Margt., 23; Mary, II, 172; Robert, 279, II, 25, 37, 41, 309; Thom., 51, 161, 207, 213, 220, 226, 232, 240, 242, 245, 251, 262, 267, II, 149, 170, 172, 175, 179, 182, 189, 207, 223, 235; Timothie, 220; Ux., II, 104; Wm., 28, 30, 161, 207, II, 5, 95, 149; Xpofer, 11, 96, 213, II, 99, 175.
Spofforth, Eliz., II, 89.
Sponner, Margt., II, 110.
Sprouston (Sprowstone). Ann, II, 266; Rich., II, 342.
Stable-s. Eliz., II, 339, 437; Frances, 171; John, 171, II, 339, 356; M'garet, 9; Sarah, II, 388; Wm., 9.
Stadder (Stather). Anne, II, 387, 391, 394, 421, 450; Bridget, II, 460; Ellen, II, 258, 267; Jane, II, 274; Jno., II, 423, 467; Mary, II, 428; Rich., II, 394, 421, 423, 428, 460, 467; Thom., II, 391, 433, 450, 456; Wm., II, 258.
Stafford, Anne, II, 274.
Stagg. Mary, II, 279; Rich., II, 279.
Stain(e)f(o)orth (Stainfirth, Stainforth-e, Stainsforth). Agnes, 18, 78, 169; Alexander, 174, 303, 308, 312, II, 287, 288, 345, 350, 360, 362, 365, 367, 375; Alice, 24, 75, II, 10, 457; An, 189, 195, 308, II, 132, 148, 196, 225, 242, 273, 287, 312, 321, 341, 370; Cath., 49, 160, 193, 308, 312, II, 99; Chas., II, 360; Edward, 94, 238, 303, 308, 329,

Stain(e)f(o)orth—*continued.*
II, 287, 304, 314, 350, 417; Eliz., 7, 52, 58, 61, 102, 169, 185, 204, 232, II, 39, 47, 132, 217, 254, 262, 272, 279, 283, 287, 396, 403, 461, 463, 464, 470; Ellen, 179, II, 274; Ellinor, II, 54; Fran., II, 225; Isabel, II, 365; Jane, II, 345, 371, 393; Janet, 73; Jennett, II, 39; Joan, II, 19; John, 49, 163, 227, 232, 238, 241, 249, 303, II, 25, 104, 124, 175, 183, 196, 202, 242, 248, 269, 304, 373, 396, 443, 463, 464; Joseph, II, 393; Josiah, II, 273, 364, 365, 403, 407, 411, 417, 457, 460; Margt., 107, 155, 190, II, 25, 112, 199, 253; Marke, 249; Mary, II, 269, 276, 375, 407, 443; Mercie, 312; Raufe, 312; Rebecca, II, 367; Rich., 189, II, 295; Robt., 73, 75, 78, 93, 98, 107, 155, 158, 160, 163, 164, 169, 174, 177, 179, 185, 190, 193, 195, 204, 227, 245, II, 10, 31, 39, 54, 94, 99, 104, 112, 124, 132, 145, 148, 273, 274, 276, 279, 370, 371, 373, 375, 411, 460, 461, 464, 465, 470; Steven, 52, 93, 174, 241, 245, II, 31, 183, 194, 197, 225, 231, 254, 312, 322; Thomas, 303, II, 362, 365; Wm., 7, 94, 98, 102, 161, II, 19, 22, 28, 39, 47, 223, 288, 364, 411.

Stainfeild(Stan(d)feild, Stangfield). Anne, II, 257; Jane, 275, II, 290; Margt., 59, 282, II, 318; Mary, 328; Nich., 328, II, 241; Rich., 59, 275, 282, II, 290, 301.

Stain(s)ley. Margt., II, 434; Mary, II, 380, 427; Susanna, II, 278; Thom., II, 278, 380, 427, 434.

Stain(e)ton (Staynton). Brigett, II, 112, Eliz., 20, 191; Fran., 135, II, 71; Jane, 48; John, 129, II, 69; Rich., 143, II, 77; Wm., 20, 129, 135, 143, 191, II, 69, 71, 77, 96.

Staite. Cuthbt., II, 34; Isabell, II, 19; Jennet, II, 34; Thom., II, 19.

Stamford, Stephen, II, 297.

Stamp. Agnes, 18, II, 108; Alice, 72; An, 167; Cuthbert, 21, 26, 131, 134, 140, 145, II, 67, 79; Eliz., 25, 26, 95; Fran., 201; Isabell, 69, 145, II, 79; Jane, 42; Jennet, 21, 96; John, 91, 95, 96, 100, 101, 102, 108, 134, II, 5, 26, 28; Lawrence, 91, 171; Margt., 5, 11, 170, 171, 254, II, 3, 5; Marie, 186; Philipp, 131, II, 67; Rich., II, 5, 11; Robt., 72, II, 7; Thom., 69, 201; Valentine, 193, 254; Wm., 5, 69, 91, 108, 167, 170, 177, 186, 193, II, 5, 7, 108; Xpofer, 140.

Stamp *als.* Patrick. *See* Patrick.

Stamp(h)er (Stamphire). Agnes, 8; Alice, 56, 83, II, 7, 20; Anne, 328, II, 119, 289; Anthonie, 77; Cath., 47,

Stamp(h)er—*continued.*
80, II, 60; Eliz., 200, II, 137, 252; Geo., II, 322; Janet, 77; John, 8, 64, 83, 87, 208, II, 8, 20, 22, 36, 48, 299, 300; Lawrence, II, 119; Margt., 66, II, 22; Martin, 315, II, 321; Rich., 64, 66, 75; Robt., 80, II, 7, 8, 322; Thom., 77, 84, 200, II, 137, 299; Ux., II, 25; Valentine, 56, II, 237; Wm., 77, 84, 87, 208, II., 41, 144.

Stana(i)s (Stanesse, Stanous, Stonas). Agnes, II, 64; An, 189; Barbara, 27; Chas., 186, 189, 204; Ellen, 157; Isabell, 29, 169, II, 115; Jennet, II, 64; John, 29, 186, II, 89, 107; Marie, 33; Robert, 204; Thom., II, 64; Wm., 27, 33, 157, 169, II, 89, 110, 115.

Sta(y)ner. Chas., 38, 121, 194; Geo., 108; John, 107; Thom., 107, 108, 115, 121, 194, II, 52, 133.

Stanley. Ann, II, 398; Martine, II, 409; Tho., II, 409, 415.

Stanton, An, 41.

Stap(p)leton. An, 47, 178, II, 119, 157, 396; Cath., 49, II, 235; Eliz., 234, II, 195; Ellin, 238, II, 153, 237; Grace, 195; Hester, 248; Isabell, 182; Margt., 36; Marie, II, 135; Mathew, 202; Phillip, 226, II, 164; Rich., 36, 47, 49, 178, 182, 189, 195, 202, 226, 229, 234, 238, 248, 319, II, 119, 135, 153, 157, 164, 169, 195, 235, 237; Robt., 189; Xpofer, 229, II, 169.

Starke (Sterk-e, Stirk). Agnes, 66, II, 30, 53; Alice, 68; An, II, 63; Andrew, 25, 77, 83, II, 40, 41; Anthonie, 71, 85, II, 10; Cuthbert, II, 29; Eliz., 25; Ellenor, 27; Henry, 79, II, 10, 15, 26, 53; Isabell, 9, 10, 18, II, 15; Jennet, 14, II, 26, 46; John, 8, 68, 79, 178, II, 2, 10, 12, 15, 30, 40, 41, 44, 77; Lawrence, 6, II, 26, 31, 46; Mar(garet)(gerie), 8, 16, II, 55; M'gret, II, 29, 31, 54, 68, 77; Robt., 27, 66, 70, 77, II, 12, 14, 64; Thom., II, 15, 26; Ux., II, 65; Wm., 66, 79, II, 14, 21, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57, 68.

Starky (Sterkie, Sterky-e). Agnes, 148, 159, II, 19, 77; Alice, 47, 65, 102, 169; Alison, 161, II, 103; An, 44, 93, 129, 157, II, 94, 141, 191; Andrew, 90, 96, II, 77, 123; Anthonie, 90, 142, 148, 153, 160, 169, II, 83, 117, 166; Cath., 28, 106, II, 91; Cicilie, II, 178; Eliz., 41, 116, 121, 142, II, 57, 85, 117, 125, 180, 251, 261, 272, 354; Fran., 45, 47, 160, II, 71, 94, 201; Grace, 138; Hellen, II, 141; Henry, 159, II, 17, 100; Isabell, 49, 153, 211; Jane, 138; Jannet, II, 46; Joan,

Starky—*continued.*
89, II, 158, 207; John, 28, 72, 89, 93, 95, 99, 101, 106, 109, 124, 142, 158, 164, 170, 178, 220, 279, 283, 313, II, 83, 85, 91, 123, 138, 251, 283, 314; Julian, II, 142, 201; Lawrence, 89, 92, 99, 164, II, 19, 46, 106; Margt., 45, 76, 92, 132, 190; Marmaduke, 170, II, 207, 247; Mary, 283, II, 259, 283; Philip, 164; Rich., 47, 158, 171, 220, II, 94, 180; Robt., 44, 76, 96, 155, 157, 159, 164, 165, 171, 190, 211, 220, II, 94, 106, 141, 158, 159; Saray, 279, Thom., 95, 159, 161, 165, II, 15, 100, 102, 103; Uxor., II, 230; Wm., 102, 109, 113, 116, 121, 124, 129, 132, 138, 142, 178, II, 57, 71, 100.

Staynowse. Agnes, 130; Janet, 130; Thom., 130.

Stead-s (Steadds, Steed-e, Steeds, Steid). Agnes, II, 150; An, II, 131, 229; Dorothe, 15; Eliz., II, 125; Isabell, 226; Jane, 223, 230, II, 161; Leonard, 223, 226, 230, 233, II, 161, 170, 229; Margt., 233, II, 170, 173; Reginald, II, 238.

Steanneson. Eliz., 71; Wm., 71.

Steel-e (Steile). Alice, 11, 21; An, 54, 57, 250; Barbara, II, 308; Eliz., 15, 17, 57; Ellen, II, 425; Isabell, 194, II, 146; Jane, 52; Janet, 180; John, II, 135, 276, 406, 411, 417, 425, 435, 451, 469; Margarett, 54, II, 48, 135; Marie, 185, II, 400; Rich., II, 417; Robt., 57, 173, 180, 185, 190, 194, 306, 310, 315, 317, II, 135, 146, 246; Sarah, II, 276, 469; Thom., 15, 173, 250, II, 48, 55, 189, 411, 435.

Steensides. Mary, II, 270; Wm., II, 270.

Steevin (Steph(i)en, Stevan, Steven-s, Stevin). Agnes, 26, II, 86; Alice, 15, 61, 230; Ann, II, 279; Barbara, 148, II, 82; Edw., 127, 135, 148, 229, II, 82, 139; Eliz., 216, II, 82, 199; Ellen, II, 105; Georg., 29, 164, 173, II, 101, 118, 133; John, 229, II, 101, 133, 139; Julian, 51; Margt., 38, 186, II, 176; Marie, 29, 57, 135, 198, II, 133; Rich., 38, 127, 186, 192, 198, 207, 216, 230, II, 132, 133, 143, 173, 279; Robt., 192, II, 132; Susanna, 164; Wm., 173, 207, II, 80, 118, 143.

Steevenson (Steeveson-ne, Stephenson). Aaron, II, 239; Agnes, 8, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 35, 36, 70, 82, 91, 105, 109, 154, 157, 164, 217, II, 6, 25, 28, 32, 38, 42, 69, 91, 96, 116; Agneta, 263; Alexander, 52, 54, 163, 240, 251, II, 180, 186, 232, 241: Alice, 2, 7, 15, 28, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 73, 76, 81, 101, 161, 168, 173, 174, 184, 194, 195, II, 19, 37, 53, 59, 84, 102, 115, 146,

Steevenson—*continued.*
163, 174, 180, 185, 251, 252, 289, 293, 318, 404; Alison, II, 75; An, 39, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 116, 174, 180, 187, 193, 234, 235, 243, 255, 289, 296, 308, 329, II, 53, 149, 171, 176, 178, 179, 199, 211, 212, 227, 245, 260, 264, 265, 313, 335, 387, 395, 399, 425, 463; Anthonie, II, 6; Aquilla, II, 254, 305, 309, 313, 326, 330, 336, 360, 378; Barbara, 257, 315, II, 252, 271, 291, 369, 375; Christian, 82; Cicilie, 188, II, 142; Dorothie, 109, 215, II, 44, 158, 264, 393, 399; Dyonis, 68, 69; Edward, 121, 123, II, 399, 421, 428; Effam, 10; Eliz., 14, 22, 30, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 88, 112, 173, 174, 179, 183, 189, 251, 327, II, 25, 33, 49, 63, 115, 140, 191, 240, 246, 258, 269, 270, 278, 329, 342, 372, 374, 380, 387, 388, 391, 396, 398, 452; (H)Ellen, 6, 32, 45, 49, 52, 165, 180, 238, 287, II, 84, 87, 140, 161, 260, 282, 339, 375; Ellenor, 14, 144, 157, II, 42, 77, 94, 252; Ellice, II, 257; Faith, II, 393; Fran., 45, 121, 207, II, 80, 111, 143, 160, 210, 251; Gervas, 282; Grace, 125, 200, II, 72, 156, 261, 367; Hannah, II, 413; Henry, 15, 45, 69, 113, 116, 120, 153, 208, 225, II, 53, 146, 162; Hester, 235, II, 174; Hugh, 26, 35, 69, 72, 78, 82, 86, 112, 155, 156, 161, 166, 171, 180, 186, 194, 204, 213, 278, II, 20, 25, 70, 92, 98, 101, 112, 116, 118, 126, 149, 202, 257, 266, 269, 312, 313, 329, 339, 350, 362, 365, 371, 380, 434; Humphrey, 303, II, 355; Isabell, 9, 12, 17, 45, 54, 58, 72, 113, 116, 131, 166, 186, II, 53, 138, 158, 241, 245; Jacob, 212, 286, II, 164, Jas., II, 467; Jane, 37, 63, 204, 248; 257, 276, II, 41, 147, 188, 190, 201, 208, 213, 256, 266, 323, 341, 350, 434; Janet, 74, 123, II, 49; Jennett, 5, 9, 16, 20, 44, 45, 49, 189, 262, II, 68, 70, 137, 211; Jeremy, II, 295; Joel, 288, II, 308; John, 5, 7, 14, 16, 27, 45, 49, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 86, 94, 98, 100, 118, 121, 128, 131, 140, 149, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 165, 173, 176, 177, 199, 200, 207, 216, 217, 231, 232, 243, 250, 269, 270, 275, 276, 281, 284, 287, 289, 295, II, 5, 6, 11, 14, 15, 19, 34, 39, 42, 43, 69, 87, 88, 92, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 111, 115, 118, 120, 132, 135, 143, 154, 156, 160, 185, 206, 212, 217, 220, 224, 231, 236, 245, 254, 277, 282, 291, 307, 317, 323, 324, 344, 348, 376, 394, 402, 425, 435, 455, 467, 470; Jonathan, II, 430; Jone, II, 19, 111, 116, 125, 317; Joseph, 201, 272, 275, II, 188, 220,

Steevenson—*continued.*
264, 269, 276, 300, 323, 367, 375, 378, 380, 387, 395, 462; Joshua, II, 261; Juliane, II, 251; Kath., 6, 15, 74, 104, 247, 315, II, 15, 43, 48, 212, 261, 320, 394; Margt., 5, 16, 35, 38, 41, 49, 54, 56, 70, 94, 101, 121, 134, 176, 325, II, 13, 15, 25, 34, 44, 94, 144, 206, 232, 240, 290, 320, 362, 394; Marie, 38, 42, 55, 56, 155, 200, 248, 251, 257, 269, 286, II, 188, 190, 212, 236, 254, 257, 261, 263, 264, 272, 273, 276, 277, 279, 291, 298, 299, 309, 330, 331, 364, 387, 397, 408, 418, 465, 468; Marke, 259, 303, 314, 315, II, 282, 290, 319; Martha, II, 146, 269; Mathew, 36, 118, 180, 183, 190, 195, 202, 208, II, 149, 157; M'maduke, 30, 164, 166, 174, 179, 182, 188, II, 105, 107, 120, 122, 142, 145, 174, 176, 183; Ms., II, 280; Nich., 12, 105, 109, 117, 125, II, 42, 73, 86; Paul, 128, II, 251, 270, 308, 318, 363, 374; Peace, 273; Priscilla, 268, II, 234; Ralfe, 61, 272, II, 213, 227; Rebecca, 289, II, 271; Rich., 6, 14, 22, 37, 88, 92, 100, 104, 125, 144, 147, 154, 157, 187, 195, 211, 218, 225, 275, 296, 325, II, 11, 25, 30, 38, 42, 48, 49, 56, 63, 77, 80, 91, 94, 125, 190, 207, 221, 313, 361, 430, 445, 447, 448; Robt., 2, 14, 32, 38, 39, 44, 48, 51, 55, 61, 63, 109, 112, 116, 120, 122, 134, 140, 147, 153, 160, 166, 168, 175, 180, 182, 192, 194, 199, 201, 213, 230, 237, 238, 240, 243, 251, 286, 288, 306, II, 41, 44, 68, 76, 98, 99 107, 122, 140, 157, 161, 164, 171, 178, 180, 189, 203, 211, 212, 221, 225, 228, 240, 246, 271, 285, 297, 302, 304, 308, 310, 375, 402; Ruth, II, 326; Sarah, II, 305, 361, 380, 408, 447; Simon, 9, 51, 182, II, 70, 93, 236, 237; Steven, 192, 209, 249, 251, 270, 273, II, 161; Susanna, 221, II, 207, 236; Thom., 23, 28, 33, 35, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54, 64, 66, 70, 76, 82, 92, 98, 114, 117, 155, 158, 163, 171, 174, 175, 179, 184, 190, 194, 195, 200, 207, 212, 216, 221, 228, 231, 235, 237, 247, 248, 255, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263, 264, 268, 278, 282, 308, 315, 325, 327, 329, II, 5, 6, 14, 25, 30, 56, 91, 111, 112, 134, 140, 143, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 161, 164, 171, 173, 174, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 201, 202, 203, 207, 208, 210, 217, 220, 224, 234, 263, 278, 282, 284, 285, 295, 299, 304, 308, 309, 312, 320, 361, 364, 376, 381, 387, 404, 408, 413, 417, 421, 425, 428, 437, 455, 457, 463, 465, 467, 468; Tomasin, 202, II, 361; Ursula, 51; Wm., 5, 8, 26, 30, 51, 56, 65, 67, 68, 81, 91, 94, 109, 114,

Steevenson—*continued.*
118, 122, 125, 149, 153, 155, 161, 166, 168, 174, 182, 188, 193, 200, 209, 211, 215, 221, 232, 234, 243, 258, 284, 286, 289, 295, II, 6, 7, 9, 14, 19, 28, 32, 65, 72, 73, 75, 88, 90, 94, 101, 105, 107, 120, 134, 140, 145, 146, 148, 155, 158, 179, 186, 191, 237, 239, 252, 257, 264, 284, 285, 289, 306, 318, 331, 363, 371, 391, 418, 434, 443, 445, 452, 468; Xpabell, 14; Xpian, II, 73; Xpofer, 78, 112, 114, II, 20, 49.
Steffan. Ellen, 20; Fran., 20.
Steven *als.* Smith. *See* Smith *als.* Steven.
Steward. An, 172; Mathew, 172.
Stewardson (Stuardson, Stuerso'). Ann, II, 269; Awdrie, 30; Christabel, 405; Christiana, II, 246; Jennett, 31; John, 30, 240, II, 183; Margt., 253, II, 194; Mary, II, 236; Robt., 31; Sith, II, 234; Thom., 247; Wm., 240, 245, 247, 253, 305, II, 183, 185, 194, 197, 234.
Stiben, Margt., II, 21.
Stickney. Sarah, II, 398; Tho., II, 398, 430; Will., II, 430.
Stion. Eliz., II, 396, 465; Jno., II, 465.
Stock-e (Stock(e)s). John, 30, 164, II, 45, 470; Marie, 30.
Stockdale. John, 63; Margarett, 63.
Stolic, M'gret, 9.
Stonas. *See* Stanas.
Stoner. An, II, 165, 256, 330, 341, 424; Barth., II, 263, 341, 452; Chas., 59, 211, II, 150, 165, 202, 210; Dorothie, II, 202; Fran., II, 263, 356; Jenet, 164, II, 105; John, II, 121; Margerie, 59; Marie, II, 159, 301; Robt., II, 150; Theophilus, 211, II, 256, 301, 341, 348; Thom., 282, II, 125; Wm., 164, II, 105.
Stones. Esther, II, 401; Jno., II, 401.
Ston(e)ley. An, II, 269; Jane, II, 413, 444; Tho., II, 405, 413, 441, 444.
Stoodley (Stud(e)ley). Jane, II, 357; John, II, 354, 357, 363; Mary, II, 264, 271, 354; Martin, II, 428; Rich., II, 264, 271, 354, 371; Will., II, 428.
Stor-e (Storre). Alice, 181, 199; Cath., II, 110; Eliz., 51, 75; Ellen, II, 69; Elliner, 16; Jane, 34, 156; Jennt., 27; John, 36, 68, 123, II, 110; Leonard, 34, 170, II, 111; Margt., 28, 36, II, 69, 100; Rich., 28, 62, 156, II, 110; Thom., 68, 117, 175, II, 99; Wm., 16, 117, 123, 127, II, 69; Xpofer, 27, 199, II, 30, 98.
Storie (Story-e, Storrie, Storry-e). Abra., II, 448; Agnes, 45, II, 14, 59, 67, 99; Alice, 21, 45, 137, 181, 262, II, 10, 204; An, 157, 210, 256, II, 187, 279, 328, 408, 418, 422, 452; Barbara, 41, II, 142, 408; Cath., 19, 169, II, 60,

Storie—*continued.*
338, 470; Cicilie, 183, II, 124; David, II, 408; Eliz., 12, 38, 44, 46, 50, 66, 166, 189, II, 143, 275, 411; Ellen, 54, 268, II, 254, 314, 317, 321; Fran., 183, II, 257; Geo., 49, 229, 243, 267, II, 169, 172, 193, 233; Hannah, II, 293; Hellen, II, 274, 470; Hugh, 159, Isabell, 43, 92, 161, II, 29, 141; Jas., 38, II, 143, 148; Jane, II, 330; Jennett, 3, 49, 128, 247, II, 51, 292; John, 77, 94, 170, 183, 190, 210, 246, 250, 259, 274, II, 13, 33, 200, 252, 257, 293, 299, 304, 317, 321, 330, 338, 339, 340, 376, 432, 468, 470; Jone, 181, II, 60, 124, 128; Margt., 19, 26, 65, 250, II, 171, 174, 185, 263, 264; Marie, 47, 133, 142, 193, 219, 275, II, 69, 184, 226, 418, 447, 464; Marke, II, 328, 334; Nich., 172, 266, 275, 280, II, 199, 203, 215; Petronel, II, 252, 304; Phillip, II, 215; Ralf, 134; Reginold, 190; Rich., 19, 69, 71, 128, 133, 137, 142, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 169, 173, 191, II, 14, 20, 59, 67, 69, 81, 99, 147, 164, 224; Robt., 159, 172, 181, 189, 231, 266, 283, II, 168, 177, 264; Simon, 94, II, 51, Sithe, 62, II, 330; Thom., 3, 19, 44, 47, 54, 66, 69, 74, 77, 81, 92, 119, 147, 152, 170, 181, 193, 196, 201, 219, 225, 231, 247, 256, 268, 274, 280, 281, 283, II, 13, 29, 44, 51, 60, 81, 96, 128, 134, 141, 147, 166, 168, 173, 175, 184, 185, 193, 196, 205, 224, 226, 279, 284, 299, 376, 405, 408, 411, 418, 422, 447, 448, 452, 464; Uncertaine, 262, II, 204; Wm., 71, 74, 119, 191, 193, 229, 243, 246, 267, 280, II, 44, 132, 147, 169, 193, 224, 226; Xpofer, 41, 46, 196, II, 134, 142, 172.

Sto(o)rke. Eliz., 12, 13, 25; Henry, 2, 5; Jennett, 2; John, 25; M'garett, 5, 18; Wm., 12.

Storm-e. Agnes, 15, 18, 27, 142, 186, 212, II, 16, 72, 97, 118, 143; Alex., 153; Alice, 120, II, 59; An, 56, 234, II, 53, 82, 176; David, 110, II, 45; Eliz., 26, 51, 87, 94, 106, 268, II, 22, 84; Hugh, 90, II, 27; Isabell, 2, 38, 50, 202, II, 38, 165, 171; Jane, 60; Jannet, 70, 89; Jelian, 29, II, 122; Jennett, 23, 133, 181, 230, II, 121; John, 6, 23, 29, 75, 84, 87, 89, 102, 110, 147, 275, II, 10, 11, 16, 20, 45, 46, 73, 84, 106, 122, 220; Margt., 6, 16, 27, 32, 36, 47, 75, 76, 272, II, 10, 119, 217; Marie, 197, II, 147; Nich., 32, 102, 167, II, 106; Rich., 18, 26, 89, 100, 150, 153, II, 111; Sise, II, 227; Thom., 15, 27, 38, 50, 70, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94, 100, 106, 115, 120, 126,

Storm-e—*continued.*
133, 142, 147, 167, 208, 230, 234, 268, 272, 275, 277, II, 11, 20, 21, 38, 53, 59, 71, 72, 73, 82, 111, 118, 144, 165, 171, 176, 217, 220, 231, 235; Ux., II, 109; Wm., 2, 16, 36, 87, 90, 126, 150, 181, 186, 197, 202, 208, 212, 277, II, 4, 27, 49, 71, 119, 121, 143, 144, 147, 156, 184, 185.

Stotheran (Stotheram, Stotherne, Stotheron, Stutheran). Alice, 50; Anne, II, 285; Eliz., II, 188; Ellen, II, 161; Henrie, II, 144, 188; Marie, II, 253; Symon, 50, 234, 302, II, 197, 253, 285, 290, 315.

Stow-e. Alice, 19; Cath., 58; Eliz., 36, II, 199; Fran., 19; Geo., 36, 58, 182, II, 123, 199, 206, 213; Isabell, 182, II, 123; Jennett, 16; Ux., II, 214; Wm., II, 214.

Stowtherd. Elliner, 17; Robt., 17.

Straker, Eliz., II, 397.

Street, Marie, 36.

Strid. Agnes, 36; Robt., 36.

Stringer. Eliz., 30; John, II, 25; Mathew, 30; Robt., II, 397; Sarah, II, 397.

Stroghton. Eliz., II, 389; Wm., II, 389.

Stronger, Jone, 40.

Strubie. Ranold, 10; Robt., II, 26; Seeth, 10.

Strumbie. Jane, 55, II, 200; John, 55, II, 200.

Stubs, M'gret, 15.

Stubbin-s. An, II, 389; John, II, 389, 456; Mary, II, 273.

Studderd (Studherd, Stuthard). Eliz., 123, II, 59; Henry, 120; Robt., 120, 123, 126, II, 59, 75; Susanna, II, 239; Symon, 126, II, 239.

Studely. *See* Stoodley.

Stuffin, Hercules, II, 312.

Sudbury. Chas., II, 361, 363; Eliz., II, 363; Robt., II, 361.

Sugden. Ann, II, 277, 431, 452; Eliz., 212; John, II, 410; Joseph, II, 442; Norman, 212; Robt., II, 406; Thos., II, 431; Wm., II, 277, 375, 406, 410, 442, 452.

Summerton. An, II, 339, 394; Jo., II, 339.

Sunley. *See* Sonley.

Sutton. Agnes, 11, 13, 15, 43, 85, 108, 119, II, 45, 46, 60, 65, 94, 98, 114; Alexander, 143, II, 79; Alice, 2, 16, 19, 83, 148, 234, II, 15, 16, 30, 38, 40, 68, 179; Alison, 25; An, 41, 47, 57, 81, 174, 185, 189, 214, 244, 284, II, 37, 130, 170, 191, 229, 266, 279, 301, 312; Barbara, 129; Bartholomew, 265, II, 207; Cath., 17, 18, 37, 63, 92, 99, II, 2, 31, 138, 160; Dorothie, 35, 128,

Sutton—*continued.*
II, 3, 114, 153; Edward, 69; Elinor, 105; Eliz., 18, 24, 25, 31, 34, 51, 68, 96, 125, 184, 191, 198, 208, 244, II, 3, 16, 112, 124, 148, 157, 185, 187, 200, 228, 254, 304, 378; Ellen, II, 44; Fran., II, 118; Geo., 31, 34, 76, 92, 164, 174, II, 18, 29, 112, 128, 130, 148; Gilbert, II, 254, 301, 304; Henrie, II, 79; Isabell, 9, 57, 81, 87, 100, 113, 125, 208, 228, II, 29, 42, 66, 215, 244; Jane, 37, 53, 258, 323, II, 139, 279; Jennat, 6, 16, 42, 95, 101, 135, II, 50; Jennett, 9, 11, 25, II, 13, 16, 54, 68, 148; Jerrat, 17; Jervas, 116; Joan, 131; John, 2, 12, 13, 17, 34, 37, 75, 77, 78, 92, 95, 97, 108, 116, 125, 128, 132, 133, 140, 142, 154, 164, 184, 189, 192, 196, 203, 228, 256, II, 1, 3, 12, 27, 32, 33, 38, 39, 63, 65, 68, 76, 86, 111, 112, 128, 130, 148, 168, 184, 192, 210, 215; Julian, 123, II, 60; Margt., 15, 19, 20, 23, 34, 64, 72, 78, 81, 113, 141, 149, 208, 215, II, 3, 17, 46, 51, 61, 88, 153; Mary, 195, 206, II, 170; Mathew, 234, 271, 295, II, 209, 330; Mawd, 17, II, 28, 70; Peter, II, 3; Rich., 11, 19, 40, 53, 70, 72, 78, 84, 85, 92, 100, 104, 107, 113, 119, 123, 128, 129, 135, 140, 142, 154, 195, 198, 203, 208, 214, 222, 223, 227, 234, 239, 244, 249, 323, II, 16, 17, 31, 40, 49, 52, 60, 70, 76, 79, 103, 114, 118, 135, 156, 163, 179, 183, 195; Robt., 6, 19, 43, 67, 69, 72, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 94, 113, 121, 124, 126, 132, 133, 134, 141, 180, 198, 207, 239, 283, II, 30, 32, 37, 40, 51, 66, 68, 77, 103, 112, 121, 135, 150, 183, 210, 214, 270, 361, 366; Sarah, II, 270, 366; Sith, 40, 222, II, 179, 220; Stephan, 89; Susanna, 92, 220, II, 157; Thom., 2, 9, 13, 18, 35, 37, 41, 47, 51, 57, 69, 75, 76, 92, 94, 101, 107, 124, 126, 128, 131, 137, 140, 180, 182, 185, 191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 204, 206, 207, 215, 216, 220, 223, 228, 234, 244, 258, 265, 271, 283, 284, 286, 295, II, 2, 3, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 28, 32, 38, 42, 45, 48, 72, 76, 118, 121, 123, 124, 135, 139, 153, 157, 168, 169, 170, 185, 191, 207, 266, 301, 312, 330, 334, 361, 441; Ux., II, 209; Wm., 9, 16, 18, 67, 77, 96, 101, 104, 105, 121, 125, 137, 143, 148, 149, 182, 249, II, 1, 2, 3, 16, 18, 38, 44, 49, 50, 54, 61, 63, 72, 79, 80, 87, 88, 123, 124, 153, 163, 189, 350.
Sutton *als.* Seymour, *or* Seymon *or* Simon. M'gret, II, 23; Wm., 132.
Swadale, Henrie, II, 13.
Swales. Cath., II, 462; Edw., II, 462, Stephen, II, 332.
Swallow. Jane, II, 331; Thorpe, II, 331.
Swan. Alice, II, 197, 289; Alison, 256; An, 51; Barbara, 260; Ellenor, II, 254; Fran., 57, 262, II, 314; Hellen, II, 239, 327; Hester, II, 222; James, 57, 262, 267, 273, 277, II, 222, 228, 240; John, 242, 273; Margerie, 248, II, 201; Marie, 252; Rich., 239, 242, 248, 252, 256, 260, 277, 287, II, 197, 228; Robt., II, 155; Thom., 239, 287, II, 239, 287, 289, 329; Wm., 267, II, 155, 254, 327, 329, 334.
Swerwood, Jo, II, 229.
Swinborne, Thom., II, 385.
Switscall (Switscale). Anne, II, 256, 306; Eliz., II, 323; Henry, II, 256, 306; Wm., II, 320.
Sygstone (Segstone, Sexton). Joan, 129, II, 69; Nicholas, 126, II, 62; Rich., 126, 129, II, 62, 68, 69, 87; Thom., II, 68; Ux., II, 99.
Symon-d (Symons). An, 47; Dorothie, 139, II, 73; Mathew, 47; Wm., 139, II, 73.
Syres. An, II, 395; Wm., II, 395.
Syser. Isabell, 190; Roger, 190.

Ta(c)ker. David, 319, 326, II, 262, 316, 330, 379; Eliz., 326, II, 262, 337, 379; John, 319; Mary, II, 316.
Tadman (Tadmon). Christopher, II, 252; Hannah, II, 459; Sarah, II, 252.
Taillor (Tailour, Taler, Talor, Tayler, Tayli(e)r, Taylo(u)r, Taylyer, Taylyor). Agnes, 78, 79; Alice, 5, 9, 13, 53, 59, 70, 193, 243, 259, II, 119, 182, 204, 380, 439; An, 41, 46, 253, II, 149, 176, 195, 257, 258, 259, 266, 276, 290, 304, 305, 333, 407, 429; Anthonie, 41, 46, 198, II, 149; Barbara, 107, II, 363, 413; Benj., II, 388, 404, 406, 410, 413, 418, 452, 453, 467; Cath., 19, 29, 68, 78, 118, II, 219, 369, 388, 445, 452; Christo., II, 445; Daniell, 227; Dorothie, 32, 156, II, 92, 206; Edward, 54, 78, 182, 234, 247, 253, 257, 263, II, 7, 195, 202, 204, 290; Eliz., 185, 202, II, 10, 18, 81, 143, 265, 271, 355, 370, 414, 448, 467; Ellen, II, 67, 96; Frances, 59, 207; Georg., 22, 46, 136, 141, 247, 268, II, 76, 96, 139, 153, 204, 213, 277, 414, 422, 425, 441, 443, 454, 469; Grace, 162, II, 46; Hannah, II, 263, 354; Helliner, 2; Hugh, 13, 107, 198, II, 41, 42, 46, 47, 56; Isabell, 17, 38, 44, 50, 52, 71, 83, 107, 234, II, 42, 176; Jas., 239, 289, 305, II, 241, 274, 320; Jane, 9, 118, II, 243, 277, 302, 388, 390, 445, 451, 469; Janet, 71, 79; Jeffrey, 83;

Taillor—*continued.*
Jennet, 22, II, 32; Jervas, 82, II, 19; Joan, 84, II, 47, 118; Joe, II, 265; John, 2, 38, 65, 82, 106, 195, 243, 293, 319, II, 5, 8, 41, 56, 98, 121, 136, 137, 182, 274, 355, 406, 413, 440, 443, 451; Joseph, II, 277, 365, 406, 410, 441, 445, 451, 468; M'gret, 35, 64, 75, 103, 136, 168, 305, II, 10, 76, 109, 162, 274; Marie, 46, 145, 152, 163, 325, II, 89, 227, 254, 264, 275, 361, 392, 395, 399, 400, 407, 418, 422, 429, 440, 444, 445, 454, 465; Martha, II, 410, 425; Mathew, 141, II, 121; Miles, II, 361; Nich., 92; Peter, 289, II, 241; Philip, 54; Ralfe, 35, II, 118, 162, 191; Rebekah, 317; Rich., 5, 29, 50, 52, 73, 78, 82, 84, 161, 162, 182, 190, 239, 245, 253, 259, 268, II, 19, 98, 140, 168, 176, 195, 204, 213, 227, 243, 282, 303, 329, 376, 420; Robt., 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 77, 80, 106, 152, 156, 175, 190, 195, 200, 302, II, 2, 8, 10, 18, 81, 89, 92, 117, 140, 259, 271, 275, 304, 309, 310, 321, 361, 370, 390, 400, 407, 413, 415, 418, 420, 440, 444, 445, 455, 465; Ruth, II, 388; Sam., II, 369, 373, 407, 439; Sicilie, II, 14; Susanna, II, 274; Thom., 32, 66, 67, 71, 75, 79, 80, 92, 154, 168, 169, 175, 185, 193, 202, 207, 293, 319, II, 5, 10, 18, 109, 117, 129, 143, 176, 206, 208, 240, 303, 304, 321, 329, 333, 363, 376, 388, 392, 404, 461, 464; Wm., 64, 65, 77, 103, 145, 154, 161, 200, 309, II, 395, 418.

Tallentire (Tallentine, Tallentyre). Agnes, 145; An, 50, II, 171; Cath., 39; Hugh, 224, II, 172; Isabell, 13, 22; Jane, 34, II, 185; John, 232; Margarett, 52, 150, 224, 232, II, 171, 172; Philip, II, 43; Phillippa, 107; Rich., 22, 129, 140, 150, II, 63, 115; Syth, 133; Thom., 13, 34, 107, 110, 120, 129, 133, 145, II, 43, 63, 100, 183; Wm., 39, 120; Xpofer, 140, II, 182.

Talland (Tallen). Alice, II, 73; Joane, 213; Margt., 213.

Tampley, Thom., 170.

Tanfeeld-e (Tanfeild). Alice, 29, 61, II, 72; Cath, 142; Eliz., 132, 150, 163; Isabel, 137; Jennet, 16, II, 92; Joan, 128, II, 62; John, 115, 169, II, 54, 112; Margt., 119; Marie, 263; Rich., 16, 115, 128, 132, 137, 142, 150, 173, 263, II, 54, 62, 71, 72, 92, 116; Robt., 119, 176, 180; Thom., 29, 161, 163, 169, 173, 176, 180, II, 112, 116.

Tankard, Alice, 10.

Tarbutt (Tawbutt). An, 245, II, 181; Cath., 55, 59, 251; Jennet, 233; John, 54, 55, 209, 233, 245, 251, II, 145, 181, 187, 193, 218; Margt., 54, II, 187.

Tarn. Arthur, 329; Jane, 329.

Tasker. Ann, II, 272; David, II, 427; Eliz., II, 396, 465; George, II, 272, 376; John, II, 115, 315, 394, 421, 424, 429, 455; Mary, II, 264, 315, 376; Rich., 152, II, 115, 264, 340, 396, 421, 461, 465; Sarah, II, 280, 394, 427, 429, 455.

Tate. Fran., II, 442; John, II, 377.

Tathome (Taton). Jennet, II, 70; M'gret, II, 73; Wm., II, 33.

Tausonne. *See* Towson.

Tayler *als.* Glason. An, 178; Thom., 178.

Tayler *als.* Richardson. Elizab., 289; Margt., II, 283; Marke, II, 232; Robt., 289.

Tayler *als.* Uslie. Cath., II, 183; Rich., II, 329.

Tayton. Margt., 83; Wm., 83.

Teasdale. Fran., II, 424; Mary, II, 428; Mr., II, 424, 428.

Teave. Ellen, 56; John, 56.

Templeman, Jo., II, 462.

Tench. Alice, II, 131; Eliz., II, 179; Gilbert, II, 131.

Ten(n)ant (Tenn't). Agnes, II, 77; Alice, 18; Jennet, 5; John, 5.

Tenne, Wm., II, 234.

Tennis, Thom., II, 238.

Terry-e. Cicily, II, 293; Thom., II, 286, 304.

Teshe. John, II, 27; Wm., II, 27.

Tewby. Jane, II, 274; John, II, 274.

Tewson, John II, 457.

Thackeray (Thacke(y)rah, Thackraie, Thackray, Thackraw, Thackuraie, Thakeray, Thacery). Agnes, 19, 112, II, 47; Alice, II, 229, 240; An, 60, 278, II, 227; Cath., 61, 127, 141, 216, 268, II, 94, 212, 270; Cicilie, II, 135; Dorothie, 222, II, 160; Eliz., 281, II, 389; Fran., 127; Isabell, 61, 198, II, 138, 212, 264; James, 70; Jane, 11, 54, 61; John, 212, II, 149, 225, 229; Jone, II, 129; Margt., 70; Marie, 27; Nich., 318; Rich., 113, 271, II, 215; Robt., 60, 113, 141, 192, 268, 271, 273, 278, 281, 329, II, 212, 227; Thom., 27, 61, 112, 204, 269, 310, II, 47, 212, 222, 225, 240, 284; Wm., 192, 198, 204, 212, 216, 222, 225, 269, II, 129, 138, 149, 160, 163, 175, 222; Xpofer, II, 135.

Thearn-e (Therne). Barbara, II, 310; George, II, 316; Mary, II, 319; Michael, II, 316; Rich., II, 287, 298, 310, 319, 348; Robt., II, 287; Wm., II, 298, 348.

Therrington, Alice, 95; Thom., 95.

Thessebrick. Hugh, 302, 328; Isabell, 302, 328.

Thew. Cath., 26; Thom., 26.
Thirkelbie (Thirklebie, Thirtleby, Thurk(e)lby). Anne, II, 317, 326; Eliz., II, 345, 347; George, 164, 169, II, 106, 113; Henrie, II, 106, 317, 326, 342, 354; M'gerie, II, 113; Winyfred, 169.
Thirlpenny, Jone, 24.
Thirske. Alice, 47; An, 104; John, 104.
Thirteen (Thirteets, Thirtet, Thurte(e)t). Anne, II, 259; Christopher, 279; Gerard, 275, II, 229, 315; Henrie, 279, II, 228; Mary, 317; Xpofer, 275, II, 228, 229.
Thirtle. Maria, 63; Xpofer, 63.
Thissel(l)wood (Thistlewood). Fran., II, 253; Jennet, II, 43; Rich., II, 22; Robt., 68; Thom., II, 293; Xpofer, 68.
Thisselwhat (Thisalewaite, Thissilwhat, Thissilthwate, Thisslewha(i)te, Thislewait, This(t)lewhite). Agnes, 2, II, 9; An, II, 253, 299; Cath., 4; Ellinor, II, 292; Hugh, II, 290; Isaac, II, 253, 284, 290, 297, 299, 303; Isabell, II, 1, 10, 14; Jacob, II, 290; Miles, II, 303; Rich., 2; Robt., 4, II, 9, 10, 14, 18.
Thom(m)as. An, II, 390, 395, 451; Barbara, II, 390, 396, 420; Eliz., II, 418, 451; John, II, 411; Mary, II, 417, 429; Peter, II, 457; Tho., II, 390, 395, 411, 418, 429, 451, 457; Wm., II, 390, 417, 420, 452.
Thomesonne (Thom(p)son, Thomsonne, Tom(p)son, Tomsonne). Agnes, 20, 23, 26, 31, 48, 64, 69, II, 114; Alice, 47, 48, 57, 283, II, 36, 56, 90; An, 43, 52, 59, 129, 200, 213, 238, 248, 302, 307, 320, 329, II, 63, 136, 151, 155, 160, 186, 255, 258, 267, 311, 395, 415, 460, 461; Anna Maria, II, 266; Anthonie, 47, 213, 216, 219, 228, 237, 243, 248, 281, II, 151, 156, 185, 217, 235, 270, 358, 375, 377, 436, 452; Awdrey, 11; Barbara, II, 396, 464; Cath., 41, 149, 221, II, 75, 344, 375, 377, 390; Cuthbert, 99; Daniel, II, 450; Dorcas, 288, II, 343; Dorothie, 21, 46, 70, 72, 237, II, 259, 265, 333, 363; Edward, 19, 21, 134, 138, 149, II, 61, 64, 71, 86, 87; Eliz., 19, 25. 53, 134, 181, 199, 219, 222, 237, II, 12, 64, 71, 182, 186, 238, 254, 263, 268, 273, 277, 295, 346, 365, 372, 390, 400, 409; Ellen, II, 396; E. M., 54, II, 204; Fran., 138, 222, 234, 246, II, 61, 79, 86, 186; Geo., 228, 281; Grace, 47, II, 217, 465; Hañah, II, 252; Hellen, 5, 234; Henry, 240, 244, 277, II, 248, 259, 333, 337, 382, 383, 384; Isabell, 19, 206, 212, II, 145, 150, 358;
Thomesonne—*continued.*
Jas., II, 144; Jane, 18, 49, 61, II, 255, 274, 280, 389, 441, 446; Jennett, 35, 36, 137, 199, 216, II, 109, 206; Joan, II, 400; John, 1, 22, 31, 43, 47, 62, 73, 89, 94, 105, 129, 203, 221, 225, 230, 232, 234, 236, 237, 238, 240, 243, 244, 246, 274, 277, 283, 286, 288, 290, 302, 303, 320, II, 12, 19, 22, 30, 52, 64, 101, 116, 122, 139, 155, 182, 185, 187, 220, 231, 241, 242, 247, 280, 285, 327, 333, 365, 390, 396, 410, 426, 447, 464; Jos., II, 430; Lawrence, 52, 298, 306, 307, II, 294; Leonard, 94, II, 130; Marcie, II, 130; Margt., 14, 22, 42, 60, 146, 224, 250, II, 101, 144, 150, 156, 204, 257; Marie, 58, 62, 236, 298, II, 231, 258, 263, 275, 287, 309, 343, 372, 392, 394, 395, 468; Marmaduke, 230; Michaell, II, 274, 365, 441, 449; Mordecai, II, 241; Mrs., II, 282; Nich., 106, 133, II, 48, 122, 151; Penelope, II, 253, 295; Peter, II, 255, 309, 329, 333, 404, 435; Phillip, II, 379; Ralfe, 54, II, 17, 204, 225; Rebecca, II, 396; Rich., 94, 99, 105, 113, 124, 133, II, 17, 93; Robt., 5, 70, 89, 94, 106, 132, 244, 298, 326, II, 18, 48, 55, 90, 98, 263, 273, 275, 287, 340, 365, 396, 400, 404, 409, 412, 430, 435, 446; Sam., II, 392; Sarah, II, 270, 412, 464, 469; Steven, 274, II, 203, 295; Susanna, 225; Symon, 113, II, 93; Thom., 20, 35, 36, 41, 42, 48, 129, 132, 137, 146, 181, 200, 203, 206, 212, 224, 250, II, 38, 45, 63, 79, 109, 114, 136, 139, 145, 150, 158, 160, 186, 195, 265, 394, 400, 431; Wm., 67, 69, 159, 244, 274, 290, II, 19, 55, 66, 79, 97, 220, 225, 238, 247, 253, 266, 267, 295, 379, 383, 389, 410, 415, 447, 460, 461, 468.
Thorgleby (Thorgolby). Anne, II, 257; Henry, II, 257; Jane, II, 305; Rich., II, 305.
Thornberry (Thornbury, Thornbrough). Ann, II, 399, 417; Eliz., II, 336; Jas., II, 281; Robt., II, 410; Tho., II, 410, 417, 418.
Thorne. Elizab., II, 243; Geo., II, 243; Jane, 50; Philip, II, 329; Rich., II, 243, 245, 251, 329; Sarah, II, 251.
Thornell (Thornill). Agnes, II, 135; An, 9, II, 79; Eliz., 185; Ezekiel, 281; Fran., 281; Jane, 172, II, 202; Jennet, —; John, II, 45; Lucie, 31, II, 209; Marie, 201, 207, 211, II, 139, 143, 149; Nich., 9, II, 45; Thom., 31, 166, 169, 172, 178, 185, 201, 207, 211, II, 135, 139, 143, 149, 202; Xpofer, 166.

Thor(n)ton. Agnes, 35, 172, II, 114; Alice, 5, 171, 216, II, 113, 342; An, 36, 47, 51, 158, 184, 241, II, 181, 186, 295, 348; Barbara, 181, 227, 300, II, 179, 334; Cath., 25, 122, 237, II, 183, 224; Diana, 278; Dionis, 45, 107, II, 234; Dorothie, 4, II, 64; Edward, 169, 246; Effam., 194, II, 133; Eliz., 14, 38, 46, 51, 161, 259, 268, II, 133; Ellen, 13, 34, II, 117, 224; Ellinor, II, 14; Ferdinando, 165; Fran., 44, 122, 241, II, 262, 264; Isabell, 33, 43, 44, 104, 149, 150, 221, 242, 255, 260, II, 51, 85, 118, 154, 195, 201, 286; Jane, 53, 54, 61, 63, 152, 250, II, 320, 325; Jennett, 8, 11, 12, 26, 34, 127, 156, 205, II, 19, 46, 52, 117; John, 11, 44, 100, 104, 113, 117, 120, 122, 127, 149, 152, 157, 162, 167, 175, 179, 184, 190, 213, 241, 259, 271, II, 15, 24, 50, 51, 64, 75, 110, 113, 118, 131, 134, 151, 161, 182, 228, 236, 314; Jone, II, 116, 118; Joseph, 185, II, 129; Judith, 49; Margarett, 2, 11, 44, 48, 84, 100, 123, 167, 183, II, 11, 21, 34, 51, 113, 161, 208; Marie, 58, 252, 307, II, 195, 252, 288; Martin, II, 412; Mich., II, 134; Miles, II, 39; Peter, 13, 38, 107, 113, 117, 120, 122, 189, II, 77, 132, 168, 221; Phillip, II, 407; Rebecca, 250, II, 232; Rich., II, 67; Robt., 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 45, 157, 171, 172, 176, 181, 183, 185, 195, 205, 213, 216, 221, 227, 238, 245, 259, 300, 314, II, 114, 116, 117, 118, 129, 146, 149, 151, 162, 179, 185, 186, 234, 237, 305, 314, 318, 331, 334, 336, 339, 342, 348; Sara, II, 336; Simon, II, 286; Susanna, II, 267; Thom., 4, 26, 58, 158, 162, 165, 173, 181, 189, 195, 237, 238, 241, 242, 245, 250, 252, 255, 259, 260, 262, 264, 271, II, 14, 108, 110, 132, 176, 181, 186, 195, 201, 203, 208, 232, 286, 288, 303. 325, 327, 328, 407; Ux., II, 107; Wm., 2, 5, 8, 11, 12, 54, 84, 89, 123, 144, 150, 156, 161, 165, 169, 175, 179, 181, 190, 194, 246, 262, 268, 278, II, 14, 21, 39, 41, 75, 83, 85, 108, 133, 183, 203, 215, 218, 224, 283; Xpofer, II, 108.

Thorp-e. Agnes, 14, 16, 18, 26, 41, 96, 105, 120, 127, 142, 144, 149, 170, 171, II, 62, 109; Alexander, 46; Alice, 26, 46, 49, 57, 89, 100, 105, 120, 133, 135, 195, 241, 243, II, 1, 2, 11, 29, 40, 102, 176, 199, 270, 364; An, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 84, 115, 158, 217, 230, 233, 253, 300, 313, 315, 327, II, 21, 63, 96, 104, 136, 158, 181, 196, 218, 238, 245, 279, 288, 296, 311, 355, 393, 398, 437; Anthonie, 102, II, 402; Arbella, II, 402; Awdrian, 23; Barbara, 253, 315; Barthol., 54, 68, 81, 181, 254, II, 18,

Thorp-e—*continued.* 194; Beatrix, 81, II, 18; Benj., 199; Cath., 2, 13, 14, 20, 36, 38, 62, 82, 100, 137, 234, II, 13, 114, 166, 170, 174, 219, 235, 237, 244; Chas., 279, II, 231, 288, 364, 423; David, 205, II, 156; Dorothie, II, 133; Edmund, 90; Edward, 149, 152, 157, II, 90, 100, 104, 148, 156, 236, 288, 414; Eliz., 13, 17, 22, 23, 33, 40, 43, 49, 54, 89, 94, 110, 118, 155, 172, 179, 217, 225, 228, 245, II, 96, 99, 149, 190, 194, 251, 252, 256, 257, 259, 265, 272, 297, 312, 315, 350, 390, 401; Ellen, 10, 56, 125, 180, 314, II, 126, 192, 260, 274, 419, 452; Ellinor, II, 33; Em., 35, II, 156; Esther, II, 285; Franc., 168, 175, 234, 238, 243, 259, 287, 319, II, 109, 131, 201, 230, 234; Frances, 46, 50, 61, 184, 240, II, 86, 180, 190; Geo., 95, 103, 199, 285, 294, 321, II, 45, 149; Gillian, II, 294; Grace, 33, 165, 238, II, 140, 218; Isabell, 16, 34, 72, 91, 94, 114, 157, 180, 209, II, 29, 44, 131, 140, 144, 241, 297, 304, 389; Jas., 146, II, 86; Jane, 42, 50, 53, 55, 123, 150, 153, 185, 244, 250, 269, II, 192, 201, 213, 236, 256, 289, 350, 368, 389; Jannet, 74, 132; Jennet, 8, 22, 33, 159, 218, II, 10, 25, 39, 98, 144, 167; Joane, 240, 242, II, 42, 180, 233; John, 14, 16, 22, 41, 43, 51, 53, 61, 70, 74, 78, 82, 87, 90, 96, 103, 105, 111, 114, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 138, 142, 147, 150, 155, 158, 159, 161, 170, 176, 177, 181, 217, 224, 225, 229, 234, 237, 238, 240, 244, 250, 255, 258, 263, 281, 303, 307, 312, 315, II, 2, 4, 10, 13, 20, 21, 26, 29, 33, 42, 45, 46, 48, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 82, 96, 103, 114, 120, 123, 129, 133, 136, 144, 158, 166, 170, 176, 177, 180, 181, 190, 192, 195, 201, 210, 217, 231, 236, 244, 245, 251, 296, 310, 346, 347, 368, 381, 437; Jonath., II, 279; Jos., II, 272, 332, 373; Julian, 12, 67, 78, II, 61; Lance, 180, 186, 192, 199, 201, II, 126, 129, 174; Lawrence, 36; Leonard, II, 274, 401, 405, 414, 419, 423, 452; Mariane, II, 251; Margt., 3, 14, 16, 17, 26, 31, 45, 47, 48, 96, 99, 142, 144, 189, 229, 304, II, 33, 36, 55, 81, 113, 134, 150, 161, 185, 198, 238, 264, 267; Martha, 248; Marye, 45, 50, 56, 57, 85, 138, 152, 170, 187, 190, 237, 255, 259, 276, 288, II, 104, 111, 129, 176, 177, 255, 261, 262, 282, 307, 312, 332; Mathew, 304, 330, II, 257, 272, 282, 297, 315, 363, 402, 437; Mawde, II, 148; Mich., 201; Nich., 17, 120, 123, 128, 133, 137, 142, 146, 147, 150, 152, 158, 181, II, 81, 86, 103, 104, 114, 132, 231; Obodia, 52, 175,

Thorp-e—*continued.*
254, 309, II, 194, 282; Peter, 8, 13, 50, 163, 176, 220, 229, 235, 238, 241, 245, 253, 293, 303, II, 29, 39, 45, 129, 178, 189, 205, 247, 251, 282, 287, 337; Ranold, 33, 170, 175, 179, 185, 234, II, 200; Reginold, 108, 287, 291, 312, 319, 328; Rich., 13, 35, 45, 68, 75, 80, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 110, 111, 115, 120, 123, 124, 125, 132, 159, 177, 184, 186, 190, 199, 205, 225, 232, 287, 307, 314, II, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 57, 60, 63, 65, 98, 120, 129, 150, 176, 223, 256, 297, 307, 334, 364, 371, 381; Robart, 2, 18, 45, 47, 62, 68, 78, 89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 105, 128, 135, 144, 150, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 165, 168, 169, 175, 181, 212, 218, 220, 222, 224, 229, 230, 235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248, 253, 257, 271, 276, 281, 285, 291, 313, 327, II, 11, 29, 36, 81, 85, 96, 97, 104, 109, 113, 116, 123, 140, 142, 157, 160, 166, 167, 177, 180, 205, 207, 208, 213, 219, 222, 235, 236, 241, 264, 270, 287, 292, 315, 344, 347; Samuel, II, 239; Sara, 257, II, 257, 272, 332; Steven, 127, II, 292; Thom., 3, 12, 23, 31, 47, 49, 56, 61, 80, 84, 87, 91, 92, 93, 96, 102, 105, 108, 118, 144, 150, 152, 153, 160, 161, 163, 171, 181, 187, 220, 222, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 244, 251, 258, 263, 273, 279, 287, 304, 314, 316, II, 26, 29, 30, 33, 36, 63, 85, 90, 99, 119, 120, 122, 131, 136, 157, 160, 161, 167, 170, 185, 190, 192, 198, 199, 207, 219, 223, 231, 234, 238, 241, 285, 286, 297, 310, 363, 364; Ursula, II, 97; Ux., II, 202, 217; Wm., 10, 33, 38, 47, 53, 55, 75, 89, 91, 93, 94, 100, 105, 112, 117, 127, 147, 152, 153, 161, 170, 172, 180, 184, 189, 192, 195, 209, 220, 226, 233, 235, 243, 251, 253, 258, 269, 283, 288, 289, 294, 298, 300, 315, 321, 328, II, 33, 44, 48, 54, 55, 81, 111, 120, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 155, 190, 191, 195, 196, 211, 216, 218, 223, 237, 239, 283, 284, 288, 294, 304, 312; Xpofer, II, 33.

Thorp *als.* Shephard. Eliz., 323; Jennett, II, 172; John, 298; Nich., 158; Rich., 158; Robt., 298, 323.

Thorwell. Fran., II, 247; Jane, II, 276.

Threlkeld, John, II, 248.

Thrisk, Ellen, II, 96.

Thurland, Fran., II, 238.

Thursley. Jelian, 8; Simon, 8.

Thur(s)well (Thurnell). Anne, II, 259, 324; Eliz., II, 342; Ezeckiell, II, 259, 324; Isabell, 30; Mary, II, 331; Rich., 30.

Thwing, Dorothy, II, 255.

Tias. Ann, II, 399; John, II, 399.

Tinda(i)ll (Tindale, Tyndale). Alice, II, 11; An, 59, 277, 283, II, 223, 227, 271, 372; Bartho., II, 271; Dorothy, II, 247; Eliz., II, 225, 261, 267, 338, 349, 366; Fran., II, 114; Henrie, 270, II, 225; Isabel, II, 317; Jane, II, 155; John, 20, II, 241, 400; Luke, 166; Margarett, 165, 224; Marie, 175, II, 258, 334, 347, 366, 400; Mawde, 32; Miles, II, 332, 334, 338, 349; Peter, 32, 166; Rebecca, II, 399; Robt., 224, II, 155; Susance, 20; Thom., 165, 175, II, 114; Wm., 59, 266, 270, 277, 283, II, 11, 206, 223, 225, 227, 241, 261, 317, 349, 353; Xpofer, 266, II, 225, 258, 267, 332, 347, 362.

Tinegate (Tynegate). Mary, II, 457; Syth, II, 368; Wm., II, 368.

Tingley, John, 324.

Tinsell, Eliz., II, 399.

Tinsdale (Tynsdale). Ellen, 56; Jas., II, 422; Mary, II, 422.

Tipladie (Tiplady). Alice, II, 257, 311; An, 61, II, 246, 256, 276, 306, 308, 311, 325, 375, 398; Cuthbert, II, 439; Edward, 276, II, 257, 259, 263, 306, 311, 319, 336, 344, 350, 377, 404, 452; Elizab., II, 246, 259, 319, 344, 411, 442; Isabell, II, 322; John, II, 256, 276, 308, 322, 337, 378, 404, 411, 442, 462, 463; Margt., II, 263, 319, 366, 377; Rich., 61, 276.

Tipping. Eliz., II, 13; John, 165; Margt., 171; Peter, 165, 171; Ralf, II, 108.

Tirrie. *See* Turrie.

Tirrell (Theriell). Eliz., II, 222; Thom., II, 197, 222; Xpofer, II, 197.

Tirvie. Alice, II, 18; John, II, 18.

Titley, Martha, II, 265.

Tod-d (Tood). Agnes, 148; Alice, 175, II, 180; Alison, 212; An, II, 274; Anthony, II, 147; Cath., 23, II, 142; Dorothie, 44, II, 194; Edward, II, 327, 330, 338, 344, 348, 442, 447; Eliz., 19, 212; II, 180, 232, 279; Frances, 215, II, 157; Grace, 141, II, 74, 467; Henry, 233, II, 172; Isaac, II, 368; Isabell, 154; Jennett, 17; John, 163, 222, II, 117, 129, 405; Joseph, II, 327; Margt., II, 330; Marie, 23, 143, II, 79, 327; Mich., II, 348, 405, 447, 457, 467; Original, 141, 143, 148, 154, 163, II, 74, 79, 142; Oswold, 44, 215, 222, 229, 233, II, 157, 172, 194; Reginold, 23, II, 117; Robt., 229, II, 129, 447; Sarah, II, 344; Thom., II, 330, 338; Wm., 175, II, 368.

Todhunter, Winnefred, II, 276.

Tomeson (Tom(m)ison, Tom(m)yson, Thomasine, Thomason, Thomeson-ne, Thommeson, Thomison). Agnes, 18; An, 31, 217, II, 156, 159, 186, 282; Awdry, 11; Cath., 63; Cuthbert, 291; Eliz., 243, 310, II, 295, 327, 442, 443; Geo., 251, II, 236; Isabell, 19, 46, 55, II, 195; Jane, II, 91, 282; Jennet, 10, 17; John, 19, 31, 46, 54, 163, 217, 224, 230, 238, 243, 251, 279, 286, 291, 310, 321, 326, II, 45, 84, 159, 181, 195, 236, 380; Leonard, 39, II, 142, 146; Margarett, 39, 58, II, 142; Mary, 286; Mawde, II, 84; Mercie, 321; Raynold, 172; Rich., 10, 238, II, 45, 64, 74, 91, 181; Robt., 172; Thom., 63, 84, 250; Wm., 230, 279, II, 282, 295, 305, 327, 344.

Tomlin-e (Tomling-e, Thomlin). Agnes, 68; An, 104, 204, II, 44, 141, 269, 291; Brigett, 208, II, 83; Edmund, 149, II, 83; Edward, II, 295; Eliz., 172, 187, 226, II, 124, 252, 310, 336; Fran., 187, II, 262, 335; Geo., II, 252, 295, 307, 310, 323, 336, 338, 341, Giles, 183, 187, II, 124; Grace, 183, II, 124; Helen, 285; Henrie, II, 25; Isabell, 229, II, 70; Jane, II, 307, 327; Jennet, 149, II, 39, 83; Joane, 235; John, 226, 229, 235, 247, 262, 317, II, 70; Margarett, II, 253; Marmaduke, 277, II, 216; Mary, 42, 247, II, 228; Nich., II, 130; Robt., 172; Susanna, 185; Thom., 42, 68, 187, 204, 208, II, 77, 141, 225, 253, 262, 335; Ux., II, 91; Wm., 185, 192, 262, 277, 285, 321, II, 291, 323; Xpofer, 104, II, 77, 83.

Tomlin-so (Tomlyn) *als*. Nicholson. Avarill, II, 259; Elizab., II, 242, 321, Geo., II, 284; Hellen, 283; John, II, 114; Margt., II, 262; Thom., II, 242, 259; Wm., 283.

Tomlingson-ne (T(h)omlinson, Tomlison). Alice, 91, II, 29; Ann, II, 266, 267, 271, 272, 274, 366; Arthure, 38; Barbara, 12, II, 78; Cath., 6, 242; Daniell, II, 272, 362, 376; Dunstane, 9, 82, 91, II, 25, 29, 30; Ellinor, 120; Eliz., 38; Em, II, 112; Fran., 128, II, 78; Geo., 104, II, 21, 367, 371; Isabell, 14, 117, II, 54; Jane, 137, 313, II, 362; Jennet, 9, 10, II, 22; John, 6, 12, 104, 109, 117, 120, 128, 137, 242, II, 21, 54, 77, 81, 233, 266, 297, 359; Joshua, II, 267, 366, 367, 371; Margt., II, 29, 253, 270, 372. Mathew, 181, II, 121; Phillipp, II, 401; Priscilla, 61; Ralf, II, 121; Ranold, 181; Richard, 82, II, 25, 106, 266; Sarah, II, 266, 272; Tho., II, 376; Wm., II, 253, 274, 297, 348, 354, 401.

Toppam, Wm., II, 130.

Toppen (Toppin). Eliz., 61, II, 286; Margerie, 271: Martin, 61, 62, 71, 78, II, 239.

Torson, Mawde, II, 131.

Tottie, Jennt., 20.

Touch. Eliz., 40; Gilbert, 40.

Tout(e)ville (Tutevile). Alice, II, 259; Eliz., II, 302; Henry, II, 302, 332, 333; Katherine, II, 333; Mary, II, 332; Ursula, II, 271.

Towe (Toye). Dorothie, 45; George, 261.

Tower. Ester, II, 399; Will, II., 399, 470.

Towley (Towlie). An, 52, II, 393; John, 240; Matth. II, 393; Robert, 52, 240.

Town(es)ley (Townsley, Touns(l)ey. Agnes, II, 146; Alice, 45, 58; An, 252, II, 192; Anthonie, 210, II, 147; Beatrice, II, 254, 301; Cath., 47; Edward, 45, 214. 222, 229, II, 167, 192, 254, 270, 301, 337, 361, 364, 371, 373; Eliz., 50, 60, 214, 316, II, 270, 277, 347, 389, 441; Ellen, II, 226; Fran., 245, II, 337, 392; Geo., 50, 234, 239, 245, 252, 258, 263, 269, II, 194, 209, 210, 235; Gilbert, II, 137; Grace, 263, 269, II, 210; Isabell, 239, 269; Jane, 61, 269; Jennet, 229; Joane, 258; John, II, 389, 391, 441; Margt., 210, 328, II, 147; Martha, II, 391; Mary, 263, II, 209, 278, 396; Rich., II, 278; Robt., 182, 222, 290, 316, 328, II, 125, 146, 188, 347, 350, 361, 368; Thom., 47, II, 159, 217, 241; Widdow, II, 355; Wm., 182, 234, II, 125, 241.

Towson (Tausonne). Eliz., 76; Isabel, 120, II, 57; Robt., 76; Wm., 120, II, 57.

Traice, Robt., II, 215.

Transfeild. John, II, 274; Susanna, II, 274.

Trattle. Isabel, 104, II, 72; Jennet, 11, II, 53; Wm., 11, 104, II, 47.

Travis. Eliz., 44; Thom., 44.

Travloor. Robt., II, 403; Thom., II, 403.

Tressleye. Symon, 89; Wm., 89.

Trew-e. Agnes, 20, II, 58, 82; An, 122; Wm., 122, II, 58.

Triffin, Jane, II, 280.

Trimingham (Trimynghm., Trimynghm.). Eliz., 177, II, 119; Ellin, 180; Geo., II, 119; John, 177, 180, II, 119, 254; Mary, II, 254.

Triplain, An, II, 253.

Trott-e. Agnes, 27, 35; Fran., II, 64; John, 27, 137, 154, II, 64, 69, 71, 83, 85, 91; Julian, II, 83; Thom., II, 85; Xpofer, 154.

Trotter. Isabell, II, 160; John, 92, 99, 148; Margt., 92; Rich., 143; Robt., 143; Thos., 148; Xpofer, II, 106.
Trounce, Eliz., 14.
Trubshaw, Samuell, II, 344.
Trulove. Prudence, II, 387; Thos., II, 387.
Tu(c)ke. Eliz., II, 262; Hester, 214, II, 152; John, 214, II, 152; Matt., 316; Rich., II, 234.
Tune. An, II, 396, 460; Jane, II, 398; Margt., II, 449; Peter, II, 396, 460.
Turnbull. Abrahm., 55, 251, II, 188, 230; Cath., 55, II, 239; Eliz., II, 12; Thom., 251.
Turner (Turnor). Agnes, 38, II, 116; Alice, 14, 128, 208, II, 64; Alison, II, 75; An, 275, II, 392; Anthonie, 140; Arthur, 304, II, 336; Bartholomew or Bartle, 57, 189, 257, 259, II, 198, 202; Cath., 24, 25, 115, 246, II, 242; Cicilie, 59, 195, 246, II, 243; Dorothie, 113, II, 272; Edmond, 17, 119, 128, 140, II, 64, 74; Elinor, 126; Eliz., 17, 25, 40, 52, 57, 60, 100, 153, 179, 259, II, 74, 181, 256, 265, 279, 394; Ellen, 202, II, 146; Franc(es), 35, 220, 257, 325, II, 93, 194, 198, 392; Geo., 140; Grace, 118, II, 58; Isabel, 136; James, II, 272, 366; Jane, 58, 304, II, 154, 204; Jennett, 28, 133, 165, 201, II, 50, 72, 115, 149; John, 148, 176, 189, II, 79, 117, 128, 256, 310, 321, 337, 351; Jone, II, 116, 299; Julian, II, 181; Margt., 14, 38, 43, 106, 160, II, 56, 158, 176; Marie, 54, 57, 58, 129, 184, II, 272, 310, 366; Mark, 28, 35, 95, 160, 162, 165, 176, 179, 184, 189, 195, 201, II, 93, 104, 115, 116, 117, 149; Mathew, 43, II, 158; Michael, 25; Peter, 40, 122; Rich., 38, 119, 144, 186, 189, 195, 202, 208, 215, 275, 325, II, 80, 127, 146, 220, 295; Roger, 14, 113, 115, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133, 136, 140, 144, 148, 151, II, 58, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85; Robt., II, 272, 295, 351; Steven, 58, 95, 100, 106, 162, 195, 308, II, 50, 56, 74, 104, 201, 204, 210, 244; Thom., 186, II, 24, 65, 127, 307, 342; Ux., II, 99; Wm., 153; Xpofer, 162, II, 104.
Turnell (Turnoll). Ann, II, 403; Jane, II, 391; Margarett, II, 269, 372; Mr., II, 456; Wm., II, 269, 366, 372, 381, 382, 386, 403, 408.
Turrie (Tirrie, Tyrrie). Cath., 10; John, 67, II, 25; Thom., 67.
Turton. Barbara, II, 467; Jno., II, 467.
Tute. Frances, II, 274; John, II, 274.
Tutevile. *See* Touteville.
Tutfeild. Henry, 316, II, 292, 308, 336; Xpofer, II, 292.
Twhaits. James, 248; Jennett, II. 161; John, 248, II, 159.

Umfray (Umfrey, Umphray, Oumfrey). Agnes, 22; Alise, 23, 59, II, 97, 227; An, II, 72; Dorothie, 29; Frances, 305; Grace, 279, II, 227; Isabell, 15, II, 65; Jane, 267; Nicolas, 59, 263, 267, 270, 274, 276, 279, 281, 305, II, 205, 227, 229; Phillip, 274; Raynard, 276; Raynold, II, 141; Simon, 15, 22, 23, 29, II, 65, 72, 97, 102.
Underwood-e. Agnes, 25, II, 15, 88; Alice, 4, 9, 17, 29, 76, 83, 272, II, 193; Alison, 22, II, 41; An, 22, 58, 60, 63, 169, 205, II, 200, 235, 266, 279, 317, 373, 387, 392, 417, 420, 426, 443, 450, 457; Barbara, 173, 175, 231, 236, 296, 320, II, 117, 176, 318, 390; Benj., II, 346, 354, 360, 391, 421, 443, 462, 470; Bernard, 121; Cath., 7, 24, 49, 80, 86, 159, 166, II, 40, 76, 84, 96, 211, 387; Deborah, II, 337; Dorothe, 29, II, 100, 145, 268, 399; Edward, II, 225, 430; Elinor, 100; Eliz., 10, 16, 26, 38, 51, 59, 108, 121, 145, 172, 183, 213, 240, 300, 320, 326, II, 16, 27, 125, 183, 199, 200, 203, 253, 259, 266, 276, 283, 284, 298, 329, 341, 343, 348, 422, 426, 431, 450, 451, 457, 464; Fortassis, II, 327; Frances, 44, 243, II, 186; Geo., II, 191; Hanna, II, 354; Hellen, 311, II, 282; Henrie, II, 21, 191; Isabell, 60, 83, 189, 230, 309, II, 21, 37, 95, 244, 313; Jane, 236, II, 175, 177, 276, 286, 321, 360, 390; Janet, 78, 97; Jarvis (Gervas), 229, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 296, II, 238; Jennt., 21, 55, 255, II, 8, 29, 92; Joane, 236; John, 7, 25, 29, 31, 38, 43, 44, 51, 55, 58, 60, 70, 82, 83, 86, 89, 95, 100, 149, 160, 164, 167, 174, 183, 186, 187, 190, 213, 215, 219, 222, 229, 236, 240, 243, 245, 247, 251, 277, 288, 294, 300, 301, 303, 309, 311, 312, 320, 328, II, 9, 13, 19, 21, 40, 65, 80, 88, 100, 101, 106, 125, 128, 136, 146, 150, 183, 185, 186, 187, 199, 204, 213, 221, 226, 238, 244, 269, 276, 284, 288, 305, 313, 315, 317, 321, 322, 329, 346, 391, 417, 420, 422, 426, 430, 431, 442, 446, 448, 450, 457, 469, 470; Joseph, 285, II, 262, 447, 464; M'garet, 7, 11, 32, 43, 51, 55, 94, 169, 190, 222, 236, 303, II, 127, 177, 183, 187, 300, 347; Martha, 165; Mary, 55, 60, 193, 238, 248, 289, II, 195, 225, 246, 251, 260, 262, 265, 274, 315, 321, 370, 391, 430, 442, 452, 455, 462; Miles, 167, 236, 240, 256, 260, II, 175, 193, 205, 210; Nich., 55, 194, II, 206; Philip, 31, II, 196, 227; Philippa, II, 257;

Underwood-e—*continued.*
Ralfe, 213, II, 150; Rich., 10, 95, 97, 100, 106, 149, 156, 159, 160, 166, 169, 175, 189, 194, 202, 256, II, 51, 92, 96, 123, 127, 137, 288; Robt., 7, 9, 29, 32, 49, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 94, 100, 106, 108, 156, 160, 165, 169, 172, 173, 181, 187, 193, 205, 231, 236, 248, 255, 261, II, 8, 13, 19, 27, 37, 50, 92, 117, 176, 183, 194, 195, 211, 259, 268, 317, 329, 341, 373, 417, 420, 448, 454, 455, 462; Sarah, 283, II, 262, 269, 394; Savage, 183; Susanah, II, 391, 430; Tash, II, 260; Thom., 4, 24, 63, 70, 82, 89, 145, 149, 181, 205, 213, 219, 224, 230, 236, 238, 260, 267, 268, 300, 326, 328, 329, II, 8, 24, 33, 98, 146, 181, 227, 234, 235, 245, 247, 253, 266, 282, 283, 289, 298, 300, 305, 310, 319, 326, 327, 348, 370, 373, 375, 429, 430, 454, 457, 462, 469; Ux., II, 19; Widow, II, 282; Wm., 177, 186, 272, 301, II, 37, 128, 204, 205, 446.
Undie, Eliz., 14.
Unthank, Jennet, 23.
Ury, Thom., II, 248.
Usbie (Usbye). Grace, II, 235; Isabel, II, 230; Rich., II, 230.
Ush(i)er. John, 219; Miles, 219; Ric., 174; Robt., II, 115; Wm., 174.
Usherwood, Mary, II, 396.
Usquaite, Eliz., II, 397.
Ustie *als.* Taylor. Edith, 196; Ric., 196.
Usty. Jas., II, 314, 319; Margt., II, 314; Phillip, II, 294; Rich., II, 319.
Utie, Ellinor, 19.

Vallans, Anne, II, 263.
Vance. Edward, II, 467; Mary, II, 467.
Varie (Varye). An, 59, 60, 264, II, 205, 206, 212; Eliz., 30, 156, 266; Frances, 44, II, 97, 202; Marie, 61; Philip, II, 97; Thom., 30, 44, 59, 60, 61, 156, 264, 266, II, 97, 202, 205, 206, 212.
Vassie, Mary, 42,
Vause(Voace). Ann, II, 468; Edward, II, 421, 423, 426, 430, 468; Eliz., II, 421; Mary, II, 426; Thos., II, 419; Will., II, 430, 450.
Vaux-e. Edw., II, 394; Mary, II, 394; Rich., 69.
Vavasour (Vavassor). Chas., 247; Dorothy, 78; Eliz., II, 31; Geo., II, 437; Sithe, 5, 58; Sylverster, 87; Wm., 5, 78, 87, 247, II, 31, 58.
Vaws-c. Jennett, 3; Rich., 3, 78; Wm., 78.
Vernon, Eliz., II, 271.
Vertie. Eliz., 24; Rich., 24.
Vevers. An, 47, II, 189; Eliz., 22; Jas., 47, II, 189.
Vicars. Jennet, II, 31; John, 94, II, 31; Sicilie, 10; Thom., 97, II, 34; Wm., 10, 97, II, 31, 34.
Vic(k)arman (Vi(c)kerman, Viccorman), Anne, 287, II, 261; Duglas, 328, II, 358; Isabell, 328; John, II, 298; Margarit, 292, II, 262; Rich., 287, 292, 302, 325, II, 298; Sibell, 302.
Vickarton (Vickorton). Eliz., II, 424; Jos., II, 395, 424, 426, 429, 431; Rebecca, II, 426; Sarah, II, 395, 431.
Viles. Eliz., 20, II, 64; Joane, II, 64; Martin, 20, II, 64; Mr., II, 64.
Vincent. Fran., II, 400; Emmanuel, II, 400.
Vintie, Eliz., 39.
Vollens. Jno., II, 419, 450, 461.
Vowle. Robt., 207; Thom., 207.
Vusworth, Ux., II, 101.

Waborne, Alice, 9.
Waddington. Jennt., 26; Rich., 26.
Waddingh^{m}. *See* Wardingham.
Wade, Leonard, II, 90.
Wad(s)worth (Wadswurth, Wawdsworth, Wodswerth, Wod(s)worth, Wood(e)s-worth, Woodswurth, Woodworth). Agnes, 34; Alice, II, 406; An, 51, 186, II, 188, 275, 416; Eliz., 263, II, 259, 350, 416; Emot, 316; Grace, II, 458, 464; James, 53, 178, 244, 250, 256, 263, 268, 274, 316, II, 131, 188, 210, 220, 221, 256, 267, 270, 284, 290, 328, 331, 338, 350, 354, 377; Jane, II, 270, 440; Jennet, 154, II, 91; John, 32, 34, 178, 186, 190, 244, II, 114, 131, 188, 208, 290, 406, 409, 412, 416, 419, 422, 424, 425, 457, 458, 464; Marie, 53, 256, II, 210, 331, 412, 425; Nich., 190; Paull, 268, II, 290; Ralfe, II, 132; Sarah, II, 256, 328, 338, 409; Susance, 32, II, 114, 267, 354; Thom., 274, II, 220, 419; Wm., 179.
Wadsdale. Fran., II, 120; John, II, 120.
Wager, Em, 24.
Waidema-n (Wadman). Dorothy, 76; Eliz., 284, II, 436; Geo., 85; Henry, 284; Jerman, 76, 85; John, II, 436; Mary, II, 387, 401; Thom., II, 387.
Waight (Wa(i)te). Alice, II, 372; Edward, II, 88; Hen., II, 364, 372, 438; Leonard, II, 364; Mary, II, 214, 279; Uxor, II, 24; Wm., II, 214.
Waille, Thom., II, 78.
Wain(e)man (Waneman, Waynman). Agnes, 17, II, 11; Eliz., II, 334; Ell., II, 394; Hannah, II, 397; Henry, 17; Jennet, 11; Mary, II, 276; Robt., II, 14; Thom., II, 114; Will, II, 334, 397.

Waine (Wa(y)ne, Wine). Anne, II, 237, 264; Dor., II, 469; Hellen, II, 358; James, 135; John, 135, 274, 325, II, 193, 237; Margt., 274; Mary, 57, 258; Peter, 263; Thom., 57, 258, 263, 327, 328.
Waire (Wa(y)re, Were, Wier). Dionis, 127, II, 76; Dorothie, II, 459; Dr., II, 459; Eliz., 124, II, 60; Henry, II, 183; James, 124, 127, II, 60, 76, 327; Jane, 141; John, 56; Mary, 56, II, 328; Mr., II, 454; Priscilla, II, 454; Wm., 141, II, 76, 231.
Wa(i)teman (Wat(t)man). Barbara, 16; Dorothy, 96; Janet, 84, 90; Jennett, II, 27, 30; John, 80, II, 18; Kath., 103; Margt., 6, II, 44; Mawde, 6, II, 51; Nich., 6, 80, 84, 90, 96, 103, II, 18, 27, 30, 44; Robt., 6, 16, 17, 124, 129, II, 51.
Wake. John, 253, II, 192, 194; Mary, II, 192.
Wales. Ellen, II, 259; Peter, II, 259.
Waldby (Waudby). John, II, 395; Marmaduke, II, 311; Mary, II, 395.
Walker (Warker, Waw(l)ker). Agnes, 129, 230, II, 16; Alice, 73, 210, II, 10, 16, 152, 193; Alison, II, 159; An, 49, 125, II, 142, 253, 277, 279, 312, 437; Anto., II, 459; Cath., 22; Cicilia, 75; Dorath., II, 276; Easter, II, 401; Eliz., 2, 15, 41, 42, 139, 144, 194, 207, II, 21, 82, 146, 208, 269, 320, 337, 396, 409, 434; Ellen, 44, 224, II, 163; Em, 22, II, 133; Frances, 60, 214, 247, II, 186; Hannah, II, 404; Henry, II, 80; Isabell, 23, 241, II, 181, 254, 321; James, 2, 73, II, 16; Jane, II, 98, 208, 387; Jennett, 16, II, 48; Joane, II, 48; John, 130, II, 269, 276, 359, 373, 401, 409, 439, 449; Leonard, 241, II, 181; Margt., II, 328; Marie, 44, 59, 62, II, 359, 392, 401, 412, 446, 470; Michael, 155; Nich., 138, II, 254, 321, 337, 435; Robt., 125, 129, 134, 136, 139, 146, 194, 199, 215, II, 9, 61, 71, 135, 159, 167, 305, 312, 320, 356, 357, 434, 446; Sara, II, 412, 443, 446; Steven, 44, 146, 207, 215, 224, 230, 247, II, 186, 193; Thom., 20, 41, 44, 49, 125, 130, 134, 136, 138, 144, 155, 210, 214, II, 1, 2, 61, 71, 82, 100, 133, 135, 146, 152, 156, 163, 167, 237, 277, 338, 392, 401, 404, 409, 412, 434, 437, 443, 446, 468; Wm., 23, 75, II, 37, 100, 328, 396, 459.
Walker *als.* Richardson. Janet, 16, 85; Thom, 85, 199.
Walkin. Jane, 34; John, 34.
Walkingson. Jane, II, 203; John, II, 203.
Walkington. Em, 55; Richard, 55.
Walkwood, Eliz., 18.
Wall, Jane, II, 221.
Wallas (Walles, Wallis, Wollas, Wolles, Woolh(o)use, Wool(l)as, Wo(o)llis). An, 41, 47, 217, II, 300, 315; Constance, II, 148; Edward, 274, II, 303, 315, 331, 340; Eliz., 204, 227, II, 141, 331, 452; Ellin, II, 340; Em, 39, II, 171; Emmil, II, 397; Frances, 45; Gillian, 39; Jane, 47, 224; II, 172; Jennett, II, 182; John, 267, II, 209, 216, 303; Margarett, 48, II, 228, 299; Mary, 212, 317, 321, II, 150, 200, 338, 350, 353, 389, 438; Mathew, II, 162; Michaell, 259, 264, 267, 278, II, 200, 206, 209, 216, 438; Nich., 274, II, 225; Obadia, 278, II, 225; Peter, 174, 209; Phillip, 227; Robt., 39, II, 331; Suzana, II, 265, 435; Thom., 41, 201, 204, 209, 212, 217, 224, 264, II, 138, 141, 150, 172, 206; Walter, 39, II, 171, 175; Widdow, II, 284, 459; Wm., 48, 259, 317, 325, II, 162, 228, 265, 299, 310, 338, 350, 435, 454; Xpofer, 201, II, 138.
Waller, Walter, II, 129.
Walls. Agnes, 32, II, 165; An, 178; Conand(t) Cunance, 32, 169, 174, 178, II, 110, 116; Peter, 174, II, 116; Robt., 169, II, 110.
Walton. Isabell, 219; Oswold, 219.
Wamlaids. Nich., II, 137; Thom., II, 137.
Ward-e (Wairde, Waud-e, Wawd-e). Agnes, II, 32; Alison, II, 129; An, 25, 309, II, 381; Cuthbert, 241, II, 181; Deborah, 241, II, 181; Dorothie, 37; Edward, II, 422; Eliz., 219, II, 156, 259, 288, 464; Franc(is), 123, 241, II, 59, 181, 211, 276; Geo., 83, II, 342; Henrie, 37; Isabell, II, 19; Jane, 50, 219, II, 156, 219, 388; Jennett, 12, II, 43; John, 50, 235, 241, 244, 250, 256, 274, II, 63, 102, 169, 177, 181, 191, 203, 219; Margt., 58; Mary, 125, 256, 289, II, 203, 216, 252, 286, 392; Peter, 96; Ralf, 211; Rich., 123, II, 59, 276; Robt., II, 143, 420, 422, 451, 464; Sarah, II, 394; Thom., 12, 82, 83, 96, 125, 244, 274, II, 87, 191; Wm., 25, 58, 82, 289, 305, 309, II, 211, 228, 286, 288, 392.
Wardall, Mary, II, 443.
Warden. Geo., II, 421; Joseph, II, 421.
Wardingham (Waddingh$^{m.}$ Waddinggham). Isabell, 31, 205, II, 176; Jennett, 239, II, 98; Margt., 205, II, 304; Mariam, 165; Philip, 163, II, 104; Rich., 31, 163, II, 98, 104; Wm., 165, 239.

Wardrop-e. Cather., 26; M'maduke, 26, II, 95.
War(r)ing (Wayring). Agnes, 151, II, 94; Alice, 16, 64, 68, 72; A(w)drian, 17, 75; Charitie, 45, II, 148; Cuthbert, 90; Edward, 161, II, 4, 100; Eliz., 49, 60, 253, II, 194; Fran., 229, II, 76, 228; Grace, 163, II, 104; Isabell, 165, II, 108; Jennett, 7, II, 54; John, 45, 49, 64, 146, 229, 233, 238, 253, II, 4, 19, 148, 193, 194, 205, 216; Jone, II, 11; Margarett, 23, II, 91; Rich., 7, 90, II, 11 54; Thom., 23, 68, 72, 75, 146, 151, 161, 163, 165, 238, II, 39, 76, 91, 94, 100, 104, 107, 108, 169, 216; Wm., 233, II, 81, 193.
Warnells. Ellin, 25; Walter, 25.
War(a)ner (Warriner). Agnes, 109; Dinah, II, 247; Eliz., 12; John, II, 335; Margt., 311; Steven, 12, 109, II, 47.
Warrand. Eliz., II, 388; Geo., II, 388.
Warrington (Whar(r)ington, Wharrinton). Agnes, 8, II, 44; An, 118, 183, II, 56, 210; Eliz., 190, II, 132, 135; Isabell, 122, II, 123; Jane, 20, 58, 62, II, 143; John, 8, 58, 89, 94, 113, 122, 130, 183, 190, 195, 202, II, 44, 132, 135, 197; Margt., II, 197; Nich., 94, 202; Rich., 20, 89, 118, II, 56; Wm., 130, 195, II, 135.
Warter. An, 53, 306; Eliz., II, 251; Frances, 53; John, 306; Isabell, 56; Stable, 303; Wm., 303.
Warton. Edward, 255; Fayth, 242; Fran., 260; Henry, 247: Joane, 239; Lawrence, 51, 237, 239, 242, 247, 251, 255, 258, 260, 264, II, 207; Margarett, 51, 251, 264, II, 207; Michaell, 258.
Wassill. Agnes, II, 117; John, II, 117.
Waste, Mary, 59.
Watch, Mabell, II, 26.
Wate. *See* Waight.
Wate(r)house (Watresse. Watrous-e, Watrows, Watterhous-e, Wattrhouse, Wattris). Anne, 313, II, 264, 343, 363, 388, 390, 413, 424, 447; Barbara, 256, 329, II, 223; Cath., 52, 181; Chr., II, 419; Deborah, II, 387, 415; Dorothy, 289, II, 312; Edmond, 196, II, 142; Edward, 30, 239, 258, 274, 289, 291, 292, 301, 327, II, 115, 165, 219, 236, 240, 301, 303, 312, 330; Eliz., 52, 312, II, 286, 301, 328, 368; Fran., 209, II, 150; Grace, II, 303; Hellen, II, 240, 254, 347, 357, 371, 406, 411, 438; Henry, 282, II, 270; Hugh, II, 178; Isabell, 291, 292, II, 270; Jabel, II, 336; Jane, 30, 59, 228, 268, 276, 324, II, 178, 217, 222, 236, 239, 293, 311, 319, 351; John, 48, 223, 228, 239, 244, 251, 264, 290, 304, 312,
Wate(r)house—*continued.* 329, II, 169, 178, 191, 246, 254, 271, 293, 311, 321, 331, 333, 347, 351, 357, 365, 371, 374, 380, 402, 406, 438; Joseph, II, 371, 374; Margt., 48, 56, 61, 314, II, 201, 288, 339; Mary, 58, 174, 244, 282, 294, II, 219, 231, 266, 270, 402, 409, 440; Rebecca, II, 271, 380; Rich., 56, 59, 174, 181, 189, 196, 209, 256, 258, 264, 268, 274. 276, 280, 282, 284, 305, 306, 310, 313, 314, 324, 329, II, 142, 150, 196, 201, 217, 219, 222, 223, 243, 285, 288, 333, 339, 390, 411, 413, 417, 420, 424, 447; Samuel, 284, II, 264, 339, 359, 365; Sarah, 284, II, 292; Thom., 280, II, 285, 331, 387, 409, 411, 415. 419, 420, 440, 444, 448; Ux., II, 131, 232; Wm., 61, 223, 284, 294, 312, 321, 329, II, 231, 239, 286, 292, 339, 340.
Waterland, Mr., II, 451.
Watken (Watkin, Watkyn). Agnes, 11, II, 112, 120; An, 31, 38, II, 170; Andrew, 255; Awdry, II, 281; Awtherie, 59; Edmond, 174; Eliz., 40, 41, 63, 249, II, 155, 275; Ellen, II, 198; Ellinor, 43; Ephraim, II, 325; Geo., 34, 173, 255; Grace, II, 265; Hugh, 261; Jane, 166, 269, II, 107, 218, 240, 398; Jennet, II, 124; Joell, 254; John, 38, 173, 178, 198, 202, 237, 239, 249, 254, 272, II, 107, 119, 121, 124, 135, 139, 177, 275, 333, 398, 458, 468; Jone, 34, 198, II, 105, 112, 135; Kath., II, 255, 297, 334; Lawrence, 40, 41; Margt., 34; Marie, 58, 207, 239, II, 253, 295, 458; Martha, 245, II, 186; Nick, 280; Rich., 11, 104, 154, 166, II, 101, 107; Robt., 237, 245, 249, 261, 269, 280, II, 177, 186, 218, 240, 245; Stephen, II, 334; Thom., 31, 34, 59, 104, 174, 202, 261, 265, 267, 272, 280, II, 105, 107, 112, 121, 253, 281, 295, 299, 321; Wm., 265, 267, II, 255, 297, 299. 325, 333; Xpofer, 43, 207, 218, 280, II, 161, 196.
Watkin(g)son. Agnes, 5, II, 3; Alice, 41, 254, II, 13, 165; An, 23, 198, II, 136, 257, 427, 464; Content, 267, II, 219; Eliz., 22, 131, 157, 186, II, 67, 136, 268, 275, 371, 395, 422; Em., II, 13; Fran., 302; Grace, 56, II, 229; Hel., II, 425, 459; Jas., 204; Jane, 46, 213, 259, II, 128, 153, 203; Jenett, 5, 19, II, 4, 14; Jasper, 5, 87, II, 10, 12, 22; John, 23, 41, 56, 87, 119, 124, 186, 189, 200, 209, 213, 254, 259, 262, 267, 278, II, 4, 10, 12, 22, 57, 153, 165, 172, 203, 219, 229, 231, 236, 268, 275, 371, 373, 396, 422, 425, 427, 431, 449, 458, 459, 464; Joseph, II, 373; Judith, 17, II, 57; Julian, 124;

Watkin(g)son—*continued.*
Lawrence, 130, II, 136; Margarett, 18, 34, 48, II, 67; Marie, 179, 183, II, 120, 141; Martha, II, 396; Patience, 262; Rich., 113, 119, 124, 130, 157, II, 50, 57; Robt., 5, 18, 113, 117, 120, 131, 192, 204, 311, II, 14, 24, 54, 57, 62, 70, 161, 293; Sarah, II, 431; Thom., 34, 179, 183, 192, 198, 302, II, 120, 128, 136, 141, 160, 161; Wm., 209, II, 50, 137, 197; Xpofer, 120, 227.
Watman. *See* Waiteman.
Wa(i)tson (Wateson, Watsonne, Watson-ne). Agnes, 7, 21, 24, 35, 43, 139, II, 51, 57, 62, 94, 113, 141; Alexander, 8, 24, 100, II, 74, 113, 116; Alice, 2, 98; An, 50, 55, 159, 208, 260, 270, 275, II, 23, 35, 97, 145, 215, 220, 253, 267, 268, 269, 270, 276, 317, 348, 401, 447; Anthonie, 38, 98, 104, 192, 195, 199, II, 132, 212, 213; Barbara, II, 171; Cath., 20, 59, II, 78, 115, 243, 271; Christopher, 73, II, 7, 103; David, 89, 157; Eliz., 8, 25, 28, 42, 54, 63, 76, 89, 228, II, 27, 52, 74, 178, 187, 221, 226, 253, 262, 279, 329, 408; Ellinor, 97; Ester, II, 396, 399; Fran., II, 253, 305, 324, 362; Geo., 2, 63, 228, 275, II, 173, 220, 221, 308, 317, 323, 357; Hannah, II, 387; Isabell, 11, 21, 25, 142, 148, 205, 233, 240, II, 76, 103, 141, 180, 216; Jas., 59, 264, 270, 275, II, 215, 243, 244; Jane, II, 91, 190, 258, 263, 322, 387; Jennett, 22, 25, 38, 104, II, 106, 171, 173, 212; Joane, II, 66; John, 43, 50, 58, 70, 83, 100, 153, 195, 205, 229, 233, 240, 244, 260, 275, II, 8, 20, 62, 82, 101, 113, 141, 178, 180, 204, 219, 221, 247, 253, 263, 271, 324, 330, 335, 362, 405, 420, 426, 456, 457, 471; Luke, II, 269, 369; Margt., 24, 58, 98, 104, 133, 162, 172, II, 43, 105, 114, 138, 269, 275, 362; Marie, 55, 208, II, 145, 266, 278, 308, 355, 392, 394, 397, 403, 404, 411, 426, 427, 436, 444, 465, 467, 471; Matt., II, 456; Mich., 229, II, 221, 223; Mrs., II, 39; Peter, 42, 55, II, 187, 199; Philip, 28, 159, II, 91, 94, 96, 97; Ralfe, II, 1, 2, 166, 171; Rich., 25, 89, 148, 153, 162, 172, 177, 185, 192, II, 91, 105, 127, 132, 138, 145, 161, 420, 457; Robt., 55, 70, 92, 157, II, 2, 8, 35, 216, 217, 223, 226, 266, 269, 276, 328, 335, 348, 355, 376, 396, 427, 443, 464, 467; Sander, II, 113; Sethe, 20, 35, II, 115; Solomon, 260; Steven, 205, II, 141; Susannah, II, 391; Symon, 11, 89, 92, 98, 104, II, 27, 35, 43, 106, 116; Thom., 25, 58,
Wa(i)tson—*continued.*
86, 142, 150, 153, 177, 192, 244, 264, 274, II, 1, 76, 85, 95, 132, 262, 322, 328, 329, 342, 401, 403, 404, 408, 436, 443, 456; Ux., II, 87, 98; Wm., 7, 20, 73, 76, 83, 86, 97, 133, 139, 153, 185, 199, 205, 260, II, 7, 51, 78, 91, 127, 219, 244, 370, 387, 397, 405, 411, 444, 465, 468.
Wat-t (Watts). Alice, 270; Ann, II, 359; Eliz., 264; Joseph, 275, 286, II, 220; Luke, 295, 322; Mich., 284; Phillip, II, 247; Phillis, 63; Robt., II, 366; Sarah, II, 260; Stephen, 282, II, 281; Thom., 280, II, 316; Wm., 63, 253, 264, 270, 275, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 295, 304, 322, II, 220, 247, 281, 283, 292, 318, 359, 439.
Waudby. *See* Waldby.
Waudman (Wardman, Wawdman). Alice, 18, II, 397; Eliz., 15; Geo., II, 183, 187; German, 80, II, 9; Henry, II, 244; Jane, 80; Jannet, 16; John, II, 9, 267, 347; Mary, II, 267; Robt., II, 347; Rolland, 80; Thom., 16, 18; Wm., 268, II, 218, 219; Xpofer, 268.
Waudby (Wawdbie, Woudbie). Anne, II, 258; Eliz., 249; John, 249; Marmaduke, II, 258.
Waugh (Wawgh). Brigett, 58, II, 202; Dorcas, 224; Eliz., 228, II, 216; John, 240, 321; Margarett, 48, II, 198; Wm., 48, 58, 224, 228, 233, 240, II, 198, 202, 216.
Wawdsley. Geo., II, 56; John, II, 56.
Wawne (Wawen). Fran., 57; Isabell, 36; John, 187, II, 2; Roger, 36; Rowland, 187.
Wayde, Constance, 45.
Weadley (Weedley). Ann, II, 268, Cath., 56; Wm., 56.
Weakes (Weekes). Marmaduke, 245; Mary, 239; Wm., 239, 245.
Wearander. Geo., II, 407; Sarah, II, 407.
Weare. *See* Waire.
Weate, Tho., 1.
We(a)therall (We(a)therell, We(a)therill, Wetheril, Wethrell). Agnes, 2, 90, II, 57; Alice, 35, 51, 54, 116, II, 128; Alison, 20; An, 245, II, 57, 188; Chas., 18; Cicilie, 230, II, 172; Dorothie, II, 86; Eliz., 25, 109, 151, 197, 243, 251, II, 85, 116, 260, 295, 333, 369, 390; Fran., II, 275, 419; Geo., 205; Isabell, 106; Jane, 18, 222, II, 309, 467; John, 40, 90, 97, 193, 208, 213, 222, 230, II, 37, 38, 135, 147, 167, 185, 194, 203, 222, 390, 412, 419, 426, 467, 468; Margarett, 243, 245, II, 199, 223; Mary, 40, 162, 208, II, 147, 254, 309, 412; Rich., 25, 35, 97, 151, 153, 162, 199, II, 85,

We(a)therall—*continued.*
116, 128, 187, 470; Robart, 2, 51, 123, 183, 197, 201, 236, 245, 251, 293, II, 135, 151, 167, 171, 181, 191, 254, 295, 309; Thom., 153, 199, 213, II, 293; Ux., II, 115, 223; Wid., 236; Wm., 106, 109, 116, 123, 205, II, 38, 57, 74, 86, 151, 470.
Webster. Agnes, 6, 21, 32, 107, 177, II, 42, 103; Alice, 5, 161, 216, 274, II, 309; Alison, II, 78; An, 163, 220, 242, 246, 263, 266, 301, 313, II, 105, 179, 228, 257, 269, 273, 295, 345, 372, 378, 392; Barbara, 280, II, 230; Cath., 200, 295, II, 263; Cicilie, 53; Dinah, II, 263, 312, 336, 462; Dionis, 279, II, 253; Dorothie, 112, II, 49; Edward, 105, II, 61; Elias, 163, II, 87, 190; Eliz., 21, 100, 103, 115, 227, 242, II, 54, 167, 182, 324, 334, 395, 417, 456; Ellin, 166, II, 259; Fran., 22, 150, 204, II, 91, 116, 400; Geo., II, 227, 303, 418; Hellen, 80; Hugh, 290, II, 246, 288; Isabell, 14, 16, 33, 45, 56, 59, 83, 90, II, 60, 146, 177, 294, 309; Jas., 36, 186, 190, 198, 201, 210, 215, 225, II, 128, 135, 151, 164; Jane, 40, 58, 148, 207, 225, II, 143, 196, 198; Jarvis, 5, 81, 197, II, 17; Jelian, 36, II, 26; Jennett, 5, 30, 96, 186, 220, II, 39, 127; John, 5, 6, 14, 22, 32, 45, 53, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 97, 100, 102, 103, 107, 138, 143, 148, 154, 157, 163, 171, 176, 212, 215, 217, 225, 227, 246, 289, 295, II, 17, 18, 23, 26, 34, 40, 42, 54, 55, 91, 93, 101, 103, 105, 132, 136, 151, 176, 177, 181, 196, 202, 309; Jone, 40, 86, 177, II, 101; Julian, 88, II, 176, 177; Mabel, 48; Margt., 157, 172, 197, 283, 314, 323, II, 36, 58, 67, 68, 69, 79, 93, 134, 240; Marie, 173, 210, 252, 290, II, 151, 261, 273, 320, 387; Martha, II, 420; Michaell, 233; Miles, 86, 90, 96, 102, 105, 184, II, 55, 61, 125; Petronell, 310, II, 252; Philip, 171, II, 111; Rich., 33, 108, 169, 177, 184, 186, 189, 197, 198, 202, 207, II, 20, 103, 116, 125, 127, 132, 134, 135, 143, 146, 177, 196; Robt., 171, 178, 190, 280, 283, 289, 301, 310, II, 227, 230, 240, 241, 320, 339; Thom., 56, 59, 85, 86, 90, 99, 150, 154, 161, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178, 201, 263, 266, 274, 279, 323, II, 23, 91, 111, 205, 211, 214, 228, 238, 243, 261, 312, 334, 336, 360, 392, 417, 418, 420, 456, 467; Wm., 30, 40, 90, 91, 96, 99, 103, 108, 112, 115, 138, 165, 172, 177, 183, 186, 189, 197, 200, 204, 212, 216, 225, 233, 252, II, 40, 49, 79, 83, 103, 108, 134, 151, 167, 192, 196, 198, 209, 253, 273, 378.
Wedd(h)all (Weddle, Weadall). An, 54, 246, II, 257, 268; Barbara, II, 463; Eliz., 238, 260, 263, II, 179, 201; Fran., II, 170; Grace, 53; Joan, 103; John, 96, 238, II, 22, 179; Margt., II, 47; Mary, 52, II, 272; Rich., 52, 185, II, 419; Robt., 54, 185, 197, 246, 251, 260, 263, II, 170, 182, 201, 419, 463, 470; Thom., 251, 308, II, 268, 301; Wm., 96, 103, II, 47.
Weddie, Marjorie, 185.
Weesbeck. Jane, II, 398; Wm., II, 398.
Welberie (Welberrye, Welbery). Alice, 4, 5, 66, II, 5; Geo., 77, II, 5, 28; John, 87; Robt., 5, II, 14; Thom., 89; Wm., 4, 77, 87, 89, II, 28, 34.
Welburne. Cuthbert, 135; John, 135.
Well(e)s (Wels). Alice, II, 53, 244; An, 55, 126, 280, II, 253, 267, 309, 316, 334, 376; Brian, II, 322; Cath., 69; Conan, 191, II, 131; Dorothie, 15, 142; Eliz., 172, II, 250, 300; Ellin, II, 252; Em., 28; Henry, 151; Isabell, 27, 99, 134, 165, II, 217; Jane, 33, 254, 272, II, 205, 220, 261, 310, 370; Jennett, 11, II, 156; Joane, 46, 169, II, 272; John, 11, 30, 99, 104, 110, 165, 169, 285, 323, II, 40, 53, 68, 73, 108, 235, 309, 361; Lawrence, 250, II, 250, 300, 302, 309; Margarett, 10, 16, 30, II, 361; Marie, 19, 91, II, 97, 131, 303, 317, 389; Marmaduke, 200; Moses, II, 357; Nich., 195; Philip, 110; Rich., 191, II, 361, 371, 376, 453; Robt., 33, 55, 168, 172, 178, 184, 191, 195, 197, 200, 212, 250, 258, 266, 272, 280, II, 113, 134, 150, 154, 204, 205, 210, 220, 253, 265, 289, 303, 314, 317, 334, 352; Ruth, II, 265, 433; Susanne, 19; Thom, 28, 69, 129, 168, 184, 258, II, 68, 95, 113, 117, 235, 244, 261, 300, 361, 370, 380; Wm., 212, II, 150, 371; Xpofer, 19, 104, 126, 129, 134, 142, 151, II, 40, 73, 95, 97, 102.
Welley. An, 51; Wm., 51.
Weping, Barbara, 16.
Were. *See* Waire.
West. Agnes, 17; An, 22, II, 351; Bethell, II, 313; Cath., 20; Ellen, II, 273, 361; Jane, II, 332, 337, 339; John, II, 316, 332, 337, 339, 346, 349, 353; Margt., II, 110; Mary, II, 315, 353; Nich., 20; Philippa, II, 257; Thom., II, 257, 361.
Westabie (Westabye, Westauby, Westebie, Westeby, Westibie). Agnes, 36, 103, 156; Alice, 97; An, 63, 249, II, 192, 287, 398, 414, 453, 460; Anna, 288; Barbara, 172, II, 135; Cath., 94, 211, II, 157, 313; Edward, II, 392, 416, 419, 458; Eliz., 29, 56, 65, II, 4, 419, 421;

Westabie—*continued.*
Ellen, 52, II, 213; Em., 241, II, 186; Fran., II, 401; Grace, II, 279; Hugh, 49, 162, 228, 235, 241, 249, II, 186, 192, 243; Isabell, 113, 228, II, 49; Jane, 23, 202, 235, II, 107, 169, 260, 412, 459; Jennett, 11, 99; John, 11, 101, 145, 315, II, 38, 43, 378, 437, 458; Margt., 7, 29, 41, 50, 89, 178, II, 26, 85, 128, 177, 439; Mary, II, 268, 390, 392, 399, 421, 423, 437; Mercie, 49, II, 281; Rich., 23, 91, 101, 141, 150, 156, 162, 172, 178, 220, 278, 281, II, 43, 72, 82, 107, 111, 119, 135, 247; Robt., 26, 52, 63, 65, 87, 141, 145, 154, 158, 202, 211, 220, 229, 253, 288, 319, II, 4, 13, 32, 91, 157, 169, 177, 205, 223; Ruth, II, 301; Simon, 281; Stephen, 150, II, 111; Thom., 29, 41, 94, 99, 107, 154, 229, II, 82, 85, 91, 114, 301, 416; Ursula, II, 223; Wm., 7, 56, 87, 89, 91, 97, 103, 107, 113, 158, II, 26, 48, 49, 72, 260, 378, 390, 412, 414, 417, 421, 423, 453, 468.
Westgarth. Agnes, 29; An, 162, II, 104; Christine, II, 95; Thom., 29, 158, 162, II, 95, 104, 137; Xpian, 158.
Westwood. Edward, II, 40; John, II, 40, 43.
Wevins (? Worms). Robt., 254.
Whait(e)s (Whate). Agnes, 15, 35, II, 72; Henrie, II, 26, 364; Jennett, 23, 114; John, 15, 23, 114, II, 72; Peter, II, 201.
Whar(h)am (Wharr(h)am, Wharrum). Eliz., II, 270, 390; John, II, 270, 359, 361; Mary, II, 314, 361; Sarah, II, 296, 359; Thom., II, 296, 300, 314, 318, 338.
Wheatley. Edward, II, 462; Joanna, II, 267; John, 320.
Wheelwright (Whelewright). Agnes, 72, II, 93; Jennt., II, 11; John, 72, 79, II, 11, 17; Robt., 79, II, 17.
Wheldrake (Wheldrick). Alice, 26; Fran., II, 461; Robt., II, 461.
Wherry. Joseph, II, 400; Mary, II, 400.
Whiet-e (Whieth-e, Whithe). Alice, II, 105, 265; Dorothie, 23; Eliz., II, 105; Jane, 25; Jennet, II, 98, 105; John, 23, II, 80.
Whinington. Isabell, 14; John, 14.
Whippeñ (Whippiner). Eliz., II, 76; Isabel, 141; Jenet, 141; Jone, II, 76.
Whit-e (Whight, Whitte). An, 46, 61, 215, 279, 281, II, 173, 228, 230, 231, 232, 240, 259, 312, 387, 388, 393, 406, 463; Bartholomew, 46, 216, 219, 226, 234, 238, 244, 281, II, 154, 187, 203, 224, 228, 231, 239; Ben., II, 408, 413; Dorothy, 324; Edward, 322; Eliz., 61,
Whit-e—*continued.*
226, 313, 323, 329, II, 172, 203, 413; Ellen, II, 395, 465; Ester, 62, 283; Geo., 244, 313, 329, II, 210, 287; Hen., II, 230; Isabell, 136; Jane, II, 134, 246; Jennett, 21; John, 21, 136, 207, 238, II, 142, 145, 172, 177; Judith, II, 270; Margt., 143, II, 113, 145, 400; Mary, 47, 216, 219, 286, II, 154, 224, 341, 390; Mich., 323; Peter, 207, 211, 215, II, 142, 147, 232; Rachell, II, 223; Ralfe, II, 223; Rich., II, 408; 441; Robt., 47, 62, 277, 279, II, 224, 230, 388, 395, 406, 409, 465; Sarah, 295, II, 266; Sythe, II, 274; Thom., 234, 240, 277, 288, 300, II, 4, 187, 224, 390, 400, 447; Wm., 143, 283, 286, 288, 295, 300, 322, 324, II, 246, 274, 312, 330, 387, 393, 408, 416, 441, 447, 463, 470.
Whitelock. Ellen, 186; Wm., 186.
Whit(e)head. Anne, II, 391, 396; Fran., 294, 322; John, II, 391; Thom., II, 13; Wm., 294, 322.
Whiteraisin (Whitraysin). Henrie, II, 10; Marie, 19.
Whitfall (Wightfall). Jennett, 58; Robt., 58, II, 213.
Whitfeild, M'garet, II, 30.
Whit(e)scale (Whitscall, Whitskale). Eliz., 266, II, 360; Fran., 271, II, 222; Susanna, 253, II, 193; Wm., 253, 258, 266, 271, II, 193, 222.
Whit(t)aker (Whitetaker, Whittakers, Whittekar). An, II, 427; Deborah, II, 217; Doryty, 307; Eliz., 57, 258, II, 204, 219, 421; Gabriel, II, 390, 391, 425, 427, 430, 442, 456; Hannah, II, 391, 425; Isabel, II, 104; John, 256, 262, II, 196, 204, 418, 456; Mary, 264, 317; Mr., II, 415, 418, 421, 456; Rebecca, 270; Sarah, II, 430; Thom., 57, 256, 258, 262, 264, 270, 320, II, 196, 204, 217, 219; Will., II, 415,
W(h)itton (Wytton). Alice, 47, 62, 127, II, 284; Allison, II, 73; An, 141, II, 144; Cath., II, 92; Eliz., 19, 217, II, 88, 161; Ellen, 155; Fran., 137, II, 73; Jas., 42, 202, 211, 216, 217, 234, II, 144, 166, 178; John, 47, 151, 221, 234, II, 73, 161; Margt., 146, II, 155; Mary, 42, 56, 163, 206, 227, II, 144, 166; Mich., 202; Robt., 19, 127, 137, 141, 146, 151, 155, 163, 211, 221, II, 73, 88, 122, 216; Thom., 62, 222.
Whitwood. Alice, II, 247; Anne, 290, II, 200, 246; Eliz., 249; Jane, II, 250; Mary, II, 231; Richd., 249, 254, 290, II, 200, 231, 246, 247, 250.
Whitworth. An, 240; Marie, 59; Rich., 59, 240, 245, II, 185, 214.

Wicklif-e (Wickliffe, Wiclife). An, 224, II, 143; Hugh, 217; Jeremias, 199, 207, 212, 217, 224, 231, II, 143, 150, 178; John, 207, 212, 231, II, 150; Marie, 199, II, 178.

Wicliffe *als.* Jerome, Mary, II, 233.

Widdow-es (Wid(d)house, Widdus, Widow(e)s. Agnes, 47, II, 158; Alexander, 232, 315, II, 188, 282; Alice, 274, II, 230, 256; An, II, 206, 270, 276, 279, 355; Dorothy, 45, II, 254; Edward, 12, 44, 58, 136, 186, 207, 216, 225, 237, 245, 260, II, 86, 107, 163, 164, 169, 188, 202, 210; Eliz., 56, 185, 225, 237, 255, II, 164, 195, 272, 355; Ellin, 13, 45, 216, 248, 287, II, 169; Fran., 44, 208, 227, II, 144, 163, 164, 213; Frances, 208, 211, 215, 222; Geo., 37, 62, 211, 215, 274, 282, 284, 286, 287, 307, II, 324; Isabell, 37, 207, 264, II, 205; Jane, II, 230; Jennett, 12, II, 107; John, 13, 227, 287, II, 236; Joseph, II, 349, 460; Kath., 315, II, 394; Marie, 58, 61, 211, 252, 284, II, 202, 240, 258, 267, 377, 406, 438, 449; Mathew, II, 145; Petronell, 62, 286; Phillipp, 52, 183; Rich., 185, 205, 248, 252, 255, II, 195, 240; Robt., 184, 245, II, 86, 311; Rudderforth, 45, 215; Susanna, 62, 215, II, 369; Syth, II, 274; Thom., 183, 186, 205, 211, 219, II, 145, 258, 279, 346, 349, 406, 438; Ursula, II, 271, 371; Ux., II, 202; Wm., 47, 184, 219, 232, 257, 264, 287, II, 206, 236, 271, 349, 355, 369, 371, 436.

Widdowes (Wid(e)house) *als.* Coul(h)am, Cowlam, or Cotton. Alice, 37; Ann, 293, 294; Edward, 144, 155; Geo., 294, 321, II, 235; Helen, 295, II, 299; Jane, 295; John, 155; Mary, 328, II, 273; Matth., 304; Petronell, 321, II, 235; Rich., 177; Robt., II. 299; Thom., 37, II, 194; Wm., 144, 282, 293, 304, II, 273.

Wier. *See* Waire.

Wiesdaile. *See* Wyesdaile.

Wiese. Cath., 19; Persivell, 19.

Wigfall (Wickfall, Wigfull, Wigforth). An, II, 146; Bartholomew, 232, 298, 324, 328, II, 246, 289, 302, 303; Cath., 45, II, 161; Dorothie, II, 146; Eliz., 241; Ellen, 217, II, 195, 246; Jane, 49; Mary, II, 289; Ralfe, 45, 49, 217, 220, 232, 241, II, 146, 157, 158, 161, 165, 195; Thom., 220, 328, II, 158.

Wiggin (Wiggon). Alice, 8, II, 28; An, II, 201; Anthonie, II, 201; Eliz., 55; Isabell, 9; Rich., 8, 9, II, 28, 35; Sarah, II, 420, 452.

Wightman. Anne, II, 333; Geo., II, 227; Joan, 283, II, 259; Tho., 280, 283; Will., 280, II, 227.

Wi(e)ghton (Wrighton). An, 63, II, 213, 277, 455; Cath., II, 446; Chas., II, 405; Cuth., II, 273, 370, 371, 378; Dorothy, II, 341; Ed., II, 408; Eliz., 268, II, 211, 278, 401; Gilbert, II, 278, 401, 405, 408, 411, 443; Hellen, II, 267; John, 252, 285, 293, 312, 316, II, 237, 341, 358, 377; Leonard, II, 411, 443; Mary, 248, II, 345, 442; Rich., II, 237, 282; Robt., 248, 252, 258, 263, 268, 293, II, 211, 213, 338, 345, 346, 353, 383, 405; Samuel, 285; Sarah, II, 273, 370, 371, 379; Tho., II, 277, 377, 405, 439; Triphona, II, 276; Wm., 263, 309, 312, II, 329, 353.

Wigthorne. Barthol., II, 287; Hellen, II, 287.

Wilberd (Wilbart, Wilbert-e, Wilbertt, Wilbord, Wylbert). Agnes, 117; An, II, 55; Avis, II, 63; Dorothe, 21, 22; Eliz., 12, 120, II, 136, 159; Em., 54; John, 104, 137, 192, II, 40, 130, 134; Margt., 127, II, 134; Rich., 21, 127, 134, II, 63, 69, 70; Thom., 134, II, 70; Wm., 12, 104, 117, 120, 137, 192, II, 40, 55, 130, 159.

Wilberfoss-e (Wilberforth, Wilbefosse). An, 272, 280, II, 225, 256; Eliz., 275, II, 254, 287; Jordan, 61, 272, 275, 280, 282, II, 225, 287, 333; Luke, II, 254; Margarett, 51, 61, II, 347; Roger, 51; Thom., 282.

Wilborn-e (Wilburn-e). Eliz., 32; Em., 178; John, 176, II, 117; Robt., 185; Umfride, II, 45; Wm., 32, 164, 170, 176, 178, 185, II, 106, 117.

Wilbur (Wilbo(u)re). Hanna, II, 255; Margt., 49; Wm., II, 255, 302.

Wilbye, Eliz., II, 116.

Witch, M'garet, 17.

Wild-e (Wyld-e). Agnes, 105; Barbarah, II, 269; Eliz., 128, II, 62; Isabell, 12; John, II, 62; Joseph, II, 269; Mary, II, 272; Nich., 12, 105, 128, II, 62, 364.

Wildon-e. Cath., II, 123; John, II, 77; Ux., II, 101.

Wilfett. *See* Woalfett.

Wilfleet-e (Wilfeelde). Anne, II, 233, 245; Cath., 66, 297, 327, II, 244; David, 284; Elizab., II, 244; Geo., II, 244; Isabel, II, 236; John, 284, 286, 319, II, 236; Micho., 315; Nich., 307; Robt., 306, 310, 319, II, 233, 245; Thom., 282, 286; Walter, 282, 297, 327, II, 244.

Wilkin. An, 267; Margarett, 261; Rich., 261, 267.

Wilkin(g)son. Alice, II, 331, 339; Ann, II, 371, 397, 426; Barbara, 23, II, 338; Cath., 56, II, 394; Eadith, II, 272, 426, 432; Edward, 2, 57, 75, 256, 261, 267, 296, 320, II, 21, 278, 368, 370, 402, 435, 443; Eliz., II, 328, 364, 402; Elliner, 16; Fran., II, 190; Geo., II, 425, 460; Hannah, II, 443; Isabell, 97; Jane, II, 256, 279, 411, 446, 453; Joan, II, 263, 339; John, 8, 23, 97, 256, II, 3, 246, 272, 296, 319, 371, 396, 401, 403, 425, 426, 429, 431, 432, 434, 456; Leonard, II, 246; Margt., 8, 75, II, 158; Mark, II, 256, 313, 328, 338, 339, 353, 378, 394, 403, 426, 434; Mary, 57, 261, 320, II, 263, 278, 310, 313, 353, 370, 390, 396, 401, 416, 431, 467; Mawde, 2; Michael, II, 333; Patience, 296, II, 264; Robart, II, 2, 359; Sarah, II, 338, 368, 401, 423, 456; Thom., II, 22, 423, 456; Wm., II, 401, 408, 411, 416, 442, 446.

Willan. Alice, II, 160; Geo., II, 160.

Willas. Margarett, 57; Mary, 57.

Wille. Agnes, II, 46; Alice, II, 44; John, II, 46; Nicho., II, 46.

Willemet (Willamet). Henry, II, 343; Mary, II, 345.

Williams, David, II, 229.

Willi(a)mson (Willmson, Wmson, Wyllymson). Addeline, 48; Agnes, 26, 142, II, 4, 43, 112; Aleson, II, 189; Alexander, 228, II, 239, 244; Alice. 41, 53, 94, 184, II, 264, 369; An, 25, 57, 59, 93, 205, 235, 265, 272, 274, II, 93, 141, 215, 229, 241, 255, 259, 261, 267, 299, 307, 314, 318, 338, 344, 369, 370, 389, 396; Anthonie, 41, 59, 136, 196, 200, 205, 211, 217, 225, 226, 233, 242, 263, II, 163, 174, 182, 189, 299; Barbara, 53, II, 191; Cath., 20, 24, 78, 209, II, 27, 144; Chas., 133, II, 69; Christo., II, 238; Cuthbert, 78; David, 11, 115, II, 52, 54; Dorothy, 168, 245, II, 109, 212; Edmond, 2, 16, 72, II, 53, 61; Edward, II, 224; Eliz., 12, 25, 36, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 72, 99, 104, 125, 143, 148, 160, 177, 178, 218, 221, 233, 262, 266, 280, 293, 303, 315, 323, II, 2, 3, 40, 65, 101, 159, 181, 186, 204, 209, 239, 252, 256, 260, 265, 276, 326, 329, 387; Ellin, 20, II, 61, 69, 318, 353, 361; Ell'ner, 16, 104, 133, II, 47; Em., 242, II, 182; Fran., II, 186, 263; Geo., 168, 172, 178, II, 48, 109; Grace, 47, 58, 120, 218, II, 342, 373; Hannah, 282, 291, 318; Hugh, 42, 104, 139, 205, 208, 214, 218, 228, 242, II, 27, 40, 90, 141, 152, 180, 182; Isabell, 12, 24, 43, 46, 48, 49, 208, 227, 232, 272, 309, 311,

Willi(a)mson—*continued.*
II, 69, 153, 170, 180, 199, 218, 240, 306; Jas., 223, II, 173, 260, 321, 337, 346, 452; Jane, 22, 261, 263, 287, II, 166, 175, 236, 242, 262, 294, 299, 322, 331, 387, 393, 467; Jennett, 15, 16, 20, 27, 109, 115, 118, 160, 161, II, 52, 99, 100, 142, 168; Joane, II, 49; John, 22, 43, 48, 58, 76, 78, 82, 93, 104, 126, 133, 136, 142, 148, 152, 154, 161, 191, 196, 213, 221, 225, 262, 265, 267, 268, 275, 277, 282, 290, 320, II, 21, 41, 48, 53, 54, 60, 81, 94, 109, 116, 149, 161, 163, 184, 185, 188, 199, 204, 206, 207, 229, 233, 289, 295, 321, 349, 368; Leonard, 16, 118, 125, 132, 142, 215, 274, II, 93, 281, 282, 290; Margt., 2, 11, 17, 21, 41, 42, 60, 117, 146, 154, 155, 226, 228, 257, 309, II, 53, 60, 185, 282; Martha, 60, 116; Mary, 58, 62, 142, 205, 223, 270, II, 100, 109, 161, 264, 265, 268, 321, 337, 345, 346, 395; Matilda, 92, 104; Mawde, II, 41; Michael, 132, 215, 223, 228, 242, 245, II, 150, 173, 182, 191, 212, 225, 261, 344, 361, 375; Miles, 25; Nich., 27, 155, 160, II, 99, 100, 101, 103; Peter, 12, 106, 109, 117, 120, 127, 133, 138, 142, 159, 209, 217, 221, 223, 235, 239, 268, 289, 303, 311, 315, 327, II, 47, 135, 144, 152, 154, 159, 161, 162, 166, 169, 186, 259, 306, 321, 360; Philip, 160; Reginold, 120, 205, II, 140; Rich., 58, 197, 206, 217, 227, 265, 270, 274, 285, 293, 304, 317, 323, II, 150, 154, 184, 229, 236, 265, 282, 284, 312, 320, 337, 338, 342, 345, 347; Robt., 3, 12, 76, 82, 92, 98, 104, 106, 115, 120, 126, 129, 133, 136, 146, 159, 168, 172, 177, 184, 191, 197, 198, 205, 207, 233, 257, 259, 261, 266, 282, 284, 287, 290, 291, 294, 298, 318, 321, II, 1, 48, 52, 54, 61, 65, 68, 69, 71, 84, 100, 116, 117, 147, 152, 154, 174, 188, 197, 198, 209, 233, 234, 236, 242, 289, 290, 291; Ruth, II, 282; Sara, 274, II, 281; Sicilie, 3, II, 123; Simon, 43, 138, 198, 205, 207, 213, 218, 227, 233, 239, 268, 284, 289, 304, 327, II, 140, 147, 187, 255, 262, 307, 309, 318, 331, 434; Solomon, 57, II, 197; Steven, 20, 129, 143, II, 84; Susanna, 48; Thom., 47, 60, 94, 136, 139, 146, 152, 160, 167, 214, 221, 225, 259, 272, 274, 275, 280, 282, 285, 309, 320, II, 26, 32, 71, 152, 163, 166, 182, 215, 218, 235, 240, 242, 252, 264, 294, 315, 329, 353, 369, 387, 437; Ux., II, 86; Wm., 15, 71, 78, 116, 124, 130, 227, 261, 265, 271, 282, 326, II, 4, 49, 153, 221, 223; Xpofer, 49, 142, 205, 232, II, 170; Zephanie, II, 256.

Willis, Luke, II, 362.
Willock, Frances, II, 182.
Willowes. Agnes, 166, II, 107; Edward, II, 104; John, 166, II, 107.
Wilsh, Eliz., II, 31.
Wilson-ne (Willson-ne). Agnes, II, 70; Alice, 21, II, 322; An, 42, 131, 200, 211, 218, II, 127, 155, 162, 202, 343, 388, 394, 395, 400, 425; Anthony, II, 466; Barbara, 243, II, 204; Cath., 266, II, 38, 192, 210, 360; Dorothie, II, 144; Edward, 150, 204, 211, 282, II, 162, 201, 237; Elenor, 143; Eliz., 34, 36, 44, 46, 55, 61, 230, 231, II, 216, 233, 348, 467; Ellen, II, 201, 389; Frances, 61; Geo., 279; Grace, 73; Gregorie, II, 189; Hannah, II, 470; Henry, 46, II, 91, 154; Isabell, 9, 48, 314, II, 55, 343, 388; Jas., 134, II, 402, 462; Jane, 24, 44, 288, II, 252, 373, 375, 397; Janet, 134, 179, II, 108; Joane, II, 59; John, 36, 44, 75, 179, 208, 209, 218, 225, II, 38, 59, 123, 127, 155, 183, 307, 346, 388, 407, 412, 418, 427, 428, 456, 458; Jonathn., II, 412; Jos., II, 461, 467, 470; Lawrence, 155; Leonard, II, 122; Margt., 10, 43, 53, 260, 276, II, 7, 105, 207, 253, 272, 277, 288, 310; Marmaduke, 34, 241, 270; Mary, 57, 227, II, 165, 259, 272, 275, 279, 305, 347, 396, 420, 427, 436, 458; Matt., II, 318; Mawde, 155; Mercie, 312; Myles, II, 132; Nich., 75; Percivell, 225, 227, 230, II, 165; Peter, 194, 314, II, 140; Rich., 251, II, 86, 259, 318, 322, 333, 334, 343, 348, 360, 373, 375, 393, 420, 422, 425, 428; Robt., 43, 61, 117, 204, 208, 209, 256, 270, 276, 279, 282, 288, 289, 315, II, 57, 207, 229, 233, 240, 272, 333, 365, 408, 436, 456, 466; Sarah, II, 393, 461; Soloman, 256, II, 202; Symon, 57; Thom., 42, 53, 150, 194, 243, 245, 251, 255, 260, 266, II, 68, 74, 135, 140, 185, 204, 210, 334, 340, 402, 408, 418, 450, 454, 462, 466; Thomasin, II, 264; Ursula, II, 271; Wm., 10, 24, 48, 143, 200, 231, 241, 255, II, 55, 80, 90, 105, 123, 128, 189, 204, 397; Xpofer, 21, 131, II, 272.
Wilson *als.* Grene. Eliz., 9; John, 9.
Wilterborn. Eliz., 23; Wm., 23.
Winde. Bowes, II, 97; Eliz., 60; Thom., 60.
Winder (Windor, Wynder). Alice, 8, II, 38; An, 53; Grace, II, 259; John, 79; Jone, 34; Kath., 75, 98, II, 12, 35; Margt., II, 15; Mary, II, 263; Mich., II, 259; Robt., 34; Thom., 53, 73, II, 3, 35; Wm., 73, 75, 79, II, 3, 12, 15.
Windhouse (Windowes, Windus). Dorothie, 173; Jone, II, 185; Marie, II, 202; Rbt., 173, 193, II, 166, 198, 200; Thom., 193, II, 201; Ux., II, 202.
Windle. Eliz., II, 469; Jane, II, 405; Mary, II, 391; Parratt, II, 391; Thom., II, 405, 469.
Winds, Thom., 269.
Wing. An, 26; Andrew, 26.
Win *alias* Brown. Faith, II, 441; Jno., II, 441.
Winne, Duglas, II, 255.
Winspeare. Anna, II, 349; Eliz., II, 279; John, II, 261, 349; Kath., II, 261.
Winter. Ann, II, 268; Eliz., II, 92; Geo., II, 383; Isabell, 60; Jane, II, 397; John, II, 383; Mary, II, 429; Wm., II, 397, 429.
Winterburn. Edward, 144; Eliz., II, 103; Ellenor, II, 14; Wm., 144, II, 82.
Wisehead. Margt., 4; Ralfe, 4.
Wiseman (Wiesman). Agnes, 8; Dorothy, II, 278; John, 76, II, 11; Wm., 8, 76, II, 11, 21.
Wishdaile. John, 87; Xpofer, 87.
Wissherde. Dorothy, 76; Ralfe, 76.
Wist, Isabell, 42.
Wittie, Cicilie, 53.
Witton. *See* Whitton.
Woadman (Woodman) *als.* Forman. Eliz., II, 234; Henery, 295, II, 234; John, 295.
Woalfett (Walfoote, Wilfett, Wilfed, Wilfit-t, Wilfleet-e, Wilfoot, Wil(l)fet, Wolfett, Wool(l)fett, Woolfoote). Agnes, 93; Alice, 108, II, 3; An, 5, 7, 9, 11, 22, 60, 61, 93, 263, 272, II, 223, 251, 278, 349, 396; Cath., 34, 41, 98, 255, II, 39, 227; Cuthbert, 65; Dinah, II, 291; Dorothie, 13, 81; Eliz., 62, 63, 105, II, 25, 218; Ellen, II, 85, 260, 272; Ellenor, 26; Fran., 269, II, 170, 212; Geo., 62, 63, 84, 187, 273, 330, II, 218; Isabell, 52, 61, 95, 200, II, 66, 121; Jennett, 19; Joan, 88; John, 8, 9, 26, 41, 88, 93, 98, 101, 104, 105, 108, 118, 136, 147, 200, 206, 218, 221, 261, 272, 277, II, 1, 25, 26, 28, 35, 39, 66, 85, 86, 88, 116, 121, 170, 197, 223, 230, 260, 291, 298, 317, 330, 334, 358, 359; Margt., 8, 9, 29, 54, 67, II, 2, 26, 132; Marie, 23, 96, 101, 147, 255, 275, II, 221, 275, 334, 372; Mathew, 278; Nich., 54, 181, 255, 263, 269, 275, 277, II, 185, 212, 219, 221, 225, 242; Prudence, II, 359; Robt., 34, 61, 84, 96, 118, 181, 187, 195, 203, 206, 211, 218, 231, 247, 272, 277, 278, II, 36, 116, 193, 194, 214, 334; Sarah, 273, II, 218, 298; Susane, 25, 104, II, 219; Thom., 231, II, 317, 343, 450;

Woalfett—*continued.*
Valentine, 270; Walter, 5, 81, 224, II, 225, 230, 285; Wm., 203, 247, 255, 261, 264, 270, 272, II, 193, 275, 372.

Woddall (Wood(d)all, Woodhall). Agnes, 33, 97, 150, II, 34, 44, 47, 173; Alice, II, 29; An, 41, 48, 80, 130, 207, II, 228, 276, 315; Cath., 19, 23, 75, II, 9, 79, 177; Charitie, 45, 133; Dorothe, 22, 145, II, 78, 84; Eliz., 18, 26, 49, 67, 202, 239, 313, II, 139, 169, 296; Frances, 36; Geo., 87, 269, II, 28, 244; Grace, 51, II, 371; Henrie, 19, 78, 127, 130, 147, II, 79, 81; Isabell, 25, 49, 81, 90, 157, II, 92; Jarvas, 147, II, 81; Jennett, 17, 157, II, 72, 92, 95, 176; John, 22, 51, 69, 75, 80, 81, 87, 90, 97, 138, 144, 145, 190, 254, 308, 312, 313, 316, II, 24, 43, 44, 47, 72, 74, 78, 84, 123, 289; Jone, II, 135; Julian, 16, 19, II, 107; Margt., II, 139, 155, 320; Mary, 316, II, 258; Mathew, 260, 263, II, 201, 315, 356; Mawde, II, 43; Phillip, 52, 276, II, 293; Robt., 19, 33, 36, 41, 127, 133, 138, 144, 190, 202, 207, 239, II, 85, 107, 135, 139, 155, 156, 217, 226; Stephen, 17, 157, II, 88, 92; Thom., 52, 67, 69, 73, 80, 87, 177, 243, 248, 254, 260, 263, 269, 276, II, 28, 79, 201, 232, 292; Ux., II, 75; Wm., 26, 73, 78, 127, 150, 156, 177, 243, II, 29, 34, 61, 155, 169, 175; Xtian, II, 257; Xtobel, II, 304.

Wollas. *See* Wallas.

Wolley (Woolly). An, II, 267, 275; Cath., 47, II, 190; Edward, II, 360, 367, 371; Em., II, 197; Ev., 56; Hellen, II, 360; Isabell, 60, 220; Jane, II, 276; John, II, 357, 371; Margerie, II, 375; Mary, 232, II, 169; Michael, II, 267, 357, 375; Robt., 47, 56, 220, 232, 255, II, 169, 190, 196, 197, 217; Wm., II, 353, 361.

Womersley. Eliz., II, 264; Jane, II, 262.

Wood-e. Agnes, 37, 73, II, 35, 126; Alice, II, 35; An, 120, 162, 281, II, 57, 251, 268, 273, 275, 317, 327, 393, 417, 461; Bar., II, 369; Cicilie, 172, 264; Content, II, 264, 346; Cuthbert, II, 29; Edward, 303, II, 293; Eliz., 4, 25, 50, 54, 56, II, 178, 196, 212, 266, 296, 317, 348, 393; Ellen, 276, II, 225, 252, 268, 350, 359, 362; Ellinor, 14; Ellis, II, 395; Faith, II, 435; Fran., 172, II, 357; Geo., 25, II, 257, 275, 320, 368, 436, 465; Grace, II, 275, 436; Isabel, 180, 321, II, 206, 345; James, 252, II, 226; Jane, 313, 314, II, 196, 274, 460; Jennett, 7, 253, II, 8, 31, 165, 192; Joan, II, 47,

Wood-e—*continued.*
62, 387; John, 47, 73, 93, 100, 210, 276, 285, 313, 321, II, 18, 29, 34, 35, 47, 159, 225, 238, 252, 264, 274, 310, 314, 334, 357, 365, 369, 429, 450, 460, 463; Jona., 281; Joseph, II, 331; Kath., II, 264, 365; Leonard, 14, 115, 120, II, 47, 57, 62; Margt., 199, 252, 271, II, 43, 191, 217, 257, 334, 368; Martha, II, 196; Martin, 264; Mary, 56, 186, II, 261, 290, 314, 320, 356, 387, 422, 450, 466; Mawdland, II, 270, 388; Philip, II, 261; Ralfe, 37, II, 126; Rich., 100, 201, II, 163, 309; Robt., 54, 56, 186, 188, 199, 205, 210, 219, 248, 252, 253, 258, 261, 264, 270, 285, 289, 303, 314, II, 141, 159, 178, 185, 192, 196, 202, 204, 212, 224, 226, 246, 266, 268, 273, 290, 293, 296, 309, 314, 317, 327, 345, 348, 356, 362, 365, 366, 367, 378, 449; Thom., 255, 261, II, 202, 268, 270, 315, 350, 359, 425, 461; Wm., 93, 162, 172, 270, II, 251, 264, 331, 346, 350, 365, 393, 417, 419, 422, 425, 428, 429, 449, 451, 466; Xpofer, 50, 115, 172, 180, 188, 252, 255, 264, 271, II, 165, 190, 191, 217, 245.

Woodcroft (Woodcrost). Agnes, 17; Janet, 109; Jennet, II, 44; John, 109, 113, II, 44, 50; Marie, 35; Wm., 35, 113, II, 139.

Woodhead, Barbarah, II, 367.

Woodhouse. An, 57; Edward, 130, II, 191; Fran., 40; Jane, 40, II, 212; John, II, 245; Robt., 130, II, 191; Thom., II, 245, 416; Wm., 57.

Woodhouse *als.* Cowlam or Cowling. Edward, 123; Eliz., 123: Matth., 191; Thom., 191.

Woodman, Henry, II, 292.

Woodmancy, Jennet, II, 67.

Woodroffe, Geo., II, 184.

Woodward-e. Bernard, 17, 85, 136, II, 54, 55; Cather., 17; Eliz., II, 54; Joane, II, 55; Margt., 136; Marian, 24; Rich., 85.

Woodwark, John, 168.

Woolas. *See* Woolhouse.

Woolfe (Woulf-e). Alexander, II, 169; John, II, 169; Robt., 93; Wm., 57, 93; Xpofer., II, 32.

Woomwell, Wm., II, 48.

Worall, Margarett, II, 17.

Worlington. Eliz., II, 458; Geo., II, 439; Mich., II, 439, 457.

Worms (Worme (? Wevins). Frances, 329; Robt., 254; Usseyley, 329, II, 241; Wm., II, 237.

Worsick. Jane, II, 266, 390; Robt., II, 266.

Worsop (Worsup). Barbara, II, 394, 399; Jane, II, 446; Robt., II, 394, 446, 465.
Wouldeman, Fran., II, 64, 339.
Wraik(e)s (Raikes). Alice, 130; Cath., 15; Eliz., 18, 116; Isabell, 116; John, 18, 122, 123, 130, II, 60, 64; Matthew, 122, II, 60; Robt., 123; Wm., 15, 116, 123.
Wralle. Cath., 146; Fran., 146.
Wray-e (Wrey). Agnes, 171, II, 27; Ailse, 317; Alice, 56, 177, 253; An, 235, 316, II, 128; Augustine, 188, II, 129; Cather., 9, 15, 28, 174; Eliz., 103, 260, II, 40, 230, 252; Fayth, II, 196; Fran., 229, 272, II, 211, 308; Jacob, 96; Jas., 28, 159, 164, 171, 178, 188, 193, 225, II, 92, 128, 129, 136, 163, 174, 199; Jane, 48, 50, 58, 246, 325, II, 92, 223; Jennet, 159; John, 48, 89, 164, 225, 229, 235, 238, 246, 276, 316, II, 28, 163, 223, 227, 234; Margarett, 6; Mary, II, 400; Nich., 6, 9, 58, 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 106, 177, 193, 253, 260, 264, 272, 276, 291, 325, II, 27, 28, 31, 48, 136, 194, 196, 212, 215, 227, 293, 305; Robt., 92, II, 31; Roger, 100; Susanna, II, 266; Wenifred, 178; Wm., II, 230, 232, 339.
Wreat. Cath., II, 460; Geo., II, 458.
Wren-ne. Alice, 7; John, 87, II, 22; Marie, II, 153; Ralfe, 7, 87.
Wresley. Easter, II, 275, 369; John, II, 275, 353, 369; Martha, II, 353; Mary, II, 377; Nich., II, 377; Xpofer, 54.
Wressle, Ellin, 54.
Wrichester, Thom., II, 220.
Wright (Writ). Agnes, 18, 70; Alice, 17, 28, 49, 55, 66, 220, 262, II, 1, 67, 163, 215, 216, 286, 301; An, 32, 49, 52, 53, 56, 122, 125, 181, 258, 265, 287, II, 136, 222, 233, 258, 279, 289, 291, 321, 329, 337, 340, 359, 387, 389, 391, 394; Andrew, II, 168; Anthonie, 80; Arthur, 270, 273, 278, II, 215, 234, 236, 297, 331; Benjamin, 233, II, 215, 311; Bryan, 161; David, 275, II, 220; Denny, II, 230; Dionisius, II, 228; Dorothie, 35, 102, 157; Edward, 56, 195, 254, 258, 261, 267, 272, 276, 279, 282, 285, 287, 291, 316, II, 202, 211, 233, 321, 341, 348, 375, 470, 471; Elias, 283, II, 258, 265, 325, 337; Eliz., 41, 51, 63, 102, 110, 139, 167, 213, 254, 261, 276, 277, 278, 293, 297, II, 45, 66, 83, 123, 169, 197, 202, 230, 256, 264, 270, 279, 297, 301, 326, 333, 339, 354, 389; Fran., 327, II, 243, 264, 265, 274, 361; Geo., 63, 206, 224, 275, 285, 287, 288, 290, 293, 330, II, 230, 295, 339; Henry, 35, 109, 182, II, 3, 22; Isabell, 13, 14, 123, II,
Wright—*continued.*
26, 37, 44, 86, 272, 275, 340; Jas., 61, 270, 274, 276, 280, 287, 306, 311, II, 219, 264, 330, 364; Jane, 53, 282, II, 258, 304, 448; Jennett, 48, 56, II, 39; John, 67, 103, 123, 256, 257, 260, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271, 283, II, 37, 136, 204, 215, 220, 222, 227, 244, 252, 285, 308, 316, 329, 331, 337, 338, 357, 408, 424, 440, 469; Jone, II, 136; Joshua, II, 348; Judith, II, 199; Kath., 70, 161, II, 228; Margarett, 52, 61, 132, 156, 264, 266, 267, 272, II, 117, 211, 226, 256, 330; Marie, 251, 254, 270, II, 139, 253, 259, 268, 272, 277, 279, 318, 338, 354, 390, 430, 441; Marmaduke, 199, 204, 260, 289, II, 204, 228, 268, 272, 333, 340, 354, 362, 370; Mathew, 49, 176, 228, 233; Michaell, 204, 285, 287, 289, 297, II, 301, 329, 336, 362; Miles, II, 67, 167, 329; Nich., 223; Peter, 32, 167, 176, 181, 189, 195, 212, 228, II, 160; Rachell, 275, 285; Ralfe, 41, 103, 182, 206, 220, II, 123, 139, 163, 169, 189; Rebecca, II, 396, 470; Rich., 13, 28, 114, 122, 123, 131, 139, 157, 273, II, 44, 50, 82, 83, 236; Robt., 14, 48, 55, 75, 189, 213, 223, 230, 243, 254, 257, 262, 266, 271, 275, 277, 282, 284, 285, II, 182, 197, 199, 211, 220, 233, 235, 272, 286, 349; Samuell, II, 259, 316; Sarah, 274, 276, 282, II, 219, 264, 325; Thom., 80, 110, 114, 117, 125, 131, 224, 251, 279, 290, II, 50, 55, 77, 82, 279, 307, 311, 318, 339; Tim., II, 268, 359; Widow, II, 222; Wm., 75, 109, 117, 156, 199, 212, 230, 284, 288, 291, II, 55, 82, 233, 258, 295, 329, 354, 361, 394, 396, 408, 411, 424, 430, 440, 442, 448, 458, 469; Xpofer, II, 181, 256, 308, 339.
Wrighton. An, 54, II, 399; Robt., 54.
Writh, Rich., II, 74.
Wroot. *See* Root.
Wy(e)sdaile (Wiesdale, Wysedaile). Agnes, II, 53, 67; Benet, 21, II, 75; John, 78, II, 52; Nich., 97, II, 45; Thom., 21, 91, 97, 105, II, 28, 45, 67, 75, 77; Wm., 105.
Wykes, Mary, 56.
Wylee. Agnes, 110; Bar., II, 360; Isabell, 122, II, 133; Joane, II, 56; Jos., II, 360; Margt., 33; Nich., 110, 122, 133, II, 56; Robt., 64.
Wyman. Eliz., 31; Julian, II, 2; Margt., 81, II, 18; Thom., 31; Wm., 81, II, 18.
Wynch, Jno., II, 383.
Wyse. Eliz., 130; Matth., 125; Persevell, 125, 130.

Yarratt (Yorrat). John, 161, II, 96; M'garet, II, 96; Mathew, 161.
Y(e)ates (Yaits). Alice, II, 293; An, 53, 154; Cather., 26; Isabell, 27, II, 172, 181; Jennett, 160; John, 27, 154, 158, 160, 171, 187, II, 136, 151; Margerit, 319; Marie, 156; Marmaduke, 158, II, 172; Miles, 149; Thom., 26, 149, 156, 164, 171; Wm., 187; Xpofer, 164.
Yeman. Eliz., 6; Thom., 6.
Y(e)oman. Alice, II, 17; Edward, 85; Eliz., 41, II, 137, 171; Geo., 41, 201, II, 137; Grace, 48; Isabell, 75, 201, II, 17; Margarett, II, 1; Thom., 75, 82, 85, II, 17, 29; Wm., 82, II, 29.
Yong-e (Young-e). Agnes, 48, 147, 153, 171; Alice, 26, 38, 266; Alison, II, 195; An, 19, 36, 84, 214, 237, 286, II, 109, 121, 173, 195, 262, 310, 396, 469; Barbara, 190, II, 213; Cath., 66, II, 213; Dorothie, 211, 319, II, 148, 457; Edith, II, 308, 452; Edward, 51, 85, 217, II, 199; Eliz., 27, 49, 228, 237, 261, II, 89, 220, 276, 298; Emanuell, 329; Geo., 216, II, 427; Grace, 41, 160, 228; Guye, 36, 216, II, 119, 159; Henrie, 28; Isabell, 158, 216; Jas., 84, 91, 201, 261, 266, II, 17, 18, 214; Jane, II, 80; Jennet, 16, II, 53, 119; Jerome, II, 18; John, 308, II, 119, 302, 447; Judith, 177; Lawrence, 190, 198, 206, 214, 228, II, 137, 161, 172;
Yong-e—*continued.* Leonard, II, 70; Mabel, II, 17; Margt., 11, 28, 42, 43, 51, 223, 229, II, 53, 84, 185, 314; Martha, 60; Mary, 57, 153, 182, 308, II, 397; Mathew, 198; Rich., 38, 91, 190, II, 298, 310; Robt., 16, 27, 28, 49, 72, 139, 153, 156, 160, 168, 182, 186, 189, 229, 237, II, 20, 73, 84, 89, 95, 109, 127, 130, 145, 185, 229; Samuell, 299, II, 239, 367; Thom., 26, 72, 139, 142, 147, 151, 153, 158, 163, 171, 177, 186, 189, 201, 206, 245, 286, 299, 311, II, 17, 73, 78, 80, 121, 127, 145, 155, 173, 239, 302, 308, 357, 397, 427, 457, 469; Ux., II, 107, 173; Walter, II, 396; Wm., 3, 43, 67, 83, 85, 151, 211, 217, 223, 228, 237, 245, II, 20, 120, 152, 195, 199, 231.
Yo(u)nger. Jane, 36; John, 36, 305.
York-e. Alse, II, 336; Ann, II, 403, 408; Edward, II, 264, 280, 402, 404, 408, 413, 435, 458; Jas., II, 430; Joan, II, 451; Mary, II, 264, 280, 440; Matt., II, 413; Robt., II, 403, 407, 430, 440; Sarah, II, 404; Wm., II, 380, 407.
Youle (Yowle). Eliz., 37; Fran., 37; John, 204; Robart, II, 11; Tho., 204.
Yowdall (Yowdell). Isabell, II, 90; Margt., 127; Rich., 127, II, 90.
Yowthorns. Mary, 33; Steven, 33.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Acaster, Acaster Selby, 32, 60, II, 271.
Adlingflet, 32, 323, II, 103, 254, 262.
Adwell, 277.
Aldread, 382.
Allerston, 382.
Almondsbury, 262.
Alresford, 382.
Amcotes, 254.
Amsbury, 382.
Arkendale, 26.
Armine, 17, 21, 22, 26, 52, 58, 60, II, 128, 160, 219, 266, 269, 271, 273, 351, 388, 389, 399, 444.
Arksay, 35.
Aughton, 44, 314, II, 37, 259, 276.
Awbrough, 46.
Awthrop (Holthorp, Althorp), 192, II, 400.

Babthorpe, 313, 315, 316, 317.
Bagenderbie (Linc.), 40.
Bardsey, 133.
Barlay (Barlow), 32, II, 192, 256, 269.
Barlbie, 23, 60.
Barnby Moor, II, 397.
Barnhill, 29, 33.
Barterside, 63.
Barton, 33.
Beal, II, 399.
Bealbie, Beelby, 62, 250, II, 229, 258, 267.
Bellasis, 16, 57, 312, II, 392.
Belridding, 197, 200, II, 134.
Beltoft, 56.
Belton, 20, 130.
Bennetland, II, 271.
Beswick, 316.
Bevenden (Kent), 384.
Beverley, 45, 53, 55, 201, II, 264, 269, 298, 334, 381, 459, 464.
Bidford (Warwick), II, 384.
Billan, 48.
Bilsdale, 61.
Bishop Burton, 223.
Bishop Lavington, II, 382.
Bishop Wilton, 51.
Bishton, II, 381.

Biton (Derby), II, 249.
Blacktoft, 19, 29, 35, 44, 48, 49, 51, 62, 305, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, II, 75, 87, 208, 255, 394, 396.
Boorghwolls, 34.
Boulton, II, 400.
Bowmer, II, 310.
Bowthorpe, II, 376.
Brackenholme (Brackingholme, Bracknam), 25, 58, 305, 310, II, 34.
Brantingham, 56, II, 217.
Branton, 99.
Braton, 46, II, 277.
Brigg, II, 267.
Brighton (Breighton), 30, 40, 163, 274, 320, 323, II, 333.
Broomeflete, 56, II, 263, 271, 272, 349, 370.
Brough, II, 201.
Bubwith, 7, 28, 38, 45, 46, 55, 56, 57, II, 260, 262, 269, 273, 275, 279, 323, 400.
Bulkington, II, 384.
Burland, 266, II, 260.
Burlington (Bridlington), II, 267, 273.
Burne, 11, 31, 34, 35, 41, 51, 59, 219, 252, 316, 317, 321, 324, II, 241, 243, 244, 246, 253, 260, 270, 281, 282, 290, 294, 318, 321, 340, 389, 452, 456.
Burringham, II, 258.
Bursie, II, 182, 439.
Burton, 55, II, 27, 259.
Burton Stather, 164, 199, II, 383.

Caber (Westmoreland), II, 179.
Caistow (Lincoln), II, 382.
Camelford (Camilforth), 47, II, 388.
Camsell, II, 397, 400.
Carhouse, 155, 194, 202, II, 163.
Carlton, 146, II, 188.
Catton, 61.
Causton, II, 381.
Cavell (Cavill), 10, 25, 30, 34, 52, 55, 56, 210, 227, 235, 250, 255, 328, II, 156, 215, 216, 217, 223, 226, 242, 263, 267, 275, 276, 277, 284, 287, 291, 297, 400, 460.
Caverdale, II, 407.
Cawood, 25, 27, 220, II, 275, 294.
Chester, II, 248.
Chester (Durham), 58.
Clanoth (Co. Down), II, 248.
Cleen (Salop), II, 384.
Clementhorpe, 56, 59, II, 278.
Cliff, 33, II, 81, 84, 253, 266.
Cliff (Long), II, 273.
Clifton, 59, II, 312.
Clubhurst, II, 126.
Colompton, II, 381.
Congleston (Cheshire), II, 244.
Cornmarket Hill, 327.
Cotnem (Cambridge), II, 382.
Cottingham, 39, II, 265, 272, 390.
Cottingwith, 253, II, 192, 387.
Cottingwith East, 308.
Cowick, 42, 316, II, 272, 275, 392.
Crowle, 43, 45, 53, 56, 271, II, 187, 263, 278, 352, 388.

Dalby-Chalcombe, II, 248.
Dalton in the Clay, 196.
Daraton (? Darrington), II, 213.
Darbie (Derby), 122, 168.
Darlingt., 18.
Darrary Island, II, 383.
Dike (Gilberdike), 42, II, 265.
Doncaster, II, 276, 330, 384, 455.
Drax, 46, 61, 62, II, 112, 254, 257, 270, 387.
Drewton, 28, 157.
Dublin, II, 249.
Dudley, 243.
Duriame (Durham), II, 120, 182, 384.
Duxford, II, 381.

East Dereham, II, 382.
Eastrington, 5, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 59, 63, 308, 317, 321, 322, 326, II, 14, 44, 109, 153, 154, 198, 218, 246, 256, 260, 261, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 290, 358, 368, 391, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399, 428, 448.
Eckington, 56.
Elfe hole, II, 261.
Ellerker, 28, 34, II, 262, 272, 327.
Ellerton, 24, 47, 49, 52, 54, II, 157, 214, 447.
Elloughton, 54, 56.
Epworth, II, 271.
Eskrick, 314, II, 267.
Eulsham (Oxford), II, 382.
Everingh$^{m.}$, 30, 31.

Faxfleet (Flakflit), 309, II, 125, 270.
Fenton, 41.
Fishlake (Fishlock), 43, II, 259.
Fockerbie, 132.
Fockerthrop (Foggathorpe), 325, II, 61, 258, 272, 366.
Frodingham, 227.

Gainsbrough, II, 195.
Gaiteside (Gatesett), 199, II, 135, 353.
Garthrop, 31, 33, 57, II, 387, 396.
Garton, 237, II, 177.
Gate Fulforth, 60.
Gateforth, 305.
Gedney, 35.

Gilberdike, 277, 311, II, 155.
Glentwurth, 56.
Goodmadam (Goodmanham), 34, II, 275, 391.
Goule (Goole), 15, 22, 23, 32, 45, 58, 63, 317, II, 45, 215, 252, 265, 279, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399.
Gowdall, II, 375.
Gowthrope, II, 272, 392.
Grantham, II, 384.
Grasborough, 204.
Greenoak, 9, 53, 60, 308, 320, II, 265.
Gribthrop, 54.
Grimsby, II, 384, 388.
Gunbie, 48.

Haddlesey (West), 28.
Hagthorpe, 40, 308, 309, 312.
Hainsworth, II, 381.
Haldenby, II, 273.
Hallyfax, II, 174.
Halton (Whit Church), II, 384.
Hamelton (Hambelton), 19, II, 266.
Harlethrope, 53, II, 98.
Hartlepool, II, 384.
Hasholme, II, 274.
Hatfeild, 186.
Haverhill (Suffolk), 383.
Haxbie, II, 382.
Hayton, II, 223.
Heighington, 132, II, 384.
Hemingbrough, 13, 31, 54, 57, 58, 62, 63, 190, 305, 320, II, 74, 146, 256, 257, 258, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 278, 280, 333, 345, 383, 388, 389, 391, 397, 399, 400.
Hensall, II, 398.
Herford, II, 382.
Heslington, II, 227.
Hessell, 54.
Hexham, II, 384.
Hieth (Hive), 15, 17, 57, 259, II, 71, 173, 254, 256, 399.
Hinxton, II, 383.
Holderness, 97.
Hollinghurne, II, 273, 317, 332, 337, 346, 349, 379.
Hollinton (Sussex), 51.
Holme, 31, 35, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49, 53, II, 103, 123, 131, 133, 164, 254, 262, 308, 317, 333, 371.
Horncastle, II, 248.
Hornebie, II, 216.
Houghton, 37, II, 278.
Hoveden Lodg, 93, 98, 104.
Howke (Hook), 31, 35, 42, 43, 47, 61, 62, 63, 211, 312, 318, II, 252, 254, 255, 258, 261, 265, 266, 269, 270, 277, 278, 301, 389, 390, 391, 393, 395, 397, 398.
Hugett (Huggate), 307.
Hull, 17, 31, 35, 37, 40, 55, 244, 317, II, 17, 101, 167, 174, 259, 261, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275, 279, 329, 397, 456, 462, 465.
Hunslet, 53.
Hurst, II, 400.
Huth$^{m.}$ (Hotham), 36, 41, II, 259, 282.
Huton Cranswick, 53, 306.

Inner Temple, 59.

Keksby, II, 262.
Kellington, II, 384, 399.
Kendal, II, 248.
Kenningham, II, 350.
Kirkbie Lownsdale, II, 174.
Kirkbie Moorside, II, 183.
Kirk Ellay, 327.
Kirkleyes, II, 251.
Kirk Santon, II, 382.
Knottingley, II, 253, 295.

Laine Houss, 39, 51.
Lanrick (Langrick), 27, 30, 34, 45, 314, 327, II, 270, 277.
Lasenby (Cumberland), II, 280, 401.
Latham, II, 157, 390, 398.
Leads (Leeds), 38, 54, II, 388.
Leckenfeild, 37, 58.
Ligrave, II, 384.
Lincoln, II, 212.
Lithuania, II, 249.
Loftsom, 49, II, 253, 261.
London, II, 265, 287, 300, 306, 312, 343, 411.
Long Drax, II, 391.
Long Newland, 307.
Loughboro', II, 383.
Lownsbrough, 8, 89, II, 194, 195.
Luddington, 50.
Lund, II, 429.

Malton, 51.
Manchester, 163.
Marflet, 53.
Market Deeping, II, 381.
Marston, II, 177.
Melborne, 99.
Menthrope, 60, II, 393.
Merryton, II, 382.
Metheringam, II, 249.
Mexbrough, II, 399.
Millington, II, 263.
Monk Friston, II, 257.
Morpeth, II, 382.
Moscroft, II, 304.
Mount Sorril, II, 382.

Neither Wollop, II, 382.
Nettam, II, 258.
Newant, II, 382.
Newaye, 36, II, 184.
Newbald, 308, 314, II, 266.
Newsholme, 6, 17, 21, 25, 26, 29, 33, 40, 43, 44, 54, 220, 240, 241, II, 91, 141, 158, 191, 192, 230, 270, 271, 273, 276, 313, 388, 393, 400, 426, 459.
Newton, 60, II, 251.
New Winsor, II, 382.
Northampton, II, 382.
North Cave, 34, 305, 306, 311, 327, II, 72, 273, 294.
North Duffield, II, 151, 170, 252, 263, 272.
North Ferriby, 34.
Norton, II, 272.
Nottingham, II, 157.
Norwich, II, 382.
Nuttle, II, 356.

Osgodbye, 18, 43, 52.
Oswestree, II, 382.
Otteringham, II, 279.
Owstrop, 38, 41, 54, 155, II, 265, 273, 362, 457.
Oxford, II, 384.

Paslie (Scotland), II, 210.
Patsall, 206.
Patterington, II, 266.
Pocklington, 58, 60, II, 150.
Pollington, II, 394.
Pomfret (Pontefract), 30, 278, II, 134, 248.
Poole (Montgomery), II, 383.
Portington, 45, 49, 55, 311, II, 161, 270.
Preston Cando$^{r.}$ (Southampton), II, 382.
Prickit Hill, II, 258.
Pudsie, 52.

Radnor, II, 382.
Radwell, 274.
Rampton, II, 384.
Redbourne, II, 384.
Reednes, 20, 47, 54, 55, 315, II, 225, 251, 258, 259, 260, 265, 266, 267, 269, 275, 278, 308, 318, 353, 391, 393, 394.
Ricall, 25, 33.
Rider (Ryder), II, 268, 272.
Ries (Rise), II, 255.
Ringstonehurst, 14, 83, 126, 128, 129, 134, 158, 256, 260, 271, 280, 285, 330, II, 28, 52, 57, 62, 68, 69, 83, 87, 96, 118, 212, 227, 246.
Ripon, 10, II, 153, 248, 253, 306.
Ripplingh$^{m.}$ 25.
Risbie, II, 35.
Roclife (Rawcliff), 19, 22, 26, 41, 60, 63, 255, II, 251, 252, 269, 274, 399.
Rooth (Routh), II, 233.
Rosington, II, 391.
Rossendale, 54.
Runswick, II, 381.
Rusum (Rusholme), II, 254, 391.

Sand Hall, 27, 38, 51, 53, 57, 59, 60, 91, 93, 97, 107, 110, 117, 119, 124, 153, 157, 158, 165, 199, 203, 205, 206, 212, 237, 238, 244, 264, 265, 268, 271, 272, 274, 277, 279, 295, 306, 314, 327, 328, II, 28, 61, 72, 88, 108, 111, 127, 135, 155, 200, 205, 207, 213, 215, 219, 224, 234, 235, 238, 279, 300, 303, 321, 322, 329, 333, 363, 373, 376, 393, 394, 437, 439, 448, 462, 469.
Sandholme, 251, 253, II, 247, 256, 317, 392, 394, 443.
San(c)ton, II, 255.
Scalbie, 10, 50, 59, 314, II, 149, 345.
Scampton, II, 383.
Scarbrough, II, 248.
Scotton, II, 395.
Seamer, 329.
Seaton, 61, 62, II, 263.
Selbie, 11, 17, 42, 44, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 63, 209, 313, 329, II, 87, 198, 222, 251, 252, 254, 263, 273, 275, 277, 278, 330, 391, 398.
Settrington, 35.
Shadwell, 18.
Shefield, II, 257.
Sherift Hailes (Stafford), II, 384.
Sholden, II, 382.
Sickling Hall, II, 381.
Skipton, II, 278.
Skipwith, 38, II, 259.
Skirtenbeck, 53.
Snayth, 36, 312, II, 135, 391, 392, 393, 423.
Somercroft, II, 300.
Sorebie, 211.
South Cave, 32, 310, 315, II, 13, 393, 447, 453.
South Clife, 55.
South Duffell, 187.
Sowerbie (Halifax), II, 383.
Spadforth, 172.
Spalding, II, 257.
Spaldington (Sparrington), 5, 16, 17, 26, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 46, 50, 54, 56, 62, 67, 69, 214, 311, 322, 329, II, 30, 133, 168, 183, 185, 186, 259, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 292, 368, 391, 394.
Spofforth, 38, 45.
St. Mary's in Ely, II, 382.
St. Mary's Isle, II, 383.
Staddlethorpe, 306, 307, 309, II, 371, 396.
Stafford, II, 382.
Stanton in Suffolk, II, 382.
Stathewood, 60.

Stoke by Claire (Suffolk), II, 381.
Suraesdon, II, 381.
Sutton sup Derwent, II, 273.
Swanland, 27, II, 314.
Swine, II, 35, 344.
Swinfleet, 21, 24, 31, 36, 41, 50, 52, 55, II, 85, 91, 109, 154, 185, 253, 255, 257, 264, 270, 274, 280, 295, 318, 351, 391, 395, 400, 450.

Tadcaster, II, 237, 382.
Templehurst, II, 264.
Thirklebie, 137.
Thorganby, II, 395, 398.
Thorne, 60, 62, II, 256.
Thornton, 244, II, 184, 267.
Thornton House, 22.
Thrawaway, 253.
Tickhill, II, 400.
Tingmouth, II, 382.

Uffington, II, 383.
Uslet (Ousefleet), 10, 40, II, 272, 274, 279, 394.

Wakefeild, 37, 51, II, 152, 207, 239.
Warter, II, 272.
Waterside House, 65.
Wellam Bridge, 263.
Welton, 28, 40, 57, 233, II, 129.
Welwyn, II, 384.
Wem, II, 383.
Wentworth, 32.
Westminster, 208.
Wetherbie, II, 191.
Wheldrake, 23, II, 397.
Whitgift, 16, 33, 62, 76, 220, 231, II, 38, 126, 156, 158, 159, 392, 399.
Wighton (Market), 25, 55, II, 86, 144, 272, 390, 398.
Wilberfosse, 51.
Willitoft, 30, 59, II, 89, 260, 274, 278.
Wilton, 23.
Winkefeilde, 86.
Wintringham, 233, II, 395.
Wistow, II, 257, 330, 394.
Wolsingham, II, 383.
Wooddall, 59, 324, II, 15, 269.
Woodmansie, 186.
Worsepp, 244, II, 383.
Wresle, 17, 37, 38, 43, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 198, 286, 287, 289, 326, II, 92, 118, 253, 267, 269, 271, 277, 280, 347, 396.
Wrooke, 62.

Yaram, II, 384.
Yeadon, II, 269.
York, 13, 22, 28, 40, 44, 46, 62, 77, 177, 278, II, 30, 71, 108, 129, 179, 257, 262, 265, 266, 268, 271, 323, 373, 392, 406.

THE END.

THE PARISH
REGISTERS
OF
HOWDEN

VOL. 32

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20910 2612